International Congress on the Study of the Middle Ages

Congrès international d'études sur le Moyen Âge
Internationaler Kongress zum Mittelalter
Congresso internazionale di studi sul Medioevo
Congreso Internacional sobre la Edad Medieval
Internationaal congres voor de studie van de
Middeleeuwen

(c. 300-1500)

Monday 04 - Thursday 07 July 2022

This programme is available in alternative formats, e.g. Braille, large print, etc., on request.

For more information and the latest news about IMC 2022, please visit www.imc.leeds.ac.uk

This PDF edition was published on 01 April 2022. Subsequent editions will be available via our website.

Table of Contents

_		-							
	n	•	ro	~		•	•	^	n
-			ıv	ч	u	u	u	v	ш

Welcome4-:
About the IMC
Before IMC 2022
Registration & Payment
Accommodation: Student Halls of Residence
Accommodation: Hotels
Accommodation Contact Details
Accessibility on Campus1
Virtual Accessibility
Wellbeing & Health1
Meals & Dietary Requirements19
Travel & Coronavirus (COVID-19)20
Things to Do on Campus2
Disciplinary Policy23
Social Media Policy2
Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect24
Bursaries & Awards2
Queries and Information
IMC Timetables
Queries & Contact Details
Arrival & Connection Information29
Medieval Studies at Leeds
International Medieval Research
Acknowledgements3
IMC 2022 Administrative Structure
Index to Sessions by Thematic Strands4 Monday 04 July
09.00-10.304!
11.15-12.454
13.15-14.0069
14.15-15.4570
16.30-18.0088

19.00-20.00107
Events after 20.00
Tuesday 05 July
09.00-10.30117
11.15-12.45135
13.15-14.00154
14.15-15.45156
16.30-18.00174
19.00-20.00193
Events after 20.00
Wednesday 06 July
09.00-10.30201
11.15-12.45218
13.15-14.00235
14.15-15.45237
16.30-18.00255
19.00-20.00275
Events after 20.00
Thursday 07 July
09.00-10.30
11.15-12.45300
13.15-14.00318
14.15-15.45320
Guide to Events, Excursions & Workshops336
Exhibitions and Bookfairs366
Exhibitions & Fairs369
Receptions369
Index of Papers by Subject Area
Index of Participants by Name370
IMC 2023 Call for Papers387

Welcome

I am delighted to present to you the programme for the IMC 2022. We have been able to assemble an amazing programme for 2022, with 611 sessions and a total of over 2,100 actively involved participants – from all over the world from 59 countries and counting.

The plan is for the IMC 2022 to be largely in-person to take place in Leeds. At the time of writing this letter, we are working to deliver a safe and enjoyable Congress experience within the legal restrictions and university guidance. While we hope that the IMC 2022 will be similar to IMCs in the years before the COVID-19 pandemic, there will be some inevitable changes to aspects of the on-campus experience. We will keep delegates updated on these as both logistical arrangements are confirmed and in light of any legislative or public health guidance updates.

The last two years presented unprecedented challenges for all of us, and I am really impressed how the medievalist community embraced new methods of working, engaging with online exchange as much as possible and interacting remotely. The IMC 2022 will be a hybrid event, with around 90% of the participants indicating that they intend to attend in person, and the remainder to attend virtually. This means that we all have to engage in the sessions and papers slightly differently: use microphones, stand where the camera points, and so on. It also offers new opportunities for us, to engage with scholars all over the world who – for a range of different reasons in previous years – have been unable to come to Leeds.

Although the IMC 2022 will be different to what you may be used to, we hope to retain as many of the IMC's successful regular features as possible. The University's graduation ceremonies are planned to take place at the same time as the IMC, so we will be using some new session room areas. The main Bookfair, showcasing the latest medieval publications, will return to the iconic Parkinson Building, and we will be using a range of other buildings familiar to IMC regulars. We have reserved a wide variety of session rooms at this point, but due to the uncertainty surrounding social-distancing guidelines at the time of the IMC, we will not be able to make the final room allocations for sessions until much closer to July.

For this reason, we have decided not to post a printed IMC programme at this stage. We intend to print a programme in time for collection at the IMC which would allow for any later changes to spaces and guidance to be reflected in the programme. For the time being, the programme is available online in an interactive format now, and we will have it available as a downloadable (and printable) PDF file by the end of February (which will be updated later in spring). Access to the IMC virtual platform, which will allow both virtual and in-person delegates to plan their days, will also be available ahead of the IMC 2022, in addition to a mobile app which will provide another intuitive way for delegates to navigate IMC 2022.

Academically, the 2022 programme returns to the Special Thematic Strand 'Borders' – originally planned for the IMC 2020 (which was largely cancelled due to the pandemic). A wealth of sessions were submitted in relation to 'Borders', and 397 made it into the 2022 programme. Many thanks indeed to Nora Berend (Faculty of History / St Catharine's College, University of Cambridge), for serving as the Special Strand Coordinator and for going through the programming for a second time. A further 212 sessions have been accepted and included in the IMC 2022 programme covering many other areas of Medieval Studies.

In addition to the numerous exciting sessions and papers we are delighted to welcome the following keynote lectures:

• Michal Biran, Department of Islamic & Middle Eastern Studies, Hebrew

- University of Jerusalem, on 'Borders in a Borderless Empire? Political, Ecological, and Cultural Borders in Mongol Eurasia'
- Ryan Szpiech, Department of Romance Languages & Literatures / Jean & Samuel Frankel Center for Judaic Studies, University of Michigan, on 'Right Time, Wrong Place?: Navigating the "Territorial Trap" in the Study of Medieval Religion'
- Stefan Brink, Institute of Northern Studies, University of Highlands & Islands / Institutionen f\u00f6r arkeologi och antik historia, Uppsala Universitet, on \u00e4Territorial and Social Borders in Medieval Scandinavia'
- Ana Echevarría Arsuaga, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, Madrid, on 'Frontier Monasticism'
- Ingrid Baumgärtner, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Kassel, on 'Grenzräume: Medieval Maps and the Perception of Border Zones and Boundaries'
- Hyunhee Park, Department of History, John Jay College of Criminal Justice, City University of New York, on 'Open Space and Flexible Borders: Knowledge Transfer through Premodern Afro-Eurasian Maritime Connections'

Furthermore, we are delighted to welcome back three other regular IMC features:

- The Annual Medieval Academy Lecture: Carol Symes, Department of History, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, on 'Médiévalistes Sans Frontières Shifting Medieval Boundaries at Multiple Scales'
- The Annual New Voices Lecture: Usha Vishnuvajjala, School of English, Communication & Philosophy, Cardiff University, on 'Towards a Theory of Feminist Medievalisms'
- The Annual Early Medieval Europe Lecture: Danuta Shanzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Mittel- und Neulatein, Universität Wien, on 'Seeing Others in Hell in the Early Middle Ages'

One of the outstanding features of the IMC are the many on-campus activities, whether it is concerts, performances, workshops, excursions, hands-on displays, smaller fairs, or exhibitions. While we have managed to secure the main Bookfair space in the Parkinson Building, and other events and workshops listed in the online/PDF programme, more will be added in the coming weeks – subject to finalising the details. We plan to organise as wide a range of activities as possible, and we will confirm these in due course.

We are also working on the IMC 2023 (03-06 July 2023). We are delighted to announce that the Special focus for 2023 will be 'Networks and Entanglements' – a full call for papers can be found at the end of this programme.

We hope that this programme provides much to interest you, and we look forward to welcoming you to the IMC 2022, whether in Leeds or virtually.

With best wishes,

Axel E. W. Müller

Director, International Medieval Congress

About the IMC



The IMC provides an interdisciplinary forum for sharing ideas relating to all aspects of the Middle Ages.

Organised and administered by the Institute for Medieval Studies (IMS) at the University of Leeds, the IMC has worked since its inception in 1994 to cultivate the field of medieval studies by bringing together researchers from different countries, backgrounds, and disciplines, and by providing opportunities for networking and professional development in an open and inclusive environment.

As the largest conference of its kind in Europe, the IMC regularly attracts more than 2,500 medievalists from all over the world. Following our first wholly online IMC in 2021, the regular in-person conference returns with many aspects supplemented by opportunities for remote participation.

As in previous years, the academic programme is complemented by a variety of concerts, exhibitions, and excursions, which are open to delegates and the public alike, alongside social and networking events.

In spite of the coronavirus pandemic, the IMC seeks to foster a scholarly community by providing spaces for networking and socialising both online and on campus. This year's IMC will be the 29th in its history and will take place from Monday 04 - Thursday 07 July 2022.

Structure and Organisation

Academic support for the IMC is provided by an international Programming Committee, where individual members act as specialists for particular programming



strands. They are responsible for assessing proposals, collating paper proposals into coherent sessions, and proposing keynote speakers. For more information see the IMC website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/about/programming.

The IMC is also supported by its Standing Committee, comprising academic staff, students, and early career scholars from the Institute for Medieval Studies. They advise on academic matters such as selection of new Programming Committee members and each year's special thematic strand, as well as advising the IMC administration team on strategic, operational, and developmental issues.

Institute for Medieval Studies

The IMS is home to a thriving community of more than 50 medievalists, as well as an outstanding library. It offers interdisciplinary MA and PhD study, including innovative language teaching and research skills training (see pp. 28-31).

As well as the IMC, the IMS is responsible for producing the International Medieval Bibliography (IMB). Since its launch in 1967, the IMB has proved to be an invaluable research tool, which is available online for researchers worldwide (see p. 31).

The IMS also acts as series editor for International Medieval Research (IMR), the series which publishes selected papers given at the IMC. So far, 25 IMR volumes have been produced (see pp. 34-35).

Registration & Payment

We recommend you complete your registration as early as possible.

The deadline for registrations is **Friday 06 May 2022**. Any registrations received after this date are at the discretion of the IMC and will be subject to a late fee.

Registration will close on Wednesday 15 June 2022. Registration after this date and during the Congress will not be possible.

All attendees, speakers, moderators, organisers, and round table participants must register online in order to attend IMC 2022 either virtually or in-person. It will not be possible to access any aspect of IMC 2022 without registering. Registrations are not transferrable.

A variety of in-person rates will be available, including day-rates. All in-person rates include full access to the virtual platform, including session recordings. Due to technical limitations, day rates for virtual attendance will not be available.

How to Register

You can book and pay for your registration, including accommodation, meals, events, and excursion tickets through our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/register/.

Payments are processed in GBP (£) and can be made by Switch/Maestro, Visa, or MasterCard.

Once you have registered, you will receive an automated acknowledgement email which will contain your registration confirmation and a summary of your booking.

Please keep a note of this registration number as you may need it when contacting us about your registration. To amend or cancel your registration, please follow the instructions in your acknowledgement email.

All registrations are subject to our Registration Terms and Conditions: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/register/terms/.

Other Payment Methods

Payment by credit/debit card over the telephone may be possible in exceptional circumstances. If you experience difficulties registering, please email imc@leeds.ac.uk for further guidance.

If you are only able to pay by invoice or bank transfer, please contact the IMC **before** registering so we can send you instructions about completing your registration. Failure to contact us in advance will mean that your registration cannot be processed.

This service incurs an additional fee to cover administrative costs.

As a result of remote working conditions, we will **not** be able to accept payments by cash, cheque, or postal order.

Concessionary Registration Fees

Reduced fees are available for students, retired, low-waged, or unwaged scholars.

You will be asked to upload proof of your status when you register online using this category. If you are unable to do this, you must supply your evidence to us as a scanned document attached to an email.

As a result of remote working, we are unable to receive proofs of status via post or fax.

For more information on accepted proofs of status, go to www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/registrations/proofofstatus.

Low-Waged Delegates

If you consider yourself to be earning a low wage, you can apply to register at the concessionary rate. On registration for the concessionary rate, you will be prompted to provide a supporting statement. We will assess your eligibility on a case-by-case basis, and you will be prompted to send us some evidence of your income, employment status (in particular, precarity of employment), or other relevant financial circumstances.

Additionally, concessionary rates will be available for delegates from certain low-income countries (see our website for details), as well as for any delegate who can demonstrate that they are earning a low wage.

Changing Mode of Participation

In line with our Cancellation Policy, if you must switch from in-person to virtual participation, please let us know by **Friday 06 May 2022** in order to receive a refund of the difference between the in-person and virtual Programming and Registration Fee, together with any other bookings made with the IMC (e.g. accommodation, food, excursions, events etc), minus a £25 administration fee.

While it will still be possible for attendees to switch mode of participation after 06 May 2022, due to financial commitments to external service providers, no refund shall be payable after this point.

Cancellations

Cancellations received by email to imc@ leeds.ac.uk on or before **Friday 06 May 2022** will secure a full refund, minus a £50 cancellation fee.

Refunds will not be made for cancellations received on or after **Saturday 07 May 2022**.

Please inform the IMC administration and your session organiser(s) immediately if you are obliged to withdraw from the programme. This is in order to allow time for alternative arrangements to be made, or a replacement paper to be sought via our Late Call for Papers which can be found at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/imc-2022/latecall/.

Cooling-Off Period

Until **Friday 22 April 2022**, all items purchased through the IMC are subject to a 14-day cooling-off period. This means that after you have completed your payment, you can contact the IMC to cancel your booking within 14 days and receive a full refund. After this period, the standard cancellation policy will apply.









Bursary Recipients

If you have been awarded an IMC bursary, you will receive an email shortly before registrations open detailing how to register online and claim your bursary. Ensure you follow these instructions carefully in order to automatically deduct the value of your bursary from your total booking cost.

Unsuccessful Bursary Applicants

If you applied for a bursary but did not receive one, we will be in touch shortly before registrations open. For IMC 2022, we are pleased to offer registration at the concessionary rate to all bursary applicants, subject to provision of suitable proof of status.

Friends and Family Members

Non-participating friends and family members can only attend the one session in which their friend or family member is speaking without having to pay a registration fee. If they wish to attend any other sessions, they will need to register as a delegate and pay the relevant Programming and Registration Fee.

You can request a friend or family member registration when registering online. We will then make them a special name badge, which will be included in your registration pack.

Children at the IMC and Family Registration

Unfortunately, the IMC cannot provide assistance with childcare. However, children are welcome to accompany their parents or guardians. Children under 18 must be supervised by their parent or guardian at all times, including at IMC events.

Family accommodation is available at a selection of hotels; for more information see pp. 12-13. If there are no family rooms available that meet your requirements, you will need to make your own arrangements.









|8| 9|

University Accommodation

We offer a variety of accommodation options that can be booked online when you register, including a number of halls of residence on and off campus.

Accommodation on campus is very limited: we recommend that you book as early as possible to reserve a room. We cannot guarantee on-campus accommodation.

University halls of residence offer rooms for single occupancy only. Rooms cannot be shared. If you would like to have a room next to a friend or family member, please make this clear when you register. Although we will do our best to accommodate your request, this cannot be guaranteed.

Staff at halls of residence try to allocate shared bathroom facilities to delegates of the same gender, but this may not always be possible. Please contact us if you have any queries or concerns.

In addition to the facilities listed below, delegates staying in all halls of residence also have access to the University's sports facilities at *the*Edge, including a well-equipped gym, swimming pool, squash courts, and even a climbing wall.

Smoking is not permitted in any University halls of residence. Additionally, between 08.00 and 18.00, you are asked not to smoke anywhere outside on campus. For the time being, vaping outside is permitted on the smoke free campus.

You can find details of all university accommodation options on the following page, and can click on each listing to visit our website and find out more.

Alternative Accommodation

If you prefer to book your own accommodation, Visit Leeds can provide information and resources.

www.visitleeds.co.uk

For information on how to collect your registration pack, visit our website.









Charles Morris Hall: Storm Jameson Court



Award-winning ensuite University accommodation in the heart of campus, including fully accessible rooms.

- £56.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included
- £56.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included [Accessible]

Ellerslie Global Residence



On campus student halls situated in converted terraced houses and annexes offering ensuite and shared bathroom options.

- £40.00 per night: shared bathroom, single occupancy, breakfast included
- £51.50 per night: ensuite, single occupancy, breakfast included

Lyddon Hall



A converted 19th-century main hall situated on campus with an adjacent annexe of converted 19th-century townhouses.

- £40.00 per night: shared bathroom, single occupancy, breakfast included
- £51.50 per night: ensuite, single occupancy, breakfast included

Devonshire Hall



A University of Leeds owned hall of residence in a quiet neighbourhood 1.4km (0.9 miles) from campus – around a 20-minute walk or 5-minute bus journey.

- £39.00 per night: single occupancy, shared bathroom, breakfast included
- £50.00 per night: single occupancy, ensuite, breakfast included



IMC delegates can benefit from special inclusive rates at a number of nearby hotels, which are suitable for a variety of budgets and include bed, breakfast, and unlimited internet access.

Single, twin, double, and family rooms are available in hotel accommodation. For all shared rooms, please provide the IMC with the names of all guests when registering, as we are required to provide the names of all guests to the hotels.

Parking for hotel accommodation cannot be booked through the IMC. Where applicable, parking must be arranged directly with the hotel.

If you would like to extend your stay at any of these hotels beyond the dates featured on these pages, please contact the hotel directly to arrange this.

Family Accommodation

Children are welcome to accompany their parents or guardians to the IMC. Children under 18 must be supervised by their

parent or guardian at all times, including at IMC events.

A limited number of rooms suitable for families are available at the Radisson Blu Hotel and Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena. We recommend early booking if you would like to reserve one. Please read the occupancy information carefully to ensure that the room can accommodate your family.

If you would like to book a family room in any other accommodation, contact the hotel directly. However, if you need a cot for an infant, most hotels have a limited supply of these; we recommend requesting one as early as possible.

You can find details of all hotel options on the following page, and can click on each listing to visit our website and find out more.

For information on how to collect your registration pack, visit our website.

Ibis Leeds Centre Marlborough St



The Ibis Leeds Hotel is located 1.6 km (1 mile) to the south of the University campus, which is a 20-minute walk.

- £73.00 per night: single occupancy, double or twin room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £78.00 per night: double occupancy, double or twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

Ibis Styles Leeds Arena



The Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena is located 1.4 km (0.9 miles) to the south of the University campus, a 20-minute walk.

- £80.00 per night: single or double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £100.00 per night: multioccupancy, family room, ensuite, breakfast included

Radisson Blu Hotel Leeds



The Radisson Blu Hotel is approximately 1 km (0.7 mile) south of the University campus, a 15-minute walk.

- £114.00 per night: single occupancy, double room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £124.00 per night: double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, breakfast included
- £184.00 per night: multi occupancy, family room: up to 2 adults & 2 children, ensuite, breakfast included

Roomzzz Leeds City West



Roomzzz Leeds City West Aparthotel is located 1.3 km (0.8 mile) to the south of the University campus, which is a 20-minute walk.

• £65.00 per night: single or double occupancy, double/twin room, ensuite, breakfast included

Accommodation Contact Details

Charles Morris Hall (Storm Jameson Court)

Mount Preston Street University of Leeds LEEDS LS2 9JP

Tel: +44 (113) 343-2750

Devonshire Hall

Cumberland Road LEEDS LS6 2EQ Tel: +44 (113) 275-1265

Ellerslie Global Residence

Lvddon Terrace LEEDS LS2 9LQ

Tel: +44 (113) 343-1802

Lyddon Hall

Off Cromer Terrace LEEDS LS2 9JW

Tel: +44 (113) 343-7697

Ibis Leeds Centre Marlborough St.

23 Marlborough Street LEEDS LS1 4PB

Tel: +44 (113) 396-9000

www.accorhotels.com/gb/hotel-3652ibis-leeds-centre-marlborough-street/ index.shtml

Ibis Styles Leeds City Centre Arena

Wade Lane LEEDS LS2 8NJ

Tel: +44 (113) 831-4530 Email: h9687-re@accor.com

www.accorhotels.com/qb/hotel-9687ibis-styles-leeds-city-centre-arena/index.

shtml

Radisson Blu Hotel

1 The Light LEEDS LS1 8TL

Tel: +44 (113) 236-6000

www.radissonhotels.com/en-us/hotels/ radisson-blu-leeds

Roomzzz Aparthotel Leeds City West

2 Burley Rd, LEEDS LS3 1JB

Tel: +44 (113) 233-0400

www.roomzzz.com/locations/leeds-city-

west

Accessibility on Campus

Please let us know if you have any specific **Parking** requirements, for example, information in alternative formats, such as Braille or large print, or if you have any building access needs. We will do our best to meet your requests. It would be helpful to know about any such requirements before Friday 06 May 2022.

Session Rooms

We endeavour to make sure IMC session rooms are wheelchair accessible. Please contact the IMC or ask at the Information and Payment Desk for maps of all accessible routes on campus.

Access reports on University buildings are being conducted individually as building work is completed across campus. However, access information on most buildings used for the IMC is available via AccessAble.

The locations of accessible entrances to all University buildings, can be found using the 'Disabled Building Access' filter (under the Facilities tab) on the University's campus map.

Many session rooms contain assistive listening systems, for which you will need to borrow a receiver. If the room does not have one of these systems, we can provide a portable induction loop. Please contact us in advance if you need to use either of these services.

Accommodation

Fully accessible accommodation is available at Charles Morris Hall: Storm Jameson Court and at city centre hotels.

We recommend booking early if you need accessible accommodation. Please provide as much information as possible when making your booking so we can help with any requirements you have, or contact us beforehand if you would like to discuss your options.

A limited amount of on-campus parking in disabled bays is available for delegates who hold a valid EU blue badge or international equivalent. This costs £7.50 per day and can be booked when you register online. We recommend booking your parking space as early as possible.

You will need to display both your blue badge and your parking permit when you arrive. Your permit does not reserve a particular parking space. Maps of disabled parking on campus can be provided on request.

Gender Neutral and Accessible Bathrooms

All single-room accessible toilets on campus are gender neutral. These will be signposted in all buildings used for IMC events.

Additional gender-neutral toilets are also available in most IMC buildings. These will be clearly marked on building plans and sianaae.

Accessible Entrance to the Parkinson Building

A new lift has now been installed at the main entrance of the Parkinson Building. enabling all visitors to enter this iconic building via the same entrance.

The locations of accessible entrances to all University buildings, can be found using the 'Disabled Building Access' filter on the University's campus map: www. leeds.ac.uk/campusmap.

Please note that all details are correct at the time of publishing. All information here is freely available online and accessible on the webpages of the individual accommodations.

Virtual Accessibility

We are committed to ensuring all delegates can fully participate in IMC events and sessions.

Please let us know if you have any specific requirements, for example, information in alternative formats, such as Braille or large print, or if you have any other access needs. We will do our best to meet your requests. It would be helpful to know about any such requirements before Friday 06 May 2022.

As with the in-person IMC, we will ask about your accessibility needs via our confidential online registration form and we will follow up personally with any delegate who indicates they have access needs.

If you need to see the speaker's face in order to lip read, you can 'Pin' any speaker to your screen both via the web interface and Zoom app. This means you can see their face full-screen so long as their camera is turned on.

Closed Captioning

Automatic closed captioning will be available for all IMC 2022 sessions.

To turn on the automatic captioning, you simply enable it from the menu bar within the Zoom app.

At present, an issue with API integration prevents captions being included on session recordings. However, automatically generated captions can be enabled via Google Chrome and we encourage all delegates viewing recordings to utilise this feature. We are





continuing to work with Pathable to see if we can identify a solution that will ensure we can provide captions or transcripts of session recordings.

We recognise that this solution may not suit every speaker or attendee, and that a wide variety of free-to-use or subscription-based speech-to-text systems are now available for mobile devices. To find out more about how we can help you access these services, please visit www.imc. leeds.ac.uk/imc-2022/delegates/access/.

IMC sessions will be held via Pathable's Zoom integration, which also has the option for a hearing person to provide captions during live sessions which can then be viewed by hard of hearing / deaf attendees. If you are a hearing person who wishes to assist with providing closed captions during live sessions, please let us know by emailing imc@leeds.ac.uk.

If you have any concerns about accessing IMC 2022 as a deaf / hard of hearing person, or have any other accessibility needs, please get in touch and we will endeavour to support you in any way we can. So that we can provide the best support we can, we would be grateful if you could contact us prior to registering by emailing imc@leeds.ac.uk with 'Access Request' in the subject line.

Wellbeing and Health

Quiet Room

University House: De Grey Room

Monday 04 July	09.00-21.00
Tuesday 05 July	09.00-21.00
Wednesday 06 July	09.00-21.00
Thursday 07 July	09.00-17.00

This room will be open as a quiet place for relaxing away from the lively atmosphere of the IMC. Please bring your own equipment if you wish to take a break in your own company.

The quiet room is not intended as a space for socialising or practising your paper: please respect the needs of other delegates. Instructions on using the room will be available inside.

Lactation Room

University House: Woodsley Room

Monday 04 July	09.00-21.00
Tuesday 05 July	09.00-21.00
Wednesday 06 July	09.00-21.00
Thursday 07 July	09.00-17.00

This room is a private, comfortable space, close to a sink and accessible bathroom. It will provide facilities for breastfeeding women who want to express milk during the day. Paper towels, wet wipes, and labels will be provided but refrigeration will not be available.

Eating and Dietary Requirements

You are welcome to eat during sessions and in session rooms if you need to do so.

If you are booking meal tickets, there is space to give us information on your dietary requirements during registration. Unfortunately, we cannot guarantee the University will be able to meet any special dietary requirements not provided before Friday 06 May 2022 (see p. 19).

Prayer Spaces and Faith-Based Support

A number of prayer and quiet contemplation spaces are available across campus.

- Emmanuel Centre: A central space managed by the Universities' Chaplaincy in Leeds, where you can drop in to use the chapel for quiet contemplation and prayer.
- Islamic prayer room: Cemetery Lodge is located on St George's Field, close to the Fine Arts Building. It is managed by Leeds University Union Islamic Society.
- **Jewish Chaplaincy:** Hillel House Synagogue on Springfield Mount is home to the Leeds University Union Jewish Society, offering regular morning prayer services and Orthodox and Egalitarian Friday night services.

Download a list of contacts for different faiths across Leeds from tinyurl.com/faithcontactleeds.

Medical Advice

Find more information on finding a pharmacy, GP, or urgent medical care on p. 27.

Smoke Free Campus

The University is committed to the health and wellbeing of our staff, students, and visitors.

You must not smoke or vape inside University buildings including entrances, covered walkways, and doorways.

Between 08.00 and 18.00, the campus is smoke free. You are asked not to smoke anywhere outside on campus. For the time being, vaping outside is permitted on the smoke free campus.

For more information, please visit hr.leeds.ac.uk/smoking.



Meals and Dietary Requirements

Breakfast

For on-campus accommodation, breakfast will be served in the Refectory. If you are staying in other IMC Hotel accommodation or Devonshire Hall, breakfast will be served in the dining hall, restaurant, or reception area of your accommodation.

Lunch and Dinner

IMC delegates can purchase meal tickets for lunch and dinner when they register online

We cannot guarantee any meals that are not booked in advance, and it is not possible to sell or exchange unwanted tickets when you arrive.

Tickets or credit can be purchased for hot lunches and dinners, or you can buy a ticket for a packed lunch which will be available to collect.

Details of where meals will be served or collected will be published on the 'Meals' page of our website prior to the IMC.

Special Dietary Requirements

Please provide as much detail as possible about any dietary requirements when you register.

We will pass these on to the relevant catering teams, who will do their best to meet your needs. However, unfortunately we cannot always guarantee that this will be possible - especially if we are not informed before Friday 06 May 2022.

Kosher Meals

To provide kosher meals, the University orders meals in advance from a specialist supplier. This means you will need to purchase a supplement when you register online, and book well in advance to ensure we can meet your needs.

Eating on Campus

A number of cafés, bars, and shops are also open on campus.

Old Bar and Terrace Bar in Leeds

University Union serve hot food all day, while cold sandwiches, salads, and drinks can be purchased from the Co-op shop. Cafeteria-style meals are also available to buy from the Refectory.

Coffee bars selling hot and cold sandwiches can also be found in Esther Simpson building, Laidlaw Library, Edward Boyle Library (the Edit Room), Marjorie and Arnold Ziff Building, and Maurice Keyworth Building.



Reusable Bottles and Cups

The University of Leeds and Leeds University Union have pledged to eliminate single-use plastic across campus by 2023.

If you have a reusable water bottle or coffee cup, please bring it with you to use the tea and coffee stations and water coolers on campus.

Reusable coffee cups and water bottles are also available to buy on campus, including from the IMC Souvenir stand.

You can also pre-order an IMC-branded reuseable Cortado coffee cup when you register online! Details of how to collect your cup will be provided closer to the IMC itself.

Travel & Coronavirus (COVID-19)

Travel to & around Leeds

Leeds is centrally located in the north of the UK, with good rail, coach, and road connections to London, Manchester, and other major cities.

Please check all travel plans prior to travel as coronavirus restrictions mean services via all modes of transport are subject to last minute cancellation and alteration.

Leeds is served by Leeds Bradford airport, which is 12 km (7.5 miles) from the University. Manchester airport is the nearest major airport, with direct flights to over 200 destinations. It is 1h 15min by train from Leeds, with direct services running hourly in normal times.

Leeds railway station is approximately 1.6 km (1 mile) from the University, a 20-minute walk, and has direct services to London and many other destinations across the UK.

Leeds City Bus and Coach station is 2 km (1.25 miles) from campus, and is part of an extensive network of coach services, including links to mainland Europe.

Parking on campus is only available for blue badge holders. University rules mean all car users must pay for parking even with a blue badge. Public carparks can be found nearby.

Find out more about travel to and around Leeds on our website.

Coronavirus (COVID-19)

The rules and guidance on entering the UK from another country are frequently updated and are likely to change prior to IMC 2022. We would advise you to review the detailed information on international travel into England available on the Government website here. It is vital that you review this information regularly and ensure you have the most up-to-date information to be able to adhere to the rules in force at the time of travel.

We will keep delegates updated on coronavirus rules, guidances,



and restrictions both for travel and participation in the IMC via our website.

You should not attend if you have recently tested positive for or are experiencing any symptoms of coronavirus.

Coronavirus Control Measures on Campus

All attendees will be required to abide by on-campus regulations and guidance to control the spread of coronavirus (COVID-19). This may include:

- Regular testing using lateral flow devices (LFTs)
- Mask-wearing
- Physical distancing
- Reduced capacities in some areas of campus

Dependent on the local, national, and international picture in July, alternative or further control measures may be deemed necessary.

Details of on-campus regulations will be communicated with delegates attending in-person shortly prior to the event.

Things to Do on Campus









IMC Bookfair

The IMC Bookfair is open in Parkinson Court throughout the IMC. Take advantage of special conference discounts and meet publishers and distributors.

Details of publishers exhibiting at IMC 2022 both in-person and online can be found on pp. 366-368.

For virtual attendees, the academic publishers bookfair will take place online on a dedicated exhibitions page. All the exhibitors will be in one place on the Pathable platform to allow delegates to browse their stands, find out about the latest publications, and chat. Our exhibitors will be able to host a variety of content for delegates to engage with, as well as providing their usual IMC exclusive discounts on their catalogues.

Second-Hand and Antiquarian Bookfair

Meet book dealers and browse a wide variety of titles in the Esther Simpson Building Foyer, Monday-Tuesday.

Medieval Craft Fair

Discover hand-crafted items inspired by medieval production techniques and aesthetics, from handmade books to wood and leatherwork. As you browse, meet the exhibitors and learn about the techniques involved in making these exquisite and unique items.

Events, Excursions & Workshops

Our diverse programme of events, workshops, and excursions is open to the public and delegates. A limited number of virtual workshops will also be available for those unable to travel to Leeds.

Souvenirs

Take home a memento of your trip to Leeds and pay a visit to our souvenir stall.

Disciplinary Policy

It is of the utmost importance to us that everyone involved with the IMC experiences a safe, inclusive, and welcoming environment in which to share their research and make the most of networking and social spaces. The IMC takes any contravention of its policies very seriously and wants all delegates to feel able to report any incidents of inappropriate, threatening, or harassing behaviour. We do not tolerate harassment or bullying against any delegate, exhibitor, or member of staff, via any medium, within the conference platform, in person, or via social media.

We treat all allegations seriously and with the utmost confidentiality. We will investigate all incidents fully and keep all those involved up-to-date with developments and outcomes. These outcomes may include removal from the IMC event or virtual platform and removal of the right to register and attend future IMCs and associated events (for a limited or indefinite period of time).

We hope that you will find the IMC a friendly, safe, and welcoming environment. In the event of experiencing or witnessing an incident which breaches any of our policies, or if you experience, or are made aware of, inappropriate behaviour or conduct during the IMC, please report your concerns to a member of IMC staff.

We recognise that sometimes it is not possible to report incidents at the time. Therefore, following the IMC, incidents can be reported via email to imc@leeds.ac.uk. A member of staff will contact you within two working days to acknowledge receipt of the report and outline the next steps.

The IMC has developed a detailed disciplinary policy to investigate reported contraventions of IMC policies. You can view our full disciplinary policy at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk/policies/disciplinary-policy.



Social Media Policy



There will be a variety of ways to discuss the exciting research presented at IMC 2022 both in-person and virtually.

Delegates use social media as a way of sharing research knowledge with the public and allowing people who cannot attend the session to follow and participate in discussion.

Twitter is the most common social media channel for this purpose. Users of Twitter can search for or click on any hashtag and see all tweets that include it, allowing them to follow the IMC or individual conversations related to it. They can also see every tweet posted by other public Twitter users, whether it uses a hashtag or not.

This policy focuses on Twitter, but platforms such as Facebook and Instagram are also used by some researchers. The same principles apply to all social media channels used to talk about IMC 2022, including the public and private video and text-based messaging tools integrated into the Pathable platform.

Many of our delegates tweet regularly, and you should expect other delegates to tweet about your paper unless you have expressly requested otherwise.

Session organisers will be asked to contact the speakers in their session to ask if they would prefer not to be tweeted about. Moderators should make this clear at the start of the session, but they may also wish to remind audiences during questions / comments to make sure latecomers are aware.

Please respect the wishes of individual speakers. If the speaker is happy for you to tweet about their paper:

- Use the year-specific hashtag, i.e. #IMC2022, so that Twitter users can see all tweets related to the event.
- Use the specific hashtag for your session, which will be #s followed by the number of the session, e.g. #s9999. This allows Twitter users to focus on tweets related to that session.
- Clearly attribute the content of the tweet to the speaker and mention them by at least their surname. If they have a Twitter account and you know their Twitter handle, include their Twitter handle instead.
- Always separate your own comments about a topic from those of the speaker or any other participants.
 If you quote anyone directly, use quotation marks. Twitter now sets a 280-character limit, which provides more space to credit speakers fully.
- Listen carefully to the speaker and reflect the content of the paper fairly and accurately.
- Be respectful and constructive.
 Feel free to engage with the speaker's ideas, ask questions, and suggest areas of further research, but please do not tweet anything you would not be willing to say in the Q&A session after the paper. Twitter is a public forum where anyone can follow each conversation.

You may also decide to add to the conversation by tweeting links to relevant articles, the speaker's presentation, their online profile, or other resources. If you do, links can be shortened using sites such as www.tinyurl.com. Please note that pages, recordings, files, and content within the IMC virtual platform will only be viewable by registered delegates.

Policy on Dignity & Mutual Respect

The IMC seeks to create a safe and productive environment for everyone, irrespective of race (including caste, ethnic or national origin, nationality, or colour), gender, gender identity and expression, age, sexual orientation, disability, physical appearance, religion, pregnancy or maternity status, marriage or civil partnership status, or any other characteristic.

To ensure that everyone can make the most of the academic, networking, and social opportunities that the IMC offers, the organisers expect all delegates, exhibitors, and staff to adhere to our policy on dignity and mutual respect at all virtual conference venues and conference-related social events, as well as online and in any form of social media.

The IMC is a diverse international event, and attendees come from a variety of different backgrounds with a wide range of opinions and perspectives. Please be mindful of this and appreciate that behaviours and comments that seem harmless to you may impact other people in different ways.

We do not tolerate any form of harassment or bullying against any delegate, exhibitor, or member of staff, whether in person or online.

If you feel you are being harassed or bullied, notice harassing or bullying behaviour, or have any other concerns, please contact a member of IMC staff immediately. We value your attendance and take all reports seriously and wish to ensure that all delegates feel safe throughout the IMC.

If you are asked to stop a behaviour which is deemed to be inappropriate, we will expect you to comply immediately.

We reserve the right to take action against people who violate these standards, which may include expelling offenders from the IMC with no refund, or banning them from future events.



We use the definitions of harassment, sexual harassment, and bullying used by the University of Leeds in its policy on dignity and mutual respect. All visitors to the University of Leeds are also expected to comply with this policy and the University's Equality & Inclusion Policy.

Harassment: Unwanted conduct that has the purpose or effect of either violating another person's dignity or creating an intimidating, hostile, degrading, humiliating, or offensive environment for that person.

Sexual harassment: Unwanted verbal, visual, or physical conduct of a sexual nature, or other conduct based on sex, which affects a person's working or learning conditions or creates a hostile or humiliating working or studying environment for that person.

Bullying: Offensive, intimidating, malicious, or insulting behaviour which intentionally or unintentionally undermines, humiliates, denigrates, or injures the recipient.

Read or download the University of Leeds policy on dignity and mutual respect: www.hr.leeds.ac.uk/info/6/support_for_staff/260/dignity and mutual respect.

Read or download the University of Leeds Equality and Inclusion Policy: www. equality.leeds.ac.uk.

Bursaries & Awards

IMC Bursary Fund

The IMC Bursary Fund was established in 1994 as part of our commitment to widening participation at the IMC. The IMC Bursary deadline is in October every year and applications are made online via the IMC website.

The Bursary Fund is available to delegates from outside Western Europe, students, independent scholars, retired, and unwaged scholars. The bursaries awarded for IMC 2022 will cover the full value of the Registration and Programming Fee.

IMC Bursary Recipients

For IMC 2022 a total amount of £19,600 was awarded. 278 applications were received and 135 applicants were awarded bursaries. For this year's Congress, bursaries were awarded to participants from Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Canada, Croatia, Czech Republic, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, India, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Kosovo, Malta, Mexico, Morocco, the Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan, Poland, Portugal, Puerto Rico, Russia, Serbia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, the UK, Ukraine, and the USA.

If you feel able to support the IMC Bursary Fund, you can do so when registering to attend the IMC. Even small contributions make a great impact.

Awards and Prizes

We are keen to work with individuals and organisations who are interested in providing further support for individuals who would not otherwise be able to attend the IMC. If you or someone you know would be interested in participating in this way, please get in touch.

Miriam Czock Memorial Fund

Set up in honour of Miriam Czock (1976–2020), a brilliant medievalist, dedicated university teacher, and long-standing attendant of the IMC, the bursary is awarded to two PhD students or postdocs

in the fields of early and high medieval history who have applied to the IMC Bursary Fund.

Templar Heritage Trust Bursaries

We would like to thank the Templar Heritage Trust (THT) for offering three bursaries to IMC delegates.

THT operates as part of the Charities Aid Foundation and makes a number of grants each year in support of academic research and the conservation of historic buildings. It takes a particular interest in the literary, architectural, and cultural legacy of the medieval Knights Templar and their period in history.

Sieglinde Hartmann Prize for German Language and Literature

Thanks to the generosity of Sieglinde Hartmann, a long-standing supporter of the IMC, a new prize was instituted for the 2018 Congress which continues to be awarded annually.

The prize of £250 is awarded each year for the best abstract for any paper proposal in the field of medieval German language and/or medieval German literature.

Leeds Medieval Studies Endowment Fund

The Institute for Medieval Studies received a substantial bequest from a fellow medievalist which enabled us to establish the Leeds Medieval Studies Endowment Fund in 2008. Part of this fund directly contributes to the IMC Bursary Fund, further assisting medievalists in need of financial support to attend the Congress. In addition, it provides scholarships for MA and PhD students at the Institute for Medieval Studies, internship opportunities, and support for other activities in the medieval studies community.

For further information about leaving a legacy or other ways of making a donation to the International Medieval Congress and Medieval Studies at Leeds, please email ims@leeds.ac.uk.



Queries & Contact Details

Before the IMC

Information about attending the IMC and presenting your paper can be found on our website: www.imc.leeds.ac.uk.

If you have any queries before the IMC about your paper, registration, meals, events, accommodation, or excursion bookings, please contact us at:

Email: imc@leeds.ac.uk Tel: +44 (113) 343-3614

Please note, due to blended working, our office is not staffed full-time. Please leave a message including your contact details and we will get back to you.

Post:

IMC Administration Institute for Medieval Studies Parkinson 1.03 University of Leeds LEEDS, UK LS2 9JT

At the IMC

Sunday 03 July	10.00-22.00
Monday 04 July	07.00-22.00
Tuesday 05 July	07.00-22.00
Wednesday 06 July	07.00-22.00
Thursday 07 July	07.00-20.00

During the IMC, the Information and Payment Desk will be your first point of contact for queries regarding any aspect of your booking.

Please note that payments can only be taken 08.00-19.00 each day.

For general queries, you can also contact the Information Desk in the Parkinson Building.

Pharmacy

Living Care Pharmacy 166 Woodhouse Lane (opposite the Parkinson Building) LEEDS LS2 9HB UK

Open: 09.00-18.00, Monday-Friday

Medical Treatment

NHS walk-in centres offer convenient access to treatments for minor illnesses and injuries.

Please either call NHS 111 (for nonemergency medical treatment and advice or call the Centre directly prior to attending. The nearest walk-in centre to campus is:

Shakespeare Medical Practice Cromwell Mount LEEDS LS9 7TA, UK

Tel: +44 (113) 295-1132

www.leedsth.nhs.uk/stay-well/walk-incentres/

Open: 08.00-20.00, every day.

Emergencies

In the event of an emergency on campus, please dial **999** or **112** to contact the UK emergency services (e.g. police, fire, ambulance/paramedic).

Immediately afterwards, please contact the University of Leeds Security team by calling **+44 (113) 343-2222** (or 32222 from any university telephone). They will be able to assist in directing the emergency services to the incident.

Off campus, please ring **999** or **112** to contact the emergency services.

Emergency Medical Care

If you are experiencing a medical emergency, you can visit the Emergency Department at Leeds General Infirmary, a short walk from campus.

Access to the Emergency Department is via the Jubilee Wing on Calverley Street.

For more information see www.leedsth. nhs.uk/a-z-of-services/emergency-medicine.





All registered delegates will receive joining instructions for the virtual platform prior to IMC. This email will come from Pathable, our virtual event platform, rather than from the usual IMC account and we will write to all delegates from our usual email address shortly prior to sending the invites out.

When you receive this link, please use it straight away to log in and set up your profile. The link is unique to you and cannot be shared with others.

When you first log in, you will be prompted to check your details are correct and configure your virtual profile and agree to the Pathable Terms and Conditions, which can be found at pathable.com/terms-conditions/

If attending virtually, we recommend you add the sessions which you wish to attend to your personal 'My Agenda'. For guidance on navigating the virtual platform, please visit our website.

In-person delegates will need to collect their registration packs before attending sessions, events, or excursions. Details of where to collect your pack will be available online prior to the event.

Your pack will include your name badge, which is your pass to the IMC. Delegates not displaying their IMC name badge may be refused admission to IMC sessions or activities. The University of Leeds campus is a busy environment: you will therefore be required to wear your name badge at all times for security reasons.

If you arrive at your accommodation before check-in opens, you will be able to leave your luggage at your accommodation or at the IMC main luggage store.

The collection desk may be very busy at peak times, so we ask you to please leave plenty of time before the start of your session or excursion in order to collect your pack and ask any questions you may have.

Medieval Studies at Leeds

PhD Medieval Studies

MA Medieval Studies

A Unique Environment

For over 50 years, the University of Leeds has combined exceptional interdisciplinary teaching and research with a close-knit community. Our staff and students have access to some of the best resources for the study of the medieval period.

Internationally renowned for its specialism in Medieval Studies, Leeds is home to the Institute for Medieval Studies (IMS), the International Medieval Bibliography (IMB), as well as the IMC.

As a hub of outstanding research, we are committed to developing the next generation of medievalists and pushing the boundaries of academic knowledge and impact, including enabling students to study the medieval world beyond Europe.

With resources such as the world-class Brotherton Library and the archives of Ripon Cathedral and the Yorkshire Archaeological and Historical Society based at the University, and the British Library's Boston Spa Reading Room nearby, our students have access to some of the best medieval resources in the UK. Many of the library's medieval manuscripts can now be viewed online: library.leeds. ac.uk/info/1500/special collections.

The IMS has a long-standing cooperation with the Royal Armouries and Leeds City Museum and Galleries, as well as other regional heritage organisations. In addition, we have also a close association with the Centre d'études supérieures de civilisation médiévale at the Université de Poitiers.



MS 102, Brotherton Library, University of Leeds, John Sintram, Sermons, c. 1425

The IMS also offers a range of paid internships for which students can apply in areas such as academic publishing, bibliography, and libraries, helping underpin our graduates' career development.

Master of Arts: Medieval Studies

Full-time (12 months) & part-time (24 months)

Our MA programme focuses on building core skills necessary for postgraduate study and interdisciplinary analysis of the Middle Ages. Each student completes a 10,000-word dissertation on an area of their choice, supervised on an individual basis by one of Leeds's world-leading academic staff.

At Leeds, we are proud to provide one of the most thorough groundings in medieval languages available in the UK. All MA students are required to take at least one module of Latin, dependent on their ability; a beginner, within a year, can become a confident reader through our intensive course. We can also offer Arabic. Old and Middle English, Old French, Middle High German, Old Norse, Persian, and Turkish.

Our teaching and supervision expertise spans 1,000 years - our students can choose to tailor their course to a specific theme or spread their interests across our full range of options. IMS students also have the opportunity to attend the IMC free of charge.

This focus on research and analytical skills equips our graduates for success in doctoral study or in the workplace. IMS alumni work across the world in leading academic institutions, heritage organisations, and in areas such as journalism, publishing, marketing, and business.

Medieval Studies at Leeds

MA Compulsory Modules

All MA students are required to take:

- Research Methods and Bibliography
- Palaeography
- Medieval Latin

MA Option Modules

- The Margins of Medieval Art
- Medieval Bodies
- Arthurian Legend: Medieval to Modern
- The Hadith: History, Criticism, and Canonisation
- · Religious Communities and the Individual Experience of Religion, 1200-1500
- Lifecycles: Birth, Death, and Illness in the Middle Ages
- Art of the Silk Roads
- The Medieval Tournament: Combat, Chivalry, and Spectacle in Western Europe, 1100-1600
- Gender, Power, and the Supernatural: Saints and Their Cults
- Making History: Archive Collaborations

Please note optional modules on offer may change from year to year, based on staff availability and other factors.



Doctoral Research in Medieval Studies

The IMS supervises doctoral research on interdisciplinary medieval topics across a wide range of subjects, including: literature, with specialisms in Dante, Anglo-Norman, Latin, medieval English, Old Norse, and French; Christianity, including the papacy, monastic life and culture, mendicants, the cult of saints, mysticism, and clerical life and culture; medicine; disability and animal studies; warfare, arms and armour, chivalry and tournaments, and the Crusades; Arabic historiography; the Baltic, East-Central Europe, Byzantium, and the Indian Ocean: Jewish-Christian cultural relations, Hebrew illuminated manuscripts, monuments, and art; gender studies; courtly culture; history of the book; music and lituray; and the use and abuse of medievalism in modern times.

Our research degrees are designed to prepare doctoral researchers for a career in academia. IMS first-year research students have the opportunity to take taught modules in research methods, medieval Latin, and other medieval and modern languages to support their engagement with scholarship.

IMS research students always have two co-supervisors to help to shape the student's project, give bibliographical and methodological guidance, and advise throughout their research. Each student presents an annual paper on their work in progress at a research seminar in the IMS, and is able to attend the IMC free of charge. Research students are also encouraged to give papers at national and international conferences.

Medieval Studies at Leeds



Clockwise, from left: IMS members on a New Year's Day trip to Lud's Chapel in Staffordshire; IMS excursion to Kirkstall Abbey; church tower at Jarrow, Tyne and Wear; carvings at Ripon Cathedral; sculpture at Lastingham church.

A Community of Scholars

Medieval Studies at Leeds is, first and foremost, a community of scholars, joined together in their pursuit of knowledge. Students can join the Leeds University Union Medieval Society, where film nights, lectures, and trips are organised. The Medieval Group, initially established in 1952, brings together staff, students, and members of the public for seminars and workshops. Reading groups for languages such as Old English, French, and Italian are an informal way for staff and students to discuss medieval sources. At the heart of this community is the Le Patourel Room, a dedicated study space for IMS postgraduate students. The IMS is also home to the free-access journal Leeds Medieval Studies, originating in 1936.

Alongside this, the IMS maintains a strong interest in public engagement. It hosts the annual IMS Open Lecture series, which brings a range of speakers to Leeds to talk to staff, students, and members

of the public about the latest research on the Middle Ages. Other medieval studies events are organised across Leeds's Faculty of Arts, Humanities & Cultures and by local heritage organisations, not least the exhibitions and lectures hosted by the Royal Armouries and Leeds Museums and Galleries.

Located in Yorkshire, Leeds is a thriving modern city with its own medieval sites, such as Kirkstall Abbey, and a strong interest in heritage. Yorkshire, the largest county in the UK, has a variety of medieval sites including abbeys, castles, and settlements. The city of York, with its strong Viking and medieval past, is easily accessible by car, bus, and train from Leeds. As part of the White Rose consortium, we are partnered with the Universities of Sheffield and York to fund the best research in the north of England.

Find out more about the IMS: ahc.leeds. ac.uk/medieval.

Medieval Studies at Leeds

International Medieval Bibliography

The International Medieval Bibliography (IMB), based at Leeds since 1967, is the world's leading multi-disciplinary database of medieval studies. Produced by an editorial team at the University of Leeds and supported by some 40 contributors worldwide, it covers periodical literature and miscellany volumes published in Europe, North America, South America, Australasia, Japan, and South Africa.

The printed IMB appears once a year, covering most recent publications, totalling over 1,100 pages per issue. The complete cumulative bibliography is available online via Brepols Publishers.

IMB-Online contains over 500,000 records of articles, review articles, and scholarly notes on all aspects of medieval studies; it covers publications in over 30 different languages and is updated quarterly. The online interface allows for sophisticated searching with controlled vocabulary, hierarchical indexes, and authority lists comprising over 120,000 index terms.

Find out more at ahc.leeds.ac.uk/medieval-research-innovation/doc/international-medieval-bibliography.



Index cards from the early days of the IMB. More than 500,000 records are now in IMB-Online



Guests discover old print editions of the IMB at the 2017 exhibition marking its 50th anniversary

Call for Contributors

The editorial team is looking for individuals or organisations to become contributors to join its existing range of partners throughout the world. Contributors take responsibility for identifying and cataloguing publications relating to specific subjects or geographical areas and are rewarded with free subscriptions to the IMB (online or print), as well as other free publications and benefits.

Contributors are sought for national, regional, and local history in Belarus, Brazil, Chile, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Germany, Greece, Israel, Italy, Korea, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Mexico, the Netherlands, Portugal, Russia, Serbia, Sweden, Ukraine, and the Middle East/North Africa.

Thematic contributors (who may be based anywhere) are particularly sought for art history, humanism, Italian literature, French literature, German literature, Jewish Studies, linguistics, numismatics, and music.

If you are interested in finding out more about becoming a contributor to the IMB, contact the Editorial Director, Alan V. Murray, a.v.murray@leeds.ac.uk.

International Medieval Research



The International Medieval Research series (IMR) is a continuing success, with 25 volumes published and several more in production. Proposals are warmly invited for future volumes in the series, which has a strong emphasis on the interdisciplinary study of the Middle Ages.

Published by Brepols, IMR volumes have consisted primarily of articles based on papers read at sessions of the IMC, complemented by additional contributions that are closely linked with the themes chosen for the original sessions. Themes may be drawn from the special thematic strand of a particular year or other special interests where a coherent volume can be proposed.

Proposing a Volume

Anyone is eligible to propose a volume in the IMR series. The person who makes the proposal should either be willing to edit the volume themselves or nominate an editor.

The Editorial Board will consider an informal proposal first before deciding whether to invite you to submit a formal proposal for consideration by Brepols.

The formal proposal, which should not exceed 5 pages, follows a proforma and would include the following information at minimum:

- Title of the work
- Author(s)
- Detailed breakdown of contents by Language(s) of articles article
- The work set within the tradition of illustrations, maps) scholarship on the topic
- Readership to which it is directed
- · Rationale for the volume
- Special requirements (tables,

A volume should consist of 10-20 selected, edited papers with a coherent organising principle. Papers should be 5,000-8,000 words. Articles have been published in English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish.

If you would like to propose a future volume or receive further information on the process, contact imrseries@leeds.ac.uk.

Recent IMR Volumes

- IMR 26 (forthcoming): Rewriting History in the Central Middle Ages, 900-1250 eds. Chris P. Lewis and Emily Winkler (2022)
- IMR 25: 'Otherness' in the Middle Ages, eds. Hans-Werner Goetz and Ian N. Wood (2022)
- IMR 24: Pleasure in the Middle Ages, eds. Naama Cohen-Hanegbi and Piroska Nagy (2018)
- IMR 23: Miracles in Canonization Processes: Structures, Functions, and Methodologies, eds. Christian Krötzl and Sari Katajala-Peltomaa (2018)
- IMR 22: Approaches to Poverty in Medieval Europe: Complexities, Contradictions, Transformations, c. 1100-1500, ed. Sharon Farmer (2016)
- IMR 21: Travel and Mobilities in the Middle Ages: From the Atlantic to the Black Sea, eds. Marianne O'Doherty and Felicitas Schmieder (2015)
- IMR 20: The Tree: Symbol, Allegory, and Mnemonic Device in Medieval Art and Thought, eds. Pippa Salonius and Andrea Worm (2014)
- IMR 19: Problems and Possibilities of Early Medieval Charters, eds. Jonathan Jarrett and Allan Scott McKinley (2013)
- IMR 18: Medieval Lifecycles: Continuity and Change, eds. Isabelle Cochelin and Karen Smyth (2013)
- IMR 17: Behaving like Fools: Voice, Gesture, and Laughter in Texts, Manuscripts, and Early Books, eds. Lucy M. Perry and Alexander Schwarz (2010)
- IMR 16: Representations of Power in Medieval Germany, 800-1500, eds. Björn Weiler and Simon MacLean (2006)
- IMR 15: Languages of Love and Hate: Conflict, Communication, and Identity in the Medieval Mediterranean World, eds. Sarah Lambert and Helen J. Nicholson (2012)

IMR Series Editorial Board

- Axel E. W. Müller, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds, **Executive Editor**
- John B. Dillon, Memorial Library, University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Richard K. Emmerson, Department of Art History, Florida State University
- Christian Krötzl, Department of History & Philosophy, University of Tampere
- Chris P. Lewis, Department of History, King's College London / Institute of Historical Research, University of London
- Pauline Stafford, School of History, University of Liverpool / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Find out more about the latest IMR volumes here: www.brepols.net/Pages/BrowseBySeries.aspx?TreeSeries=IMR

Notes





MEDIEVAL CONGRESS 2022

We would like to thank the following organisations for their support:

The University of Leeds

Institute for Medieval Studies
School of English
School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies
School of History
School of Languages, Cultures & Societies
School of Philosophy, Religion & History of Science
Conference & Events Office
Leeds University Library

Early Medieval Europe Medieval Academy of America Leeds City Council Templar Heritage Trust Universities' Chaplaincy in Leeds





Notes

International Medieval Congress 2022

IMC Staff

Axel E. W. Müller Congress Director

Fiona Livermore Congress Manager Marta Cobb Senior Congress Officer

> **Hector Roddan** Congress Officer

Imogen Lyons Conference & Events Administrator (IMC)

Annabella Semple Congress Liaison Assistant

IMC Standing Committee

Julia Barrow Catherine J. Batt Emma Cayley Alaric Hall Emilia Jamroziak Catherine E. Karkov

IMC Programming Committee

Nadia Altschul University of Glasgow

Nora Berend

University of Cambridge

Bettina Bildhauer University of St Andrews

Pavel Blažek Academie Věd České Republiky, Praha

Brenda M. Bolton University of London

Elma Brenner Wellcome Collection, London

Emma Campbell University of Warwick

Catherine A. M. Clarke University of London

Alexandra F. C. Cuffel Ruhr-Universität Bochum

Daniel J. DiCenso College of the Holy Cross, Massachusetts

Cora Dietl Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen

Simon FordeArc Humanities Press,
Leeds

Yaniv Fox Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan Helen Fulton University of Bristol

Andrew Galloway Cornell University

Sieglinde Hartmann Universität Würzburg Anne-Marie Helvétius

Université Paris 8 -Vincennes-Saint-Denis

Charles Insley University of Manchester

Gerhard Jaritz Central European University, Budapest/Wien

Kurt Villads Jensen Stockholms universitet

Dolores Jørgensen Universitetet i Stavanger

Chris Lewis University of London

María Dolores López Pérez Universitat de Barcelona

__ Gert Melville

Technische Universität Dresden

Marco Mostert Universiteit Utrecht

Cary J. Nederman Texas A&M University, College Station **Åslaug Ommundsen** Universitetet i Bergen

Diane J. Reilly Indiana University, Bloomington

Flocel Sabaté Curull Universitat de Lleida

Danuta Shanzer Universität Wien

Dominique Stutzmann Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Shaun Tougher Cardiff University

Sam Turner Newcastle University

Jo van Steenbergen Universiteit Gent

Steven A. WaltonMichigan Technological
University

Diane Watt University of Surrey

Jarosław Wenta Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika, Toruń

Annemarieke Willemsen

Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden

STRAND INDEX STRAND INDEX

Borders, 1: Archaeology & Artefacts 111, 211, 311, 511, 611, 711, 811, 1011

Borders, 2: Artistic 212, 222, 312, 512, 612, 712, 812, 912, 1112, 1212, 1312, 1512, 1612, 1712

Borders, 3: Bodies 322, 513, 806, 831, 931, 1017, 1237, 1337

Borders, 4: Byzantine 113, 142, 213, 313, 513, 613, 713, 813, 1013, 1113, 1213, 1313, 1513, 1613, 1713

Borders, 5: Conceptual & Historiographical 114, 214, 314, 731, 914, 1010, 1114, 1214, 1314, 1514, 1614

Borders, 6: Connections between Asia, Africa & Europe 130, 134, 234, 334, 730, 830, 835, 1130

Borders, 7: Crossing Borders 115, 215, 315, 415, 515, 615, 715, 815, 1015, 1115, 1215, 1315, 1515, 1615, 1715

Borders, 8: Crossing Disciplinary Boundaries 516, 616, 716, 816, 916, 1511, 1616, 1716

Borders, 9: Crusades 523, 623, 1023, 1123, 1523, 1623, 1723

Borders, 10: Environment & Nature 117, 217, 317, 1037, 1137, 1141, 1217, 1317, 1517, 1617, 1717

Borders, 11: Genres 218, 518, 618, 718, 818, 1018, 1118, 1218, 1318, 1518, 1519, 1618, 1718

Borders, 12: Identity & Ethnicity 122, 303, 522, 622, 722, 822, 1222, 1309, 1322, 1509, 1522, 1609, 1622, 1722

Borders, 13: Islamic 123, 223, 323, 723, 823, 1223, 1323, 1538

Borders, 14: Italian 325, 521, 621, 721, 821, 1021, 1121, 1203, 1221, 1303, 1321, 1403, 1421

Borders, 15: Jewish 524, 624, 724, 824, 1024, 1124, 1224, 1324, 1524, 1624, 1724

Borders, 16: Language & Linguistics 220, 320, 520, 720, 820, 1226, 1520, 1620, 1720

Borders, 17: Late Antique 125, 225, 525, 625, 725, 825, 1025, 1125, 1225, 1325, 1525, 1625

Borders, 18: Law & Governance 124, 224, 316, 324, 535, 635, 1016, 1116, 1216, 1316, 1728

Borders, 19: Life & Death 131, 231, 331, 531, 631, 1531, 1631, 1731

Borders, 20: Liminality 232, 514, 614, 706, 714, 814, 1026, 1238

Borders, 21: Literary Approaches 118, 502, 602, 719, 819, 1004, 1019, 1119, 1204, 1219, 1305, 1319, 1619, 1709, 1719

Borders, 22: Manuscripts 1012, 1111, 1211, 1311, 1611, 1711

Borders, 23: Maps & Landscapes 534, 634, 734, 834, 1034, 1134, 1234, 1326, 1334, 1634, 1734

Borders, 24: Medievalism 133, 233, 333, 433, 533, 633, 733, 833, 1033, 1133, 1533, 1633, 1733

Borders, 25: Mediterranean 136, 236, 336, 536, 636, 736, 836, 1136, 1236, 1336, 1338, 1535, 1536, 1636, 1735, 1736

Borders, 26: Mobility & Trade 326, 526, 626, 726, 826, 1526, 1530, 1626, 1630, 1726, 1730

Borders, 27: Monks, Nuns, Clerics & Laity 120, 128, 228, 328, 528, 628, 728, 828, 1028, 1030, 1128, 1228, 1328, 1528, 1628

Borders, 28: Political 127, 227, 327, 427, 620, 927, 1020, 1027, 1120, 1320, 1521, 1621

Borders, 29: Scandinavia 135, 235, 335, 735, 1029, 1035, 1038, 1129, 1135, 1534

Borders, 30: Social Groups 137, 237, 337, 437, 537, 637, 737, 837, 1138, 1537, 1637

Borders, 31: Spirituality & Saints 129, 229, 329, 429, 529, 629, 729, 829, 1229, 1235, 1329, 1335, 1529, 1629, 1729

Borders, 32: Theology & the Supernatural 103, 230, 330, 530, 619, 630, 1031, 1131, 1230, 1231, 1330, 1331

Borders, 33: Urban Boundaries 116, 216, 519, 1036, 1126, 1516, 1635

Borders, 34: War & Military 142, 527, 627, 727, 827, 1327, 1527, 1627, 1721, 1727

Borders, 35: Women & Gender 132, 232, 332, 432, 532, 632, 732, 832, 1032, 1132, 1232, 1233, 1332, 1333, 1532, 1632, 1732

Archaeology 109, 111, 123, 211, 311, 501, 511, 516, 601, 611, 616, 711, 716, 816, 916, 1001, 1034, 1201, 1325, 1334, 1527, 1612

Art & Architecture 101, 112, 122, 201, 211, 212, 218, 301, 311, 312, 318, 512, 514, 515, 612, 631, 641, 701, 702, 712, 801, 802, 811, 812, 814, 912, 1012, 1101, 1112, 1123, 1202, 1212, 1229, 1238, 1301, 1302, 1312, 1503, 1512, 1612, 1712, 1718, 1726, 1733

Byzantine Studies 113, 115, 142, 212, 213, 234, 312, 313, 510, 513, 525, 610, 613, 625, 630, 710, 713, 725, 727, 801, 810, 812, 813, 825, 1013, 1020, 1021, 1034, 1113, 1120, 1134, 1203, 1213, 1214, 1221, 1234, 1307, 1313, 1314, 1513, 1530, 1607, 1612, 1613, 1707, 1713

Celtic Studies 527, 602, 627, 719, 820, 1526, 1603, 1716, 1722

Central & Eastern European Studies 122, 127, 222, 227, 242, 327, 338, 342, 427, 511, 601, 612, 707, 711, 807, 840, 1005, 1020, 1034, 1115, 1120, 1134, 1214, 1234, 1307, 1314, 1320, 1332, 1334, 1515, 1516, 1522, 1615, 1715, 1727, 1728, 1734

Church History & Canon Law 104, 126, 135, 204, 205, 207, 219, 226, 304, 305, 504, 528, 604, 607, 628, 635, 704, 736, 804, 836, 941, 1028, 1117, 1128, 1228, 1229, 1308, 1328, 1329, 1504, 1540, 1604, 1640, 1704, 1740, 1742

Crusades 138, 238, 338, 523, 623, 723, 1023, 1123, 1523, 1623, 1629, 1723

Culture & Society 101, 105, 116, 117, 131, 137, 203, 215, 216, 217, 231, 232, 237, 315, 317, 331, 332, 337, 341, 405, 415, 437, 502, 505, 515, 522, 526, 530, 537, 602, 605, 615, 622, 626, 630, 702, 705, 714, 715, 722, 737, 802, 805, 814, 815, 822, 826, 827, 837, 841, 905, 914, 920, 927, 1003, 1005, 1015, 1017, 1026, 1103, 1105, 1114, 1117, 1122, 1137, 1138, 1204, 1205, 1217, 1230, 1309, 1317, 1319, 1329, 1333, 1337, 1417, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1512, 1514, 1517, 1518, 1531, 1542, 1603, 1605, 1606, 1614, 1617, 1630, 1631, 1703, 1705, 1717, 1724, 1730, 1731, 1738 **Daily Life** 107, 109, 131, 209, 308, 341,

Daily Life 107, 109, 131, 209, 308, 341, 516, 519, 617, 626, 717, 737, 817, 837, 920, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1041, 1103, 1106, 1117, 1126, 1141, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1217, 1240, 1306, 1307, 1317, 1333, 1417, 1441, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1603, 1605, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1708

Drama 118, 218, 518, 618, 1318

Early Medieval England 108, 110, 134, 203, 210, 303, 310, 705, 706, 806, 815, 820, 1010, 1035, 1110, 1137, 1210, 1222, 1310, 1510, 1517, 1519, 1537, 1610, 1619, 1637, 1710

Gender & Sexuality 106, 129, 132, 139, 201, 206, 232, 239, 240, 301, 306, 322, 332, 337, 339, 340, 432, 439, 510, 517, 532, 537, 610, 617, 632, 705, 710, 717, 732, 810, 817, 832, 1006, 1014, 1017, 1032, 1106, 1128, 1132, 1133, 1136, 1139, 1141, 1204, 1206, 1210, 1232,

1233, 1239, 1306, 1332, 1339, 1406, 1439, 1508, 1528, 1532, 1606, 1608, 1628, 1632, 1636, 1638, 1708, 1715, 1724, 1732, 1738

Geography & Settlement Studies 117, 125, 217, 316, 501, 511, 527, 534, 601, 615, 627, 634, 637, 734, 815, 830, 834, 1015, 1034, 1115, 1134, 1203, 1234, 1236, 1240, 1303, 1320, 1321, 1326, 1327, 1334, 1340, 1403, 1421, 1509, 1522, 1527, 1609, 1622, 1634, 1708, 1722

Global Medieval Studies 130, 134, 206, 234, 314, 315, 318, 334, 505, 524, 525, 526, 601, 605, 613, 625, 630, 725, 730, 825, 830, 835, 840, 1015, 1115, 1130, 1213, 1214, 1301, 1313, 1314, 1323, 1342, 1512, 1538, 1629, 1630, 1730

Government, Law & Institutions 124, 136, 208, 224, 242, 307, 316, 319, 324, 336, 341, 342, 442, 505, 517, 527, 535, 605, 620, 627, 635, 726, 808, 834, 1011, 1014, 1016, 1032, 1104, 1108, 1111, 1116, 1132, 1136, 1209, 1215, 1216, 1232, 1304, 1315, 1316, 1336, 1341, 1441, 1521, 1537, 1542, 1614, 1621, 1636, 1637, 1642, 1701, 1721, 1742

Hagiography & Religious Writing 103, 107, 120, 129, 131, 132, 137, 229, 230, 329, 330, 429, 509, 510, 512, 529, 531, 539, 614, 629, 639, 706, 707, 729, 807, 829, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1129, 1131, 1139, 1239, 1339, 1342, 1439, 1504, 1529, 1604, 1629, 1632, 1638, 1704, 1729, 1738

Health & Medicine 516, 716, 831, 916, 931, 1001, 1005, 1105, 1142, 1205, 1237, 1406, 1532, 1616, 1632, 1732

Historiography (Medieval & Modern) 114, 208, 214, 222, 308, 314, 408, 415, 508, 608, 708, 731, 808, 830, 941, 1008, 1108, 1115, 1207, 1208, 1236, 1241, 1242, 1308, 1438, 1523, 1623, 1723, 1736

Islamic World 113, 123, 223, 315, 323, 530, 630, 636, 715, 723, 823, 1015, 1023, 1115, 1130, 1223, 1226, 1322, 1323, 1327, 1335, 1535, 1538, 1629, 1635, 1639

Jewish Studies 105, 109, 137, 209, 301, 309, 512, 524, 624, 636, 715, 724, 734, 824, 839, 1024, 1124, 1224, 1226, 1324, 1518, 1524, 1536, 1615, 1624, 1635, 1724

Language & Literature - Comparative 115, 218, 220, 237, 241, 317, 320, 502, 506, 520, 532, 602, 606, 609, 615, 718, 722, 732, 819, 822, 832, 835, 1008, 1018, 1105, 1118, 1135, 1141, 1215, 1318, 1517, 1534, 1603, 1607, 1609, 1617, 1703, 1719, 1731

STRAND INDEX STRAND INDEX

Language & Literature - Germanic 329, 618, 632, 639, 720, 819, 841, 1027, 1118, 1219, 1233, 1319, 1534

Language & Literature - Middle English 118, 241, 331, 341, 902, 1019, 1119, 1135, 1204, 1309, 1310, 1509, 1532, 1626, 1717, 1719

Language & Literature - Romance Vernacular 138, 521, 621, 718, 721, 818, 821, 1004, 1037, 1105, 1204, 1305, 1501, 1603, 1617

Late Antique & Early Medieval Studies 103, 104, 113, 119, 125, 126, 202, 207, 213, 219, 225, 226, 302, 307, 313, 319, 325, 501, 504, 507, 525, 601, 604, 607, 617, 625, 637, 717, 725, 731, 737, 740, 817, 825, 827, 837, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1017, 1021, 1025, 1026, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1121, 1125, 1130, 1132, 1206, 1207, 1209, 1221, 1222, 1225, 1306, 1307, 1321, 1322, 1325, 1330, 1335, 1407, 1421, 1513, 1514, 1520, 1522, 1525, 1601, 1613, 1614, 1616, 1620, 1624, 1625, 1708, 1713, 1720, 1722

Latin Writing 137, 202, 210, 319, 507, 607, 619, 820, 1006, 1108, 1109, 1208, 1218, 1231, 1308, 1331, 1407, 1523, 1623, 1709, 1723

Literacy & Communication 202, 220, 302, 303, 639, 1001, 1002, 1022, 1102, 1304, 1307, 1337, 1338, 1520, 1620, 1720

Manuscript Studies 102, 108, 202, 205, 302, 303, 305, 503, 506, 603, 606, 609, 616, 634, 702, 703, 712, 734, 803, 804, 831, 1002, 1012, 1024, 1102, 1111, 1124, 1211, 1218, 1224, 1310, 1311, 1324, 1501, 1502, 1511, 1523, 1601, 1602, 1611, 1701, 1702, 1711

Material Culture 503, 542, 603, 611, 616, 641, 703, 711, 803, 811, 816, 916, 1011, 1041, 1103, 1202, 1302, 1503, 1524, 1703, 1729

Medievalism & Reception of the Middle Ages 133, 141, 214, 233, 241, 314, 329, 333, 408, 414, 433, 441, 518, 533, 541, 633, 641, 733, 741, 833, 902, 1004, 1018, 1033, 1042, 1133, 1142, 1201, 1219, 1238, 1241, 1312, 1313, 1319, 1406, 1414, 1510, 1533, 1610, 1633, 1641, 1710, 1733

Mediterranean World 123, 124, 136, 212, 234, 236, 312, 325, 326, 336, 515, 536, 613, 631, 636, 726, 727, 730, 817, 836, 840, 1013, 1015, 1021, 1036, 1111, 1113, 1121, 1130, 1136, 1140, 1203, 1206, 1221, 1236, 1303, 1306, 1321, 1327, 1336, 1403, 1421, 1520, 1530, 1535, 1536, 1538, 1601, 1612, 1620, 1635, 1636, 1720, 1735, 1736

Monasticism & Religious Life 120, 128, 132, 140, 225, 228, 240, 328, 340, 540, 640, 728, 740, 828, 840, 1007, 1030, 1039, 1107, 1206, 1229, 1328, 1329, 1528, 1628

Music & Liturgy 818, 1438, 1518, 1604, 1618, 1718

Philosophy & Political Thought 119, 739, 912, 1110, 1235

Scandinavian Studies 127, 135, 227, 235, 320, 327, 335, 427, 538, 602, 638, 735, 738, 804, 807, 838, 1022, 1029, 1035, 1038, 1122, 1129, 1135, 1229, 1329, 1505, 1534, 1605, 1622, 1705

Science, Technology & Military History 142, 213, 338, 405, 442, 525, 527, 536, 542, 620, 642, 723, 742, 805, 842, 914, 920, 1009, 1016, 1141, 1201, 1327, 1330, 1341, 1511, 1521, 1527, 1621, 1627, 1721, 1735

Social & Economic History 105, 116, 136, 216, 236, 308, 309, 323, 324, 326, 336, 519, 537, 635, 637, 705, 709, 737, 809, 816, 826, 837, 1007, 1036, 1040, 1107, 1126, 1131, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1202, 1215, 1240, 1242, 1303, 1315, 1340, 1341, 1508, 1516, 1526, 1531, 1536, 1540, 1615, 1626, 1630, 1636, 1640, 1730, 1736, 1740

Sources & Resources 102, 205, 305, 506, 509, 606, 609, 701, 704, 709, 741, 809, 903, 1034, 1042, 1134, 1142, 1234, 1310, 1334, 1402, 1407, 1414, 1502, 1511, 1522, 1602, 1701, 1702, 1707, 1716

Theology & Biblical Studies 129, 139, 229, 230, 239, 329, 330, 339, 429, 439, 507, 539, 607, 619, 624, 639, 712, 739, 839, 1028, 1031, 1039, 1110, 1128, 1139, 1228, 1231, 1235, 1239, 1328, 1331, 1339, 1439, 1504, 1519, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1616, 1624, 1639, 1640, 1739, 1740

In-Person Session 102, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 219, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 312, 313, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 331, 333, 334, 335, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 405, 408, 427, 437, 439, 441, 501, 502, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 513, 514, 515, 517, 518, 523, 526, 527, 529, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 542, 601, 602, 604, 605, 606, 608, 609, 612, 613, 614, 617, 618, 620, 621, 622, 624, 626, 627, 629, 631, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 702, 704, 708, 709, 713, 715, 717, 718, 720, 722, 723, 724, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 735, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 803, 804, 807, 808, 809, 810, 814, 815, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 826, 827, 828, 832, 834, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 903, 912, 914, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1040, 1042, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1121, 1125, 1128, 1130, 1131, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1142, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1222, 1223, 1226, 1229, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1241, 1242, 1301, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1310, 1312, 1313, 1315, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1325, 1327, 1330, 1334, 1336, 1338, 1341, 1402, 1403, 1406, 1414, 1417, 1421, 1439, 1441, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1507, 1508, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1531, 1532, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1607, 1608, 1613, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1712, 1715, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1724, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1731, 1732, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1740, 1742

Hybrid Session 105, 107, 109, 113, 118, 119, 139, 202, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 225, 311, 326, 340, 414, 429, 433, 442, 503, 504, 510, 511, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 528, 530, 533, 541, 607, 610, 611, 615, 616, 623, 630, 633, 634, 640, 641, 703, 706, 707, 710, 712, 714, 716, 721, 726, 733, 734, 802, 806, 811, 812, 813, 816, 817, 829, 830, 833, 835, 916, 920, 927, 941, 1005, 1015, 1022, 1039, 1041, 1108, 1112, 1115, 1119, 1122, 1129, 1135, 1139, 1201, 1203, 1211, 1214, 1219, 1221, 1225, 1228, 1230, 1233, 1239, 1302, 1308, 1309, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320, 1326, 1328, 1332, 1333, 1340, 1342, 1407, 1505, 1506, 1509, 1511, 1515, 1519, 1524, 1527, 1528, 1533, 1538, 1539, 1605, 1606, 1611, 1615, 1617, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1630, 1633, 1704, 1708, 1711, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1723, 1730

Virtual Session 101, 104, 133, 136, 209, 230, 236, 308, 310, 314, 330, 336, 516, 540, 603, 632, 711, 719, 727, 736, 801, 818, 831, 836, 902, 931, 1020, 1026, 1031, 1120, 1123, 1141, 1202, 1204, 1216, 1218, 1231, 1303, 1329, 1331, 1335, 1339, 1530, 1609, 1616, 1623, 1709, 1716, 1733, 1738

Yale University Press

Visit our in-person and virtual bookstands to get 30% off a wide range of Yale medieval books

Two Houses, Two Kingdoms

A History of France and England, 1100–1300

Catherine Hanley

Catherine Hanley explores the complex personal relationships between the Angevins of England and the Capetians of France, from the Norman Conquest to the Treaty of Paris in 1303. Ranging from friendship to outright hatred, Hanley shows how these dynastic interactions shaped the lives not only of individuals, but of whole nations.

Jerusalem Falls

Seven Centuries of War and Peace

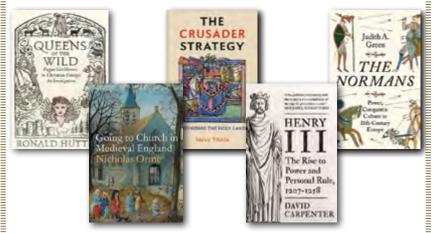
John D. Hosler

From the Persians' sacking in 614 to the crusaders' bloody onslaught in 1099, Jerusalem changed hands numerous times throughout the Middle Ages. Despite these horrific acts of violence, Jerusalem's story during this period is also one of interfaith tolerance and accord.

October 2022 | Hardback | £25

July 2022 | Hardback | £25

Also Available



YaleUniversityPress| 🍑 @ YaleBooks

MONDAY 04 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session: Title:

Introduction:

KEYNOTE LECTURES 2022: BORDERS IN A BORDERLESS EMPIRE? -

POLITICAL, ECOLOGICAL, AND CULTURAL BORDERS IN MONGOL EURASIA (Language: English) / RIGHT TIME, WRONG PLACE? - NAVIGATING THE 'TERRITORIAL TRAP' IN THE STUDY OF MEDIEVAL RELIGION (Language:

English)

Speakers: Michal Biran, Department of Islamic & Middle Eastern Studies, Hebrew

University of Jerusalem

Ryan Szpiech, Department of Romance Languages & Literatures / Jean

& Samuel Frankel Center for Judaic Studies, University of Michigan Nora Berend, Faculty of History / St Catharine's College, University of

Cambridge

Details: Abstract Borders in a Borderless Empire?:

The Mongols' belief that they were destined to conquer the world and their great success in so doing, especially during the United Mongol Empire (1206-1260), led them to see the world as having no borders, its regions either already under Mongol rule or on their way to becoming subject to it. Reality, however, eventually limited even Mongol expansion and led to the dissolution of the empire into several polities, thereby creating several levels of borders: both among the various Mongol polities, which saw themselves belonging to one Chinggisid space ('the Mongol commonwealth') and outside this space. However, even after the political borders were stabilised, the huge migrations triggered by the Mongol conquests and their imperial policies meant that the cultural and economic borders in Mongol Eurasia remained highly permeable.

This paper analyses some aspects of borders in Mongol Eurasia, highlighting both political and cultural aspects. It focuses on the stabilisation of the empire's borders in the post-1260 period, stressing the role of ecology and politics in halting Mongol expansion and creating inter-Khanate borders; the fate of the border regions and the means of securing and ruling them. It stresses the permeability of these borders due to connections - of friendship, kinship, or ethnic solidarity - between the garrisons securing both sides of the border, a phenomenon that promoted desertions (and sometimes peace as well).

The second part of the paper explores the open cultural borders of the Empire, manifesting how knowledge and skills enabled people to cross social and cultural borders. It analyses the locations and institutions that facilitated such border crossing (the mobile courts (ordo); the royal guard (keshig)), while also emphasising the difficulties that border-crossing migrants tackled in their new environments or caused their host societies, giving examples of compelling life stories from across Eurasia. It concludes by analyzing how the mobile empire of the Mongols reshaped political, cultural, and religious borders across Eurasia.

Abstract Right Time, Wrong Place?:

At the turn of the 14th century, Dominican Riccoldo da Monte di Croce affirmed that the 'nearness' of non-Christians - in space and on the scale of truth - was inverse to their openness to conversion. His words make use of a common metaphor in which religious difference is defined in terms of physical space and distance is a proxy for heresy and infidelity.



MONDAY 04 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

This lecture will discuss the use of spatial language in the study of medieval religious contact, paying particular attention to such language in polemical writing between Jews, Christians, and Muslims in the (mostly western) Mediterranean. It will consider how polemical debate is characterized in terms of a battle for territory, conversion as a kind of departure or migration, and apologies in defence of religious belief as defences of the spaces of salvation - bounded communities, walled cities, purified bodies, or closed gardens. We will ask how such perspectives can be historicized from a scholar's present vantage point, 'from a distance', so to speak. In taking up these questions, this lecture will consider the pitfalls of adopting such metaphors of geography in critical language, chief among which is the ease by which spatial metaphors impose a conceptual uniformity on understanding that can gloss over the particularities of historical circumstance. It will propose that, in approaching medieval sources about polemical contest and conversion, we must find a way to criticise the metaphors of space and place as figures of thought, without falling into the 'territorial trap' that these metaphors lay before us.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.



Monday 04 July 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session: 101

Title: VISUAL LANGUAGE, KNOWLEDGE, AND POWER

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: Claire Renkin, Yarra Theological Union, University of Divinity, Box Hill,

Paper -a: The Wolf: A Warrior Symbol from Eastern to Western Europe

(Language: English)

Alexandra Costache-Babcinschi, Departamentul de Limbi Moderne și Comunicare în Afaceri, Facultatea de Relații Economice Internaționale,

Academia de Studii Economice din Bucuresti

Paper -b: Fantastic Lionesque Symbols in East Asian Traditions (Language:

Fumihiko Kobayashi, Independent Scholar, New Jersey

The Imperial Theology of the Cult of the Mother of God in

Byzantium, Hungary, and the Kyivan Rus' (Language: English) Sándor Földvári, Faculty of Humanities, University of Debrecen

102 Session:

Paper -c:

Title: BENEATH THE SURFACE: CAN DATA MINING HELP US ESTIMATE

MANUSCRIPT PRODUCTION AND LOSS?

Organiser: Jean-Baptiste Camps, École Nationale des Chartes, Paris

Moderator: Kirsten Wallenwein, Lateinische Philologie des Mittelalters und der

Neuzeit, Historischen Seminar / Sonderforschungsbereich 933 'Material

Text Cultures', Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg

Heigh-Ho!: Mining Catalogues for Traces of Medieval Romance Paper -a:

Manuscripts (Language: English)

Jean-Baptiste Camps

Memorial Destruction or Unequal Distribution?: Mapping the Paper -b:

Charters, Cartularies, and Churches of Medieval Europe

(Language: English)

Nicolas Perreaux, Laboratoire de Médiévistique Occidentale de Paris (LAMOP - UMR 8589), Université Paris I - Panthéon-Sorbonne

Paper -c: Manuscripts and the 'Long Middle Ages': Mining Sale Catalogues

of the 19th Century (Language: English)

Simon Gabay, Faculté des Lettres, Université de Genève

Session: 103

Title: **BORDERING THE MAGICAL AND THE MIRACULOUS**

Sponsor: Onderzoekschool Mediëvistiek

Organiser: Sven Meeder, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen Moderator: Irene Jacobs, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud

Universiteit Nijmegen

Miraculous Borders: The (City) Wall and Saintly Miracles in Paper -a:

> **Gregory of Tours' Hagiographies** (Language: English) Anne Sieberichs, Onderzoekinstituut voor Geschiedenis en

Kunstgeschiedenis (OGK), Universiteit Utrecht

'Sicut Sofonias protulit': Biblical Authority in Medieval Paper -b:

Prognostic Texts (Language: English)

Bruno Schalekamp, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

Paper -c: Six-and-a-Half-Metres of Knowledge: The Mülinen Rotulus

(Language: English)

Tim Hertogh, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,

Universiteit Utrecht

Session: 104 Title: BECOMING THE BISHOP: EXAMINATIONS OF EPISCOPAL SELF-FASHIONING, I - THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES Sponsor: EPISCOPUS: Society for the Study of Bishops & Secular Clergy / PSALM Network (Politics, Society & Liturgy in the Middle Ages) Paweł Figurski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej Organiser: Akademii Nauk, Warszawa Evan A. Gatti, Department of History & Geography, Elon University, Moderator: North Carolina Paper -a: Episcopal Self-Fashioning: The Post-Augustinian Authors and the Apocalypse (Language: English) Mor Hajbi, Department of History, Hebrew University of Jerusalem Famulus Dei: Some Reflections on the Passio of Praejectus of Paper -b: Clermont (Language: English) Emanuele Piazza, Dipartimento di Scienze della Formazione, Università degli Studi di Catania Paper -c: Bishops between the Exercise of Episcopal Office and Local Needs: The Construction and View of Authority in Thietmar of Merseburg's Chronicon (Language: English) Andrea Vanina Neyra, Instituto Multidisciplinario de Historia y Ciencias Humanas / Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas (IMHICIHU-CONICET), Buenos Aires

Session:	105
Title:	SOCIAL BONDS, KINSHIP, AND NETWORKS: STUDIES FROM MEDIEVAL
	PEOPLE
Sponsor:	Medieval People: Social Bonds, Kinship & Networks
Organiser:	Charlotte Cartwright, Department of History, Christopher Newport University, Virginia
Moderator:	Charlotte Cartwright
Paper -a:	The Social Networks of Carolingian Septimania (Language: English)
	Courtney Luckhardt, Department of History, University of Southern Mississippi
Paper -b:	Life-Writing on Lead (Language: English)
•	Elisabeth van Houts, Emmanuel College, University of Cambridge
Paper -c:	Searching for Unfree Families in 13th-Century Byzantium:
	Marital Consent in the Dossiers of Demetrios Chomatenos and John Apokaukos (Language: English)
	Nathan Leidholm, Faculty of Humanities & Letters, Bilkent University, Turkey
Paper -d:	Complicated Lives and Collaborative Research: Mapping the Effects of Conversion to Christianity on Jewish Marriage Practices in Late Medieval Girona (Language: English)
	Alexandra Guerson, New College, University of Toronto and Dana Wessell Lightfoot, Department of History, University of Northern British

Columbia

Session:	106
Title:	NOBLEWOMEN NETWORK, I: IDENTITIES
Sponsor:	Noblewomen Network
Organiser:	Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church University and Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University / 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff University
Moderator:	Charlotte Pickard
Paper -a:	From Poppa of Bayeux to Gunnor: The Role of More Danico
	Wives as the Mother of Heirs to the Duchy of Normandy
	(Language: English)
	Hayley Bassett, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University
Paper -b:	'From this mixture would come the highest crown':
	Remembering and Representing the Ethnic Identities of Female
	Ancestors (Language: English)
	Thomas Chadwick, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -c:	Jacquetta of Luxembourg and the Negotiation of Identities for
	Survival during the Wars of the Roses (Language: English)
	Audrey Covert, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Session:	107
Title:	SAINTS AND COMMON CREATURES
Organiser:	Amy V. Ogden, Department of French Language & Literature, University of Virginia
Moderator:	Amy V. Ogden
Paper -a:	Saints and Spiders: Webs of Significance (Language: English) Sven Gins, Faculteit Godgeleerdheid en Godsdienstwetenschap, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
Paper -b:	Holy Cat!: The Complicated History of Saints and Their Cats (Language: English) Ann M. Martinez, Department of English, Kent State University, Stark
Paper -c:	Purposeful Cats, Aimless Dogs?: Human-Animal Interactions in Devotio Moderna Biographies (Language: English) Mathilde van Dijk, Centre for Religion & Heritage, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen

Session:	108
Title:	THINKING THROUGH MAKING IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ENGLISH STUDIES
Sponsor:	Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies, University of Manchester
Organiser:	James Antonio Paz, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of
	Manchester
Moderator:	James Antonio Paz
Paper -a:	Handling Birds, Handling Quills: Animal Husbandry and Scribal
	Practice (Language: English)
	Donna Beth Ellard, Department of English, University of Denver,
	Colorado
Paper -b:	Scribe C: Rewriting the Beowulf Manuscript with the Guidance
	of Scribes A & B (Language: English)
	Cheryl Jacobsen, Graduate College, Center for the Book, University of
	Iowa and Jonathan Wilcox, Department of English, University of Iowa
Paper -c:	Nettles and Networks: New Ways to Tackle Wound Infections
	(Language: English)
	Erin Connelly, School of Life Sciences, University of Warwick and
	Christina Lee, School of English, University of Nottingham

Session: 109 Title: COLOGNE'S MEDIEVAL JEWISH QUARTER, I: DAILY LIFE, TOPOGRAPHY, AND **ARCHAEOLOGICAL FINDINGS** Organiser: Malin Drees, Seminar für Judaistik, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am Moderator: Ephraim Shoham-Steiner, Department of Jewish History, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Beer-Sheva Taking a Look at the Medieval Jewish Quarter in Cologne: Paper -a: Topography, Infrastructure, and Jewish-Christian Inter-Relations (Language: English) Tanja Potthoff, MiQua, Landschaftsverband Rheinland-Jüdisches Museum im Archäologischen Quartier, Köln Daily Life and Archaeological Findings (Language: English) Paper -b: Michael Wiehen, Dezernat für Kunst und Kultur, Stadt Köln / MiQua, Landschaftsverband Rheinland-Jüdisches Museum im Archäologischen Quartier, Köln Paper -c: Medieval Slate Fragments from Cologne's Jewish Quarter: **Drawings** (Language: English)

Malin Drees

Session: 110 Title: **EARLY MEDIEVAL RIDDLES, I: RIDDLES AND THINGS** Sponsor: The Riddle Ages Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University of Organiser: Birmingham and Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal Holloway, University of London Moderator: Megan Cavell Paper -a: Bawdy Talk, Body Parts, and Female Things in the Old English Riddles (Language: English) Emily McLemore, Department of English, University of Notre Dame, Indiana **Practising Knowledge in Early Medieval English Riddles** Paper -b: (Language: English) Celine Vezina, Department of English, Yale University Things Immaterial in the Early Medieval English Riddle Tradition Paper -c: (Language: English) Rachel A. Burns, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford

Session:	111
Title:	BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, I: BORDERS IN THE SECULAR
	LANDSCAPE
Sponsor:	British Archaeological Association
Organiser:	Harriet Mahood, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of
	Reading
Moderator:	Harriet Mahood
Paper -a:	The Rise and Fall of Arid Settlements at the Borders of the Late
·	Roman Empire in the 6th-7th Centuries (Language: English)
	Lev Cosijns, St Peter's College, University of Oxford and Haggai
	Olshanetsky, Department of Classical Studies, Bar-Ilan University
Paper -b:	Between the Clean and Unclean: The Division of Animals within
·	the Manorial Curia (Language: English)
	Duncan Berryman, Centre for Community Archaeology, Queen's
	University Belfast
	, ,

Session:	112
Title:	MAKING MEANING THROUGH RELIGIOUS PAINTING AND ECCLESIASTICAL
	Interiors
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Livia Lupi, Department of the History of Art, University of Warwick
Paper -a:	'The Times They Are a-Changing': An Examination of Giotto's
	Crucifix and Masaccio's Trinity in the Basilica of Santa Maria
	Novella, Florence (Language: English)
	Linda Steele, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Carleton University,
	Ottawa
Paper -b:	Cristo Vivo: Mimicking Christ's Living Body in Early Renaissance
	Sculpture (Language: English)
	Mads Vedel Heilskov, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London
Paper -c:	Sculptural Decoration of the Church of Resurrection in
	Jerusalem as the Identification of the Christian Communities
	Guarding the Holy Sepulchre in the 12th Century (Language:
	English)
	Elena Lavrenteva

Session:	113
Title:	INTERACTIONS ACROSS BORDERS IN THE LATE ANTIQUE, EARLY MEDIEVAL, AND BYZANTINE WORLD, I: BYZANTINE / CHRISTIAN INTERACTIONS WITH
	THE MUSLIM WORLD
Sponsor:	South West & Wales 'Late Antique, Early Medieval & Byzantine Network' (SWW LAEMB)
Organiser:	Laura Stops, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Moderator:	Alice van den Bosch, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Paper -a:	Cross-Pollination and Islamic-Christian Theological disputatio
·	(Language: English)
	Èmilio González-Ferrín, Departamento de Estudios Árabes e Islámicos, Universidad de Sevilla
Paper -b:	Living along the Border in Cilicia: Contacts and Interrelations in
•	the Frontier Zone between the Byzantine Empire and the Muslim
	Caliphates, c. 650-950 (Language: English)
	Paride Parravano, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere,
	Università di Pisa
Paper -c:	A Multiverse of Borders (Language: English)
	Max Wittmann, Institut für Geschichte, Julius-Maximilians Universität Würzburg

114 Session: Title: MEMORY IN CONFLICT: THE USE OF HISTORICAL NARRATIVES IN LATER MEDIEVAL (BORDER) CONFLICTS Organiser: Claudia Wittig, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Moderator: Nadine Ulrike Holzmeier, Historisches Institut, Universität Rostock Paper -a: Establishing Facts: The Liber Maiorichinus in Context (Language: English)

Alberto Cotza, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università di

Historical Memory in Conflict: Prussia in the 15th Century Paper -b:

(Language: English)

Philipp Höhn, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg and Georg Jostkleigrewe, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-

Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg

Memory Administrated: The Use of History in Conflicts in Late Paper -c:

Medieval France (Language: English)

Claudia Wittig

Session: 115

Title: BORDER-CROSSING STORIES BETWEEN EAST AND WEST

Emilie van Opstall, Amsterdam Centre for Ancient Studies & Organiser:

Archaeology, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam

Moderator: Ivo Wolsing, Instituut voor Geschiedenis, Universiteit Leiden Gender and Sexuality in the Barlaam and Josaphat Textual Paper -a:

Tradition: A Transcultural Exploration (Language: English)

Rachel Peled Cuartas, Department of Spanish & Latin American Studies, Hebrew University of Jerusalem and Isabel Toral-Niehoff, Seminar für

Semitistik und Arabistik, Freie Universität Berlin

Paper -b: Confusing Gender in Byzantine Fables: On the (Un)Importance

of Gender in Symeon Seth's Stephanites kai Ichnelates

(Language: English)

Lilli Hölzlhammer, 'Retracing Connections' Project, Uppsala universitet Between Misogyny and Agency: The Representation of Women

in the Byzantine Syntipas / Latin Dolopathos (Language: English)

Emilie van Opstall

Session: 116

Paper -c:

BORDER(LINE) CITIES: THE CHANGING FACES OF MEDIEVAL BORDER CITIES Title:

Sponsor: EU Marie Skłodowska-Curie Research Project (MCSA) 'CITYFALL',

Institut für Klassische Philologie, Universität Bern

Organiser: Christoph Pretzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Universität Bern Moderator: Doriane Zerka, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics,

University of Cambridge

Bordering Practices: The Katharinenkloster and the City of Paper -a:

Nuremberg (Language: English)

Simone Kügeler-Race, Department of German & Dutch, University of

Cambridge

Paper -b: Loss, Lament, and the Last Things: The City of Acre as an

Eschatological Borderland (Language: English)

Christoph Pretzer

Paper -c: Depictions of Cities in William of Tyre's Chronicon: An Attempt

> to Overcome (Religious) Borders? (Language: English) Lena Tröger, Institut für Historische Theologie, Universität Bern

Title:

ENVIRONMENTAL HISTORY OF THE MIDDLE AGES, I: BORDERS BETWEEN

WILD AND TAME

117

Organiser: Polina Ignatova, KOMPASS, Linköpings universitet

Moderator: Polina Ignatova

Session:

Paper -b:

Paper -a: Environmental Control and the Self in Early English Homiletic

Literature (Language: English)

Will Beattie, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Indiana

'He gave great thanks to the Creator who tamed the wildness of the untamed': Shifting the Border of the Tamed in High Medieval

Wales (Language: English)

Geraint Morgan, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper -c: The Exotic European Spice: The Life of Saffron in Medieval

Europe (Language: English)

Lauren Colwell, Department of English, Ohio State University

Session: 118

Title: THE QUEERNESS OF EARLY ENGLISH DRAMA Sponsor: Medieval & Renaissance Drama Society

Organiser: Jeffery G. Stoyanoff, Faculty of English, Pennsylvania State University,

Altoona

Jeffery G. Stoyanoff Moderator:

Paper -a: Breaking the Law of Identity: Re-Examining Lydgate's Dramatic

Corpora (Language: English)

Matthew E. Davis, Institute of Medieval & Early Modern Studies,

Durham University

Paper -b: The Governor, the Wife and the Cock-Blocking Constable:

Spatial Policing and Heterosexual Parody in the York Pageant

The Dream of Pilate's Wife (Language: English)

Daisy Black, School of Humanities, University of Wolverhampton

Everyman's Queer Failure (Language: English) Paper -c:

Matthew W. Irvin, Department of English, University of the South,

Tennessee

Session: 119

Title: SOCIAL AND LITERARY AUTHORITY IN LATE ANTIQUITY, I: RHETORIC AND

PHILOSOPHICAL AUTHORITY

Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network

Organiser: Ben Kybett, Department of Classics, University of Cambridge

Josh Littell, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Moderator:

Exeter

Paper -a: ἐστεμμένος καὶ μὴ τοιοῦτος: Reactions to the Authority of the

Uncrowned in a Fractured Byzantium, 1204 - c.1230 (Language:

English)

Nathan Websdale, Wolfson College, University of Oxford

Paper -b: Authority and Himerius (Language: English)

Valentina Barrile, Department of Classics, King's College London

Curbing the Philosopher-King: Philosophical versus Legal Paper -c:

Authority in the Justinianic Dialogue On Political Science

(Language: English)

René de Nicolay, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich

MONDAY 04 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session: 120

Paper -c:

Title: MONASTIC STRATEGIES AROUND BORDERS

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, Harvard Divinity School, Harvard University

Paper -a: Strategies of Crossing the Borders between Cloister

Communities and Adjacent Parishes through *Inventiones* and the Following Cult (Language: English)

Monika Gerundt, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Justus-Liebig-Universität

Gießen

The Bounds of Saints' Power: Where Miracles Happened in the Paper -b:

Carolingian World (Language: English)

Kelly Gibson, Department of History, University of Dallas, Irving Defining Borders of Ecclesiastical Property: The Politics of Memory in 12th-Century Italian Religious Houses (Language:

English)

Lari Ahokas, Department of Philosophy, History & Art Studies,

University of Helsinki

121

Session: LATE CALL FOR SESSIONS: SESSION 121 Title:

Organiser: To Be Announced, Moderator: To Be Announced



Session: 122 BORDERLAND ARCHITECTURE AS THE SITE OF CULTURAL EXCHANGE Title: Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Elisa Ramazzina, Faculty of English, University of Oxford / School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University Belfast Paper -a: Pagan Elements in the Early Churches of the Baltic Sea Region (Language: English) Kristel Markus, Faculty of Arts, University of Helsinki Three Madrasahs on the Border: Showdown and the Conflict of Paper -b: Belonging (Language: Deutsch) Zehra Odabaşı, Department of History, Selçuk Üniversitesi The Gothic Path Less Trodden: Recent Insights and Conjectures Paper -c: on Late Medieval Architecture in the Southeastern Adriatic (Language: English) Adis Kovačević, Independent Scholar, Montenegro From Umayyad Madinat al-Zahra to Almohad Seville: The Paper -d: Plunder and Reuse of Andalusian Capitals (Language: English) Nausheen Hoosein, Department of History of Art, University of York

Session: 123 Title: CONQUEST AND CULTURAL CHANGE IN BORDER AREAS: ISLAMIC BURIAL PATTERNS IN THE IBERIAN PENINSULA IN THE HIGH MIDDLE AGES Sponsor: Provecto 'Espacios Virtuales de la Alteridad', Universidad Complutense de Madrid / Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Organiser: Marisa Bueno Sánchez, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Universidad Complutense de Madrid and Tomás Cordero Ruiz, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa Moderator: Marisa Bueno Sánchez Paper -a: Islamic Graveyards in the Upper March: An Interpretation from **Dentition Analysis** (Language: English) Nestor Hernández Canales, Facultad de Ciencias Sociales, Universidad de Concepción / Departamento de Ciências da Vida, Universidade de Coimbra Paper -b: Where Are the Christians?: The Problem of Identifying Christian Cemeteries in the Middle March - Toledo as a Case Study (Language: English) Rodrigo Moreno Torrero, Facultad Geografia e Historia, Universidad Complutense de Madrid Paper -c: Burial Patterns in the North of the Iberian Peninsula: Asturias Region as a Case Study (Language: English) Lucas Cepeda Fernández-Escandón, Facultad de Geografía e Historia,

Universidad Complutense de Madrid

Session:	124
Title:	BORDERS IN TREATIES AND DIPLOMACY
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Paul Freedman, Department of History, Yale University
Paper -a:	The Treaty of Alcañices: The Delimitation of the Borders
	between the Peninsular Kingdoms from a Historical-Legal
	Perspective (Language: English)
	Ricardo Rodrigues, Centro de Investigação de Teoria e História do
	Direito (THDULisboa), Universidade de Lisboa
Paper -b:	The Treaty of Alcáçovas-Toledo and the Creation of an Atlantic
	Border, 1479 (Language: English)
	Maria Barreto Dávila, Centro de Humanidades, Universidade Nova de
	Lisboa
Paper -c:	Super facto confinium: Making and Regulating the Border
	between Venice and Ferrara in the Early 15th Century (Language:
	English)
	Daria Ageeva, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European
	University, Budapest/Wien

Session:	125
Title:	MOVING INTO LATE ANTIQUE ROME
Organiser:	Gregor Kalas, College of Architecture & Design, University of
	Tennessee, Knoxville
Moderator:	Caroline J. Goodson, Faculty of History / King's College, University of
	Cambridge
Paper -a:	Back to Rome: Feeding a Returning Population after 410
	(Language: English)
	Michele Renee Salzman, Department of History, University of California,
	Riverside
Paper -b:	Jealous Romans, False Provincials, and Clerical Migrations to
	Late Antique Rome (Language: English)
	Robert Wiśniewski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper -c:	'Mores peregrinos abicite': The Rhetorical Use of Foreigners and
	Foreignness in Cassiodorus' Variae (Language: English)
	Samuel Cohen, Department of History, Sonoma State University,
	California
Paper -d:	Xenodochia without Xenophobia in Late Antique Rome
	(Language: English)
	Gregor Kalas

Session:	126
Title:	PRIESTS IN A POST-IMPERIAL WORLD, C. 900-1050, I: EDUCATION AND
	REGULATION
Organiser:	Alice Hicklin, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Moderator:	Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht
Paper -a:	Local Synods, Priests' Exams, and Episcopal Control of
. арс. а.	Knowledge during the 10th and 11th Centuries (Language: English)
	Bastiaan Waagmeester, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte,
	Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -b:	Great Expectations: 10th-Century Priests and the Admonitio
	Synodalis (Language: English)
	Charles West, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Paper -c:	The Reception of Carolingian Texts for Priests in 11th-Century
	Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Samuel Schröder, Sonderforschungsbereich 923 'Bedrohte Ordnungen',
	Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Respondent:	Julia Steuart Barrow, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds / Northern History

Session:	127
Title:	ELITE LEGITIMACY ON THE BORDERS OF LATIN CHRISTENDOM: POLAND AND NORWAY, 1000-1300, I - STORIES OF LEGITIMATION
Sponsor:	Norway Grants Project 'Symbolic Resources & Political Structures on the Periphery: Legitimisation of the Elites in Poland & Norway, c. 1000- 1300'
Organiser:	Hans Jacob Orning, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo and Grzegorz Pac, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Moderator:	Grzegorz Pac
Paper -a:	Reception of Ancient Traditions as Legitimisation of Rulers and Dynasties (Language: English) Grzegorz Bartusik, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski and Rafał Rutkowski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper -b:	Missionary Traditions, Religious Violence, and the Symbolic Legitimisation of Elites (Language: English) Wojtek Jezierski, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo and Roman Michałowski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper -c:	From Barbarian Warrior to Christian Knight? (Language: English) Benjamin Allport, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo and Paweł Żmudzki, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Session:	128
Title:	THE BOUNDARIES OF MONASTIC INSTITUTIONS, I
Sponsor:	Kolleg-Forschungsgruppe (KFG) 'Religion and Urbanity: Reciprocal
	Formations', FOR 2779, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und
	sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt
Organiser:	Simone Wagner, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und
	sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt
Moderator:	Simone Wagner
Paper -a:	Intangible Boundaries: Sound and Sacred Space in the Early
	Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Nicole Volmering, Department of History / School of Education, Trinity
	College Dublin
Paper -b:	Rivers as Boundaries, Edges, and Crossing-Points in Monastic
•	Narratives (Language: English)
	Ellen Arnold, Institutt for kultur- og språkvitenskap, Universitetet i
	Stavanger
Paper -c:	Protecting the Boundaries: Southwest German Monasteries in
	the 11th and 12th Century (Language: English)
	Johannes Waldschütz, Stadtmuseum und Archiv, Stockach

Session:	129
Title:	LOVE KNOW NO BOUNDS: MYSTICISM AND BORDERS, I - GENDER,
	RHETORIC, AND SPIRITUAL ANTHROPOLOGY
Sponsor:	Ruusbroec Institute, University of Antwerp
Organiser:	Louise Nelstrop, St Benet's Hall, University of Oxford / Margaret
	Beaufort Institute of Theology, University of Cambridge /
	Onderzoekscentrum Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen
Moderator:	Louise Nelstrop
Paper -a:	Of Woman Born?: Boundaries of Gender and the Body in Later
	Medieval Gottesgeburt Imagery (Language: English)
	Lydia Shahan, Committee on the Study of Religion, Harvard University
Paper -b:	Storming through Reflective Poetics in Marguerite Porete's
	Mirror of Simple Souls (Language: English)
	David J. M. Jasper, Department of Theology & Religious Studies, Anglia
	Ruskin University / Margaret Beaufort Institute of Theology, University
	of Cambridge
Paper -c:	Burnt to Nothing in the Unity of Love: Deification in Ruusbroec's
	Sparking Stone (Language: English)
	Michiel Vandenbroucke, Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, KU
	Leuven / Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

Session:	130
Title:	AFRICA AND THE ATLANTIC: CONTACT, EXPLORATION, SELF-PERCEPTION
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Víctor Muñoz-Gómez, Departamento de Geografía e Historia, Facultad de Humanidades / Instituto de Estudios Medievales y Renacentistas, Universidad de La Laguna
Paper -a:	The Atlantic Ocean and the Medieval Islamic World: From
	Boundary of Expansion to Zone of Contact and Exploration
	(Language: English)
	Andreas Obenaus, Forschungsschwerpunkt Globalgeschichte, Institut für Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte, Universität Wien
Paper -b:	Christ's New Frontier: Portugal and the Evangelisation of the
	Atlantic Coast of Africa in the 15 th -16 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Fernando Mouta, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto
Paper -c:	The 'Global Middle Ages' as Seen from West Africa (Language:
	English)
	Graham Abney, Independent Scholar, Albuquerque
	Graham Abney, Independent Scholar, Albuquerque

Session:	131
Title:	THIS IS THE END - OR IS IT?: BORDERS AND BOUNDARIES OF DYING IN THE MIDDLE AGES
Organiser:	Patrick Nehr-Baseler, Geschichte des frühen und hohen Mittelalters sowie für Historische Grundwissenschaften, Christian-Albrechts- Universität zu Kiel
Moderator:	Rike Szill, Geschichte des frühen und hohen Mittelalters sowie für Historische Grundwissenschaften, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel
Paper -a:	Resurrected by a Saint: Forms of Shaping and Functionalising the Other's Death in Hagiographical Literature (Language: English) Sarah-Christin Schröder, Geschichte des frühen und hohen Mittelalters sowie für Historische Grundwissenschaften, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel
Paper -b:	Hello from the Other Side: Relations of Body and Soul while Dying in High Medieval Otherworld Stories (Language: English) Karolin Künzel, Geschichte des frühen und hohen Mittelalters sowie für Historische Grundwissenschaften, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel
Paper -c:	Between the Self and the Other: Crossing Boundaries in Late Medieval Deathbed Manuals (Language: English) Patrick Nehr-Baseler

Session:	132
Title:	TEMPORAL AND TEXTUAL BORDERS IN FEMALE CONVENTS FROM THE LATE MIDDLE AGES TO THE EARLY MODERN PERIOD
Organiser:	Yao Lu, Germanistische Mediävistik, Deutsches Seminar, Albert- Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Moderator:	Magdalena Müller, Historisches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Paper -a:	Negotiating Temporal Boundaries: A Compendium from the Penitents of St Mary Magdalene (Language: English) Meret Wüthrich, Germanistische Mediävistik, Deutsches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Paper -b:	Adelhausen Sisterbook Unchained: A Textual History on Its Changing Borders (Language: English) Yao Lu
Paper -c:	Transcending the Bounds of Time in Remembrance: The Nuremberg Poor Clares' Chronicles (Language: English) Lea von Berg, Deutsches Seminar, Germanistische Mediävistik, Albert- Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg

Session:	133
Title:	PLAYING THE MIDDLE AGES, I: CROSSING BORDERS IN AND AROUND GAMES
Sponsor:	The Public Medievalist / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester
Organiser:	Tess Watterson, Department of History / Department of Media, University of Adelaide
Moderator:	Tess Watterson
Paper -a:	Challenging Borders of Race, Religion, and Culture via
	Procedural Content Generation (Language: English)
	Mark R. Johnson, Department of Media & Communications, University of Sydney
Paper -b:	Traversing the Borders: Playing with Intersections in A Plague Tale: Innocence (Language: English)
	Angshuman Dutta, English Department, Jadavpur University, India
Paper -c:	Borders and Transgression in <i>The Elder Scrolls V: Skyrim</i> (Language: English)
	Jéssica Iolanda Costa Bispo, Faculdade de Ciências Sociais e Humanas, Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Paper -d:	On the Ludic Adaptations of Umberto Eco's <i>The Name of The Rose</i> : Traversing Historical, Literary, and Media Thresholds
	(Language: English) Marco Carbone, College of Business, Arts & Social Sciences, Brunel University London and Ricardo Fedriga, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Comunicazione, Università di Bologna

Session:	134
Title:	BORDERS, GOVERNANCE, AND MARITIME NETWORKS IN THE GLOBAL MIDDLE AGES THROUGH THE EYES OF JAPANESE AND EUROPEAN MEDIEVALISTS, I:
	EUROPEAN ISLANDS
Sponsor:	Japan Society for the Promotion of Sciences, Kakenhi
Organiser:	Minoru Ozawa, College of Arts, Rikkyo University, Tokyo
Moderator:	Rory Naismith, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic / Corpus
	Christi College, University of Cambridge
Paper -a:	Governing Borders in the Kingdom of the Anglo-Saxons
	(Language: English)
	Yuta Uchikawa, Department of Occidental History, University of Tokyo
Paper -b:	Connecting Commercial Borders in Cnut's Governance:
	Danegeld, Commercial Treaties, and Scandinavian Networks
	(Language: English)
	Minoru Ozawa
Paper -c:	Herring, Markets, and Salt-Production in the Domesday 'Broads'
•	(Language: English)
	Hirokazu Tsurushima, Faculty of Education, Kumamoto University
Paper -d:	Maritime Security around the Insular Kingdom of Sicily after the
	Sicilian Vespers (Language: English)
	Akihiro Takahashi, Graduate School of Letters, Arts & Science, Waseda University, Tokyo

Session:	135
Title:	Danes Transcending Borders in the Long 14 th Century
Sponsor:	Centre for Medieval Literature, Syddansk Universitet, Odense /
	Nationalmuseet, København
Organiser:	Martin Wangsgaard Jürgensen, Nationalmuseet, København
Moderator:	Mia Münster-Swendsen, Institut for Kommunikation og Humanistisk
	Videnskab, Roskilde Universitet
Paper -a:	The Danish Connection in the Trans-European Confrontation
	between Papacy and Monarchy around 1300 (Language: English)
	Thomas Heebøll-Holm, Centre for Medieval Literature, Syddansk
	Universitet, Odense
Paper -b:	When One Door Closes: Addressing Attitudes towards Liturgical
	Borders in 14th-Century Denmark (Language: English)
	Line M. Bonde, Nationalmuseet, København
Paper -c:	Looking to the Other Side: New Strategies in 14th-Century
	Danish Wall-Paintings (Language: English)
	Martin Wangsgaard Jürgensen

Session:	136
Title:	DIPLOMATIC CLAUSES AND POLITICAL BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, I:
	SALES IN THE KINGDOM OF CASTILE IN THE 13 TH CENTURY
Sponsor:	Agencia Estatal de Investigación (AEI) Proyecto 'Notariado y construcción social de la realidad. Hacia una codificación del documento notarials, siglos XII-XVII', Commission Internationale de Diplomatique
Organiser:	Miguel Calleja-Puerta, Departamento de Historia, Universidad de Oviedo
Moderator:	Maria Josefa Sanz Fuentes, Departamento de Historia, Universidad de Oviedo
Paper -a:	The Formulary of Sales from a Papal Notary in 13th-Century Castile (Language: Español)
	César Quijano Martínez, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad de Sevilla
Paper -b:	Continuity and Change: The Diplomacy of Sales in Rural Areas
	between Asturias and Galicia (Language: Español)
	Roberto Antuña Castro, Archivo Histórico Nacional, Madrid
Paper -c:	Sale Charters in Córdoba: Before and after the Siete Partidas
	(Language: Español)
	Carmen Guerrero Congregado, Departamento de Historia Medieval y
	Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad de Sevilla

Session:	13/
Title:	BORDERING ADULTHOOD: ADOLESCENCE AND YOUTH IN TIMES OF CHANGE,
	I
Sponsor:	British Academy / Department of History, University College London
Organiser:	Emily J. Ward, Department of History, University College London
Moderator:	Emily J. Ward
Paper -a:	Novices on Trial: Stories of Dominican Youth in the Vitas
	Fratrum (Language: English)
	Steven Watts, Department of History, Crandall University
Paper -b:	Youth as a Period of Growth in Felix's Vita Sancti Guthlaci
	(Language: English)
	Chiara Giancoli, School of English, University of Nottingham
Paper -c:	Adolescence and Social Coercion: Revisiting Jewish Apostasy in
ruper e.	Opusculum de sua conversione (Language: English)
	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Pilar B. Rivett, Lincoln College, University of Oxford

Session:	138
Title:	CONSTRUCTING IDENTITIES IN NARRATIVES OF THE FIRST CRUSADE
Sponsor:	Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades
Organiser:	Iain Dyson, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Iain Dyson
Paper -a:	'Mother of mercy, is this the end of Reynald?': Bordering on the
	Extreme in the Portrayal of Crusaders (Language: English)
	Carol Elizabeth Sweetenham, School of Modern Languages & Cultures,
	University of Warwick / Department of History, Royal Holloway,
	University of London
Paper -b:	Cannibalism as Spectacle in the Chanson d'Antioche (Language: English)
	Hannah MacKenzie, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -c:	One of Us?: Human and Non-Human Categories of Belonging
Tupel el	and Exclusion in the Chronicles and Chansons of the First
	Crusade (Language: English)
	Sini Kangas, Department of History, Philosophy & Literary Studies, University of Tampere

Session: 139

Title: INDECENT THEOLOGIES, I: PERVERTING GRAND NARRATIVES

Sponsor: Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier, Universitetet i

Bergen

Organiser: David Carrillo-Rangel, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske

studier, Universitetet i Bergen and Sophie Sexon, School of Critical Studies (English Language & Linguistics), University of Glasgow

Moderator: Sophie Sexon

Paper -a: Queer Exile: Orienting John the Evangelist in the Illustrated

English Apocalypse (Language: English)

Margaret Wilson, Department of History of Art, Ohio State University Tracing Racialised Bodies in Early Modern Texts (Language:

Paper -b: **Tracing Racialis** English)

Karo Moret-Miranda, College of Arts & Social Sciences, Australian

National University, Canberra

Paper -c: Holy Bottoms and Heavy Balloons: Mysticism's Back Rooms

(Language: English) David Carrillo-Rangel

Session: 140

Title: CISTERCIANS, I

Sponsor: Cîteaux: Commentarii cisterciences, Pontigny

Organiser: Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny

Moderator: Terryl N. Kinder

Paper -a: What Came First, the Elm or the Yew?: Fountains Abbey and Its

Foundation Narrative (Language: English) Glyn Coppack, Independent Scholar, Goxhill

Paper -b: A Metrology of the Medieval Yorkshire Landscape (Language:

Enalish)

Michael Spence, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Excavations at Beaubec, County Meath, Ireland: Understanding the Role of the Monastic Grange in Creating a 'Cordon Sanitaire'

around the Medieval Port of Drogheda (Language: English)

Geraldine Stout, National Monument Service, Ireland

Session: 141

Paper -c:

Title: J. R. R. TOLKIEN: MEDIEVAL ROOTS AND MODERN BRANCHES

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Kristine Larsen, Geological Sciences Department, Central Connecticut

State University

Paper -a: An Attempt to Re-Examine the Dialectic of the East and the

West in Tolkien's Selected Works (Language: English) Andrzej Wicher, Zakład Angielskiego Dramatu, Teatru i Filmu,

Uniwersytet Łódzki

Paper -b: Of Dust Motes, Trees, and Golden Flowers: Tolkien and Duns

Scotus' Haeccitas (Language: English)

Victoria-Holtz Wodzak, Department of English & World Languages,

Viterbo University, Wisconsin

Paper -c: Glossopoeia through Letter Writing: The Role of Early Reader

and Author Responses in the Development of the Elvish

Languages (Language: English)

Andrew Higgins

Session: 142

Title: BYZANTINE BORDER WARFARE

Sponsor: De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History

Organiser: Georgios Theotokis, Department of History, Ibn-Haldun University,

Istanbul

Moderator: Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of

Pennsylvania

Paper -a: **Defending Byzantium's Southern Border: Selecting Cretan and**

Sicilian Campaigns' Commanders in the 9th and 10th Centuries

(Language: English)

Dimitrios Sidiropoulos, Department of History & Archaeology, Aristotle

University of Thessaloniki

Paper -b: Transcultural Warfare in 11th-Century Anatolia (Language:

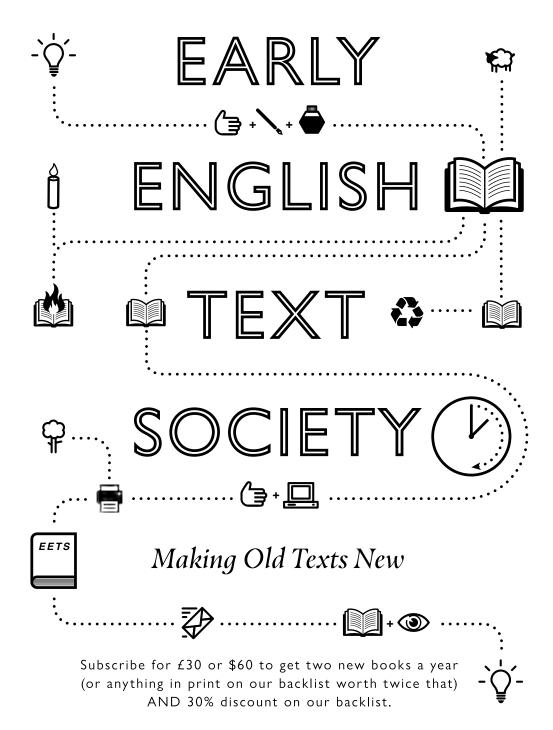
English)

Georgios Theotokis

Paper -c: Borders in Transition, Warfare, and Cultural Exchange: The Case

of Florios and Platziaflora (Language: English)

Konstantinos Karatolios, Department of History, University of Crete



Session: Title:

KEYNOTE LECTURE 2022: TERRITORIAL AND SOCIAL BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL

SCANDINAVIA (Language: English)

199

Speaker: Stefan Brink, Institute of Northern Studies, University of Highlands &

Islands / Institutionen för arkeologi och antik historia, Uppsala Universitet

Nora Berend, Faculty of History / St Catharine's College, University of Introduction:

Cambridge

Details:

In this keynote I will try to comply with the theme of this year's Congress, namely to discuss borders, in my case in medieval Scandinavia. The paper will be in two parts, the first focusing on physical, territorial borders in medieval Scandinavia, especially by asking the question when did the Scandinavian kingdoms become territorialised with established borders and landmarks. Secondly, I will discuss the more elusive social 'borders' in medieval Scandinavian society, which are both mental as well as physical borders, regarding different categories in society. I will also touch upon the question of whether there were possibilities for transgressing such borders, for example, by changing your social status from that of a slave (thrall), to semi-free, to free.

When we first are able to follow the process of establishing the kingdoms, which eventually will result in Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, the picture is complex, unstable, and difficult to grasp, mainly because of the scarcity of written sources. The people, tribes, gens, or whatever we shall call them, of the Danes (Danir) and the Swedes (Svíar), are well-known in Europe already in the beginning (Svíar) and the middle (Danir) of the first millennium, and we can place them geographically fairly accurately in northern Europe. We can see that early borders were not linear nor established on the ground, but were instead formed by large forests, normally bearing a name including the appellative mark 'border forest'. In the case of Denmark, this defined the Danish realm, Denmark, 'the border forest of the Danes' (and I will discuss where that was probably to be found). Most interesting are some descriptions of the border between Norway and Sweden from around 1300, which were given as long, orally recited lists (or rather 'poems') of landmarks at thing assemblies.

The second part of the talk will try to describe the social fabric of early Scandinavian society. I will concentrate on the lowest categories in society: the slaves, the presumably semi-free farmers, the tenants / serfs, and the free farmers. According to the earliest laws, different categories of slaves had different 'values' in the laws. Some had a 'wergild' somewhere between a free person and a chattel slave. Some nominally 'free' individuals had a social standing resembling a chattel slave. The picture that emerges is complex. The questions I will discuss, after presenting the material, is whether there was social mobility in society, so you could change your social standing and move up or down in the hierarchy?

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, firstserved basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

Session: 201 Title: THE BODY IN MEDIEVAL ART, I Universiteit van Amsterdam Sponsor: Organiser: Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van Amsterdam Moderator: Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink

The Bathing Beauties of the Middle Ages: The History and Paper -a: **Likeness of Susanna and Bathseba** (Language: English) Mathilde van den Bosch, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen,

Universiteit van Amsterdam

Paper -b: Beaten, Burned, and Butchered: The Martyred Body in Politics

and Propaganda (Language: English)

Wouter Maas, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

On the Verge of Vulgarity: The Iconography of the Rose in the Paper -c:

Roman de la Rose (Language: English)

Sophie de Boer, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

Mycon and Pero and the Missing Motive: How a Textual Paper -d:

Tradition Warranted the Presence and Absence of an Ancient

Motive in the Visual Arts (Language: English)

Tycho Blauw, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

Session: 202

ANONYMOUS KNOWLEDGE, I: THE SLIDING SCALE OF AUTHORSHIP Title:

Sponsor: Anonymous Knowledge Project

Organiser: Irene van Renswoude, Boekwetenschap, Faculteit der

Geesteswetenschappen / Huygens Instituut, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

Bastiaan Waagmeester, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Moderator:

Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Paper -a: Circular Authority: Author Collectives, Patrons, and the Notion

of Publication (Language: English)

Irene van Renswoude

'Bene Physiologus dixit': Conversations about Authority and Paper -b:

Nature in Early Medieval Miscellanies (Language: English) Anna Dorofeeva, Institut für Digital Humanities, Georg-August-

Universität Göttingen

Changing Concepts of Authorship in 10th-Century Latin Europe: Paper -c:

The Rebellious Rather of Verona (Language: English)

Sigga Engsbro, Center for skole og læring, Professionshøjskolen

Absalon

Monday 04 July 2022: 14.15-15.45

Session:	203
Title:	GETTING EMOTIONAL WITH BEOWULF
Sponsor:	Oxford Medieval Studies
Organiser:	Francis Leneghan, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford
Moderator:	Daniel Anlezark, Department of English, University of Sydney
Paper -a:	Beowulf and Emotional Practice (Language: English)
	Alice D. Jorgensen, School of English, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -b:	The Surging of Water, the Surging of Feeling: The Mental
	Seascape in Beowulf (Language: English)
	Jacek Olesiejko, Wydział Anglistyki, Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza
	w Poznaniu
Paper -c:	Beowulf and the Bishop: A Hagiographical Context for the

Hero's Rage (Language: English)

Francis Leneghan

Evan A. Gatti

Session:	204
Title:	BECOMING THE BISHOP: EXAMINATIONS OF EPISCOPAL SELF-FASHIONING,
	II - THE CENTRAL MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	EPISCOPUS: Society for the Study of Bishops & Secular Clergy / PSALM Network (Politics, Society & Liturgy in the Middle Ages)
Organiser:	Evan A. Gatti, Department of History & Geography, Elon University, North Carolina
Moderator:	Henry Parkes, Department of Music, University of Nottingham
Paper -a:	Being a Bishop at the Edges of Latin Christianity: Liturgy and
·	War in the Unknown High Medieval Pontifical from Wrocław
	(Language: English)
	Paweł Figurski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej
	Akademii Nauk, Warszawa
Paper -b:	Law and Liturgy after the Investiture Contest: Episcopal
	Responsibilities in Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek Clm
	3909 (Language: English)
	Erik G. Niblaeus, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,
	University of Cambridge
Paper -c:	Acting Their Parts: The Iconographies of Episcopal Authority Modeled through the Vercelli Rotolus (Language: English)

Session: 205 Title: MEDIEVAL TEXT NETWORKS AND DIGITAL ANALYSIS, I: DETECTING AND VISUALISING INTERTEXTUALITY AND RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN TEXTS Sponsor: Project C3-17 'Observing Religion: Criticism & Apology of Diversity within Latin Christianity, c. 1050-1300', Exzellenzcluster 'Religion und Politik, Dynamiken von Tradition und Innovation', Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster Christof Rolker, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Organiser: Ethnologie, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg and Sita Steckel, Historisches Seminar, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster Moderator: Sophia Dege-Müller, Hiob Ludolf Centre for Ethiopian & Eritrean Studies, Universität Hamburg Creating Communities of Practice: A Case Study on Text Reuse Paper -a: of Matthew Paris' Chronica in English Legal Discourse (Language: Tim Geelhaar, Sonderforschungsbereich 1288 'Praktiken des Vergleichens', Universität Bielefeld Paper -b: **Text Reuse in Antiheretical Polemics: Discovering Similar** Passages with BLAST (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool) (Language: English) Reima Välimäki, Turku Institute for Advanced Studies, University of Revealing Quotation-Driven Text Relations by Using the Paper -c: Scholastic Commentary and Text Archive's Linked Data Technology: A Case Study of William of St Amour's Collectiones (Language: English) Charlotte Feidicker, Sonderforschungsbereich 1288 'Praktiken des Vergleichens', Universität Bielefeld

Session:	206
Title:	Noblewomen Network, II: Politics, Power Relations, and Strategies
Sponsor:	Noblewomen Network
Organiser:	Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church University and Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University / `Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff University
Moderator:	Louise J. Wilkinson, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Paper -a:	Desperate Times, Desperate Measures: Noblewomen, Their Children, and Strategies of Protection in Times of Crisis in Early Medieval Europe (Language: English) Ellora Cintra Maharaj Bennett, Independent Scholar, Berlin
Paper -b:	Power, Succession, and the Politics of Gender in Medieval Sri Lanka, c. 1186-1215 (Language: English) Bruno Shirley, Department of Asian Studies, Cornell University
Paper -c:	Abbesses and Family Independence in Medieval Milan (Language: English) Giuseppe Celico, School of Humanities, University of Glasgow / School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh

Session:	207
Title:	THIRTY YEARS OF EARLY MEDIEVAL EUROPE: ANNIVERSARY SESSION, I
Sponsor:	Early Medieval Europe
Organiser:	Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz
Moderator:	Francesca Tinti
Paper -a:	Remembering the Papacy in Ireland and Byzantium: The Case of John the Consiliarius (Language: English)
Danor h	Sihong Lin, Department of History, University of Sheffield A 'Momentous Decision'?: Reassessing Willibrord's Consecration
Paper -b:	as Archbishop of the Frisians in 695 (Language: English)
	Michel Summer, Medieval History Research Centre, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -c:	Pentecost and the Language of Thought in Early Irish and Early English Traditions (Language: English)
	Viktoriia Krivoshchekova, Department of Early Irish, Maynooth University

Session:	208
Title:	REGARDING HENRIES?: REPRESENTATING KINGSHIP IN MEDIEVAL AND MODERN SOURCES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of Evansville
Paper -a:	John of Salisbury: The Mirrored Tyrannies of King and Archbishop (Language: English)
	Grace Nicoll, Department of History, Classics & Religion, University of Alberta
Paper -b:	A (Mostly) Unknown Text Arguing for the Sanctity of Henry the Young King (Language: English)
_	Moreed Arbabzadah, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge and Hugh M. Thomas, Department of History, University of Miami
Paper -c:	A Lancastrian Paradox (Language: English) Francis Mickus, Départment d'Histoire, Université Paris I - Panthéon- Sorbonne

Session:	209
Title:	COLOGNE'S MEDIEVAL JEWISH QUARTER, II: DAILY LIFE AND WRITTEN
	Sources
Organiser:	Malin Drees, Seminar für Judaistik, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am
	Main
Moderator:	Malin Drees
Paper -a:	Medieval Slate Fragments from Cologne's Jewish Quarter: Lists of Names and Texts (Language: English)
	Maximilian Holfelder, Seminar für Judaistik, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am Main
Paper -b:	Jewish Liturgical Sources from Medieval Cologne (Language: English)
	Elisabeth Hollender, Seminar für Judaistik, Goethe-Universität Frankfurt am Main
Paper -c:	Reconstructing Jewish Life in Cologne from Hebrew Sources (Language: English)
	Ephraim Shoham-Steiner, Department of Jewish History, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Beer-Sheva

Session: 210

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL RIDDLES, II: BERN AND BONIFACE

The Riddle Ages Sponsor:

Organiser: Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham and Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal

Holloway, University of London

Rachel A. Burns, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Moderator:

Oxford

Marvelling Curiosity in the Bern Riddles (Language: English) Paper -a:

Dieter Bitterli, Englisches Seminar, Universität Zürich

Paper -b: Many Paths across Pale Fields: Repetition and Discernment in

Boniface's Enigmata (Language: English)

Amy Clark, Department of English Language & Literature, University of

Michigan

Unimaginative, Derivative, and Grammatically Faulty: Reading Paper -c:

Boniface's Riddles as Fan Fiction (Language: English)

Megan Cavell and Jennifer Neville

Session: 211

Title: BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, II: BORDERS OF DEFINITION

Sponsor: British Archaeological Association

Harriet Mahood, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Organiser:

Reading

Moderator: Harriet Mahood

Paper -a: Leper Squints, Antiquarians, and Modern Perceptions: Defining

Borders (Language: English)

Victoria Yuskaitis, Leeds Arts & Humanities Research Institute,

University of Leeds

Paper -b: Jami' al-Agsa, Templum Salomonis, and 'Gothic' (Language:

Enalish)

Richard Brotherton, Department of Architecture, Massachusetts

Institute of Technology

Paper -c: Giotto's Marginalia: The Borders of the Transept and Crossing

Frescoes in the Lower Church, Assisi (Language: English)

John Renner, Independent Scholar, London

Session: 212

Title: METAIMAGES, I: THRESHOLD EFFECTS AND MICRO-ARCHITECTURES

International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA) Sponsor:

Giulia Puma, Département d'Histoire, Université Côte d'Azur / Organiser:

Département de l'Enseignement Supérieur, Collège Sévigné and Maria

Alessia Rossi, Index of Medieval Art, Princeton University

Moderator: Giulia Puma

Micro-Architecture in 12th-Century Roman Painting: History, Paper -a:

Typology, and Function (Language: English)

Alison Locke Perchuk, Department of Art, California State University

Channel Islands

Performative Structures: Meta-Architecture in Italian Painting Paper -b:

(Language: English)

Livia Lupi, Department of the History of Art, University of Warwick

Micro-Architectures and Micro-Landscapes in the Post-Byzantine Paper -c:

World: Function, Meaning, and Symbolic Implications (Language:

English)

Anita Paolicchi, Dipartimento di Civiltà e Forme del Sapere, Università

di Pisa

Session: 213 Title: INTERACTIONS ACROSS BORDERS IN THE LATE ANTIQUE, EARLY MEDIEVAL, AND BYZANTINE WORLD, II: CROSSING AND DEFENDING SEA BORDERS Sponsor: South West & Wales 'Late Antique, Early Medieval & Byzantine Network' (SWW LAEMB) Organiser: Laura Stops, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter Josh Littell, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Moderator: From Classis Britannica to Saxon Shore: Naval Forces in Later Paper -a: Roman Britain, 3rd-5th Centuries (Language: English) Alex Michael Elliott, School of Classics, University of St Andrews Borders within the Kingdom: The Reflection of Norman Sicily's Paper -b: Religious and Cultural Tensions within the Tristia (Language: Samuel Azzopardi, Department of Classics & Archaeology, University of Malta

Session: 214

Respondent:

Title: IN THE MIDDLE OF WHAT?: PERIOD BOUNDARIES IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES, I Sponsor: Cerae: An Australasian Journal of Medieval & Early Modern Studies Organiser: Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet Moderator: Matthew Firth, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders

University, Adelaide

Josh Littell

The Conundrum of Medieval History (Language: English) Paper -a:

Shivam Sharma, Janki Devi Memorial College, University of Delhi

Paper -b: A Historical Perspective on Periodisation: The Case of Old

English (Language: English)

Rachel Fletcher, Independent Scholar, Horsham

A Heap of Sand through the Hourglass: Historical Periodisation Paper -c:

and the Sorites Paradox (Language: English)

Samuel Cardwell, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto

Session: 215

Title: RETHINKING THE MEDIEVAL FRONTIER, I: LIVING IN THE FRONTIER

Rethinking the Medieval Frontier Network Sponsor:

Organiser: Jonathan Jarrett, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: Jonathan Jarrett

Paper -a: 'Cities on edge': Complementing the History of Urbanism along

the Early Medieval Mediterranean Frontiers (Language: English) Luca Zavagno, Department of History, Bilkent University, Turkey

Paper -b: Norms, Practices, and Actors of the Cross-Border Trade between

Fenouilledes and Roussillon, 14th - mid-15th Century (Language: Enalish)

Margault Coste, Méditerranées: Cultures, Territoires, Patrimoines, Marchés (FRAMESPA - UMR5136), Université de Perpignan - Via

Paper -c: Punishment from the Grave: Islamisation and Heterodoxy in

Funeral Practices in Rural Areas in the Middle Frontier of al-

Andalus (Language: English)

Marisa Bueno Sánchez, Departamento de Historia Medieval,

Universidad Complutense de Madrid

Session: 216 Title: DEFINING COMMUNITY AND AGENCY IN THE MEDIEVAL BUILT ENVIRONMENT Organiser: Kara Morrow, Department of Art & Art History, College of Wooster, Ohio Moderator: Heather Colleen Bruhn, Department of Art History, Pennsylvania State Outside London's Guilds: Citizens and Foreigners Building Henry Paper -a: VIII's Hampton Court Chapel (Language: English) Charlotte Stanford, Department of Comparative Arts & Letters, Brigham Young University, Utah Paper -b: Space and Spiritual Presence at Sainte Croix-Poitiers (Language: English) Margaret Pappano, Department of English, Queen's University, Ontario Transgressing Spaces: Architecture and Agency in the Order of Paper -c: **Sorores minores** (Language: English) Erica Kinias, Department of the History of Art & Architecture, Brown University

Session:	217
Title:	ENVIRONMENTAL HISTORY OF THE MIDDLE AGES, II: BORDERS BETWEEN
	Human and Non-Human
Organiser:	Polina Ignatova, KOMPASS, Linköpings universitet
Moderator:	Will Beattie, Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, Indiana
Paper -a:	On the Border between the East and the West: The
·	Personification of the Jordan River in the Holy Trinity Chapel of
	Lublin, Poland (Language: English)
	Aleksandra Krauze-Kołodziej, Wydział Nauk Humanistycznych, Katolicki
	Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II
Paper -b:	Beastly Borders: Animals and the Construction of 'Barbarians' in
·	12th-Century Latin Texts (Language: English)
	Huw Jones, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Paper -c:	Fish Sentience in Medieval Sources (Language: English)

Polina Ignatova

Session:	218
Title:	MURALS AND BANNERS CROSSING BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL DRAMA
Sponsor:	Société internationale pour l'étude du théâtre médiéval
Organiser:	Cora Dietl, Institut für Germanistik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen
Moderator:	Cora Dietl
Paper -a:	'Performance' in Mural Wall Paintings: The Seven Works of
	Mercy in Paintings and Plays (Language: English)
	Therese Novotny, Department of English, Modern Languages &
	Philosophy, Carroll University, Wisconsin
Paper -b:	Between Stage and Paybill: The Frieze of Notre-Dame-la-Grande
	in Poitiers (Language: English)
	Amálie Bulandrová, Filozofická fakulta, Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Paper -c:	Between History and Myth: Staging the Christian Conquest of
	the Balearic Islands (Language: English)
	Lenke Kovács, Departament de Filologia Catalana i Lingüística General,
	Universitat de les Illes Balears, Palma

Session:	219
Title:	SOCIAL AND LITERARY AUTHORITY IN LATE ANTIQUITY, II: AUTHORITY AND ECCLESIASTICAL CONTROVERSY
Sponsor:	Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network
Organiser:	Nicola Ernst, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Moderator:	Robin Whelan, Department of History, University of Liverpool
Paper -a:	John Philoponus' Letter to Justinian in Its Broader Political
	Context (Language: English)
	Matthew Hassall, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Paper -b:	Imperial and Ecclesiastical Letters Around the Council of
	Chalcedon, 451: The Power Perspective (Language: English)
	Marijke Kooijman, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Paper -c:	Symphony between <i>Sacerdotium</i> and Imperium: Reality or
ruper c.	Propaganda? - The 'Three-Chapters Controversy' as a Test Case
	(Language: English)
	Paolo Costa, Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza, Università degli Studi di
	Genova

Session:	220
Title:	LINGUISTIC BOUNDARIES, SPEAKING OF BORDERS, I: TEXT / ORALITY / SEMANTICS
Organiser:	Roderick McDonald, Emu Forge, Sheffield
Moderator:	Seán D. Vrieland, Den Arnamagnæanske Samling, Københavns Universitet
Paper -a:	The Mysterious Disappearance of Onomatopoeic Words: Who Is to Blame? (Language: English)
	Maria Flaksman, Department für Anglistik und Amerikanistik, Ludwig- Maximilians-Universität München
Paper -b:	Awareness of Language Woven into the Medieval Slavic Alphabet (Language: English)
	Milica Lukić, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, Josip Juraj Strossmayer University, Osijek
Paper -c:	An Englishman in Paris: Manuscripts and Multilingualism in John of Garland's <i>Dictionarius</i> (Language: English)
	Annina Seiler, Englisches Seminar, Universität Zürich and Christine Wallis, School of English, University of Sheffield

Session: 222 Title: AT THE FRONTIERS OF GREAT POWERS Sponsor: Project 'Migration, Identities & Context of Medieval Art in the Kvarner Region', Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Rijeka Organiser: Nikolina Belošević, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Rijeka Barbara Španjol-Pandelo, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, Moderator: University of Rijeka Between Empires and Patriarchates: Directions of Affirmation of Paper -a: Pre-Romanesque Art in Istria (Language: English) Nikolina Belošević Territorial Organisation in Medieval Slavonia (Language: English) Paper -b: Danko Dujmović, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of **Cultural Layers of North-Western Croatia in which Figural Stone** Paper -c: Sculptures from the Middle Ages Are Formed (Language: English) Vesna Pascuttini-Juraga, Directorate for Protection of Cultural Heritage, Ministry of Culture, Republic of Croatia, Varaždin On the Borderline between Venice and the Ottoman Empire: The Paper -d: Frankopan Castles of the Vinodol Region (Language: English) Andrej Janeš, Department for Archaeology, Croatian Conservation Institute, Zagreb and Palma Karković Takalić, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Rijeka

Session:	223
Title:	CONSTRUCTING BORDERS: EMPHASISING DIFFERENCE IN THE MEDIEVAL
	ISLAMIC WEST
Organiser:	Ann R. Christys, Independent Scholar, Leeds
Moderator:	Ann R. Christys
Paper -a:	Making Borders Clear in the Medieval Islamic West (Language: English)
	Maribel Fierro, Instituto de Lenguas y Culturas del Mediterráneo y
	Oriente Próximo, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas
	(CSIC), Madrid
Paper -b:	Cross-Dressing, Ambiguity, and Gender in al-Andalus (Language: English)
	Aurora González Artigao, Departamento de Historia Antigua, Medieval,
	Paleografía y Diplomática, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid
Paper -c:	Children on the Religious Border: Maliki Jurists on Custody and
	the Religion of Children of 'Mixed Families' (Language: English)
	Ryo Takahashi, Instituto de Lenguas y Culturas del Mediterráneo y
	Oriente Próximo, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas,
	Madrid

224
'THE GOOD, THE BAD AND THE UGLY': THE JUDICIAL, FINANCIAL, AND
POLITICAL ROLES OF THE 13TH-CENTURY SHERIFF
Adrian Jobson, School of History, University of East Anglia
Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew
The Sheriff and the Business of the County Courts in the Early
13th Century (Language: English)
Tony Moore, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,
University of Reading
At the Sharp End of Exchequer Experimentation: The Shrieval
Experience during the Period of Baronial Reform, 1258-1265
(Language: English)
Nick Barratt, Learner & Discovery Services, Open University
The Shrievalty of Rutland during the First English Revolution
(Language: English)
Adrian Jobson

Session:	225
Title:	CROSSING BOUNDARIES IN LATE ANTIQUE MONASTICISM
Sponsor:	Network for the Study of Late Antique & Early Medieval Monasticism
Organiser:	Albrecht Diem, Department of History, Syracuse University, New York
Moderator:	Albrecht Diem
Paper -a:	Byzantine Monasticism: The Road to Salvation by Way of Wanderings and Enclosures (Language: English)
	Christodoulos Papavarnavas, Centre for Medieval Arts & Rituals, University of Cyprus
Paper -b:	Rites of Passage and Conceptual Monastic Enclosures in Late Antiquity (Language: English)
	Michael Wuk, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln Recipient of a 2022 Miriam Czock Fund Bursary
Paper -c:	Communal Boundaries: Caesarius of Arles, Predestination, and Excluding Sin and Religious Outsiders from Christian Space (Language: English) Michael A. Lovell, Marco Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies,
	University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Session:	226
Title:	PRIESTS IN A POST-IMPERIAL WORLD, C. 900-1050, II: PRIESTS AND
	THEIR COMMUNITIES
Organiser:	Alice Hicklin, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Moderator:	Nicolas Schroeder, Faculté de Philosophie et Sciences Sociales,
	Université libre de Bruxelles
Paper -a:	Priests' Wives and Partners in Northern Italy in the Long 10th
	Century (Language: English)
	Emilie Kurdziel, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale
	(CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers
Paper -b:	Mum of a Preacher Man: Priests and Their Mothers in Western
	European Charters (Language: English)
_	Alice Hicklin
Paper -c:	Local Priests and Tithes in the Long 10 th Century (Language:
	English)
	Steffen Patzold, Seminar für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls
D	Universität Tübingen
Respondent:	Sarah M. Hamilton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Exeter

Session: 227
Title: ELITE L

itle: Elite Legitimacy on the Borders of Latin Christendom: Poland and

NORWAY, 1000-1300, II - SPACES OF LEGITIMATION

Sponsor: Norway Grants Project 'Symbolic Resources & Political Structures on

the Periphery: Legitimisation of the Elites in Poland & Norway, c. 1000-

1300'

Organiser: Hans Jacob Orning, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Grzegorz Pac, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Moderator: Hans Jacob Orning

Paper -a: Iconography and Legitimisation of Ideology on 11th-Century

Coinage (Language: English)

Mateusz Bogucki, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski and Svein

Harald Gullbekk, Kulturhistorisk museum, Universitetet i Oslo

Paper -b: Social Elite and Female Monastic Foundations in the 12th

Century (Language: English)

Anna Dryblak, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski and Jón Viðar

Sigurðsson, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Paper -c: Local Cults of Saints and Legitimisation of Bishops and

Bishoprics (Language: English)

Steffen Hope, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Grzegorz Pac

Session: 228

Title: The Boundaries of Monastic Institutions, II

Sponsor: Kolleg-Forschungsgruppe (KFG) 'Religion & Urbanity: Reciprocal

Formations', FOR 2779, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und

sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt

Organiser: Simone Wagner, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und

sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt

Moderator: Simone Wagner

Paper -a: Staging the Monastic Scene: The Benedictine Nunnery of Lund in

the 11th and 12th Centuries (Language: English)

Jan Kockum, Institutionen för Arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds

universitet

Paper -b: Blurred Boundaries: Co-Spatiality between Cities and Collegiate

Churches in the Later Middle Ages (Language: English)

Simone Wagner

Paper -c: Smelling the Other: An Olfactory Approach to Religious

Communities (Language: English)

Julia Seeberger, Historischen Seminar, Universität Erfurt

Session:	229
Title:	LOVE KNOW NO BOUNDS: MYSTICISM AND BORDERS, II - TRANSMISSIONS
	Translations, and Constructions
Sponsor:	Mystical Theology Network
Organiser:	John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen /
	Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, KU Leuven
Moderator:	Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary, University of London
Paper -a:	Breaking the Bounds: Mysticism and Pseudo-Mysticism in Love's
	Mirror and Suso's Seven Poyntes (Language: English)
	Louise Nelstrop, St Benet's Hall, University of Oxford / Margaret
	Beaufort Institute of Theology, University of Cambridge /
	Onderzoekscentrum Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen
Paper -b:	The Suggestive Power of Transmission, or: How a Scribe, a
	Printer, and a Duchess Invented Johannes Tauler in the 15 th
	Century (Language: English)
	Jonas Hermann, Department of Germanic Languages & Literatures,
	Harvard University
Paper -c:	The Liber Lelle across Borders: The Book of Angela of Foligno
	across Confessional and Geographical Boundaries (Language:
	English)
	Michael S. Hahn, Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto

Session:	230
Title:	LAY TEACHING IN THE LATE MIDDLE AGES: BREAKING INTELLECTUAL AND
	Spiritual Boundaries, I
Sponsor:	International Society for the Study of Medieval Theology (IGTM)
Organiser:	Krijn Pansters, School of Catholic Theology / Franciscan Study Centre, Tilburg University
Moderator:	Ingo Klitzsch, Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster
Paper -a:	Being the Teaching: Living Spirituality Lessons from the Franciscan Secular Tradition (Language: English) Krijn Pansters
Paper -b:	The Teaching Body: Corporeal Performance as Example in High
•	and Late Medieval Lay Culture (Language: English)
	Volker Leppin, Yale Divinity School, Yale University
Paper -c:	'Speaking like Brugman': Lay Teachers Speaking like Brugman (Language: English) Jan C. Klok, Theology Department, Theological University Kampen

Session:	231
Title:	THE BORDERS OF LIFE AND DEATH, I: PREPARING FOR DEATH
Organiser:	Joanne Edge, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh and Jude Seal, Department of History, Royal Holloway,
	University of London
Moderator:	Jude Seal
Paper -a:	Blurring Boundaries: Visions of, and Engagement with, the Holy
•	Dead in High Medieval England (Language: English)
	Ruth J. Salter, Department of History, University of Reading
Paper -b:	'Dedes of mercy and pite': Preparing to Meet God in Late
•	Medieval Almshouses (Language: English)
	Sarah Lennard-Brown, Independent Scholar, Leigh-on-Sea
Paper -c:	'For God's love, beware by me': The Power of Macabre Art in

Late Medieval Northern Europe (Language: English)

Natasha Coombs, Faculty of Humanities & Performing Arts, University of Wales Trinity Saint David, Lampeter

232 Session: Title: BORDERLANDS, I: TRANSITIONS, TRANSFORMATIONS, AND FLUIDITIES -**ALLEGIANCES AND GENDER** Sponsor: Royal Studies Network Organiser: Zita Eva Rohr, Department of Modern History, Politics & International Relations, Macquarie University, Sydney Moderator: Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester Paper -a: 'Under imperium of the Angles': Building, Confirming, and Losing Claims on the Northumbrian Frontiers at Abercorn and **Lindsey, 671-685** (Language: English) Trevor Wiley, Department of History, Boston College Delineating Boundaries: Gendering Intersex People in a Paper -b: Medieval Islamic Context (Language: English) Fatima Rhorchi, School of Law, Economics & Social Sciences (FSJES), Moulay Ismail University, Morocco The She-Wolf of France?: The Frenchness of Isabella Capet Paper -c:

Michael Evans, Faculty of Social Science, Delta College, Michigan

europäischen Kontext, Deutsches Seminar, Eberhard Karls Universität

(Language: English)

Tübingen

233 Session: Title: PLAYING THE MIDDLE AGES, II: MEDIEVAL BOUNDARIES IN MODERN The Public Medievalist / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, Sponsor: University of Winchester Organiser: Marlene Ernst, Gastrosophie, Fachbereich Geschichte, Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg Moderator: Marlene Ernst Medieval Playing: The Concept of the Magic Circle within the Paper -a: Games Canon (Language: English) Renata E. Ntelia, School of Computer Science, University of Lincoln Virtual Passports: Keys and Paiza as the Signs and Means of Paper -b: Passage in Illuminated Manuscripts and Game Reality (Language: English) Maureen Quigley, Department of Art & Art History, University of Missouri, St Louis How Are (Missing) Borders Influencing the 'Medievalness' of Paper -c: Pokémon?: Spatial Analysis of *Pokémon Legends: Arceus* (Language: English) Phillip Brandes, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters im

Session:	234
Title:	BORDERS, GOVERNANCE, AND MARITIME NETWORKS IN THE GLOBAL MIDDLE
	AGES THROUGH THE EYES OF JAPANESE AND EUROPEAN MEDIEVALISTS, II:
	Byzantium
Sponsor:	Japan Society for the Promotion of Sciences, Kakenhi
Organiser:	Minoru Ozawa, College of Arts, Rikkyo University, Tokyo
Moderator:	Marek Jankowiak, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Paper -a:	Borders between Eunuchs and Non-Eunuchs in Novel 98 of the
	Byzantine Emperor Leo VI, 886-912 (Language: English)
	Yuki Kontani, Department of Occidental History, University of Tokyo /
	School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Paper -b:	Network and Governance in 10th-Century Caucasia in the
•	Armenian Letter of the Patriarch Nicholas Mystikos (Language:
	English)
	Kosuke Nakada, Graduate School of Humanities & Social Sciences,
	Okayama University
Paper -c:	Komnenian Court and Ecclesiastical Titles Reconsidered
	(Language: English)
	Hisatsugu Kusabu, Graduate School of Literature & Human Sciences,
	Osaka City University
	Same Siej Sini Sisiej

Session:	235
Title:	THE NORTH IN TRANSITION, I: OPPORTUNITIES AND CONFLICTS IN THE DISPUTED ARCTIC IN THE NORDIC LATE MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	'Creating the New North' Research Programme, Universitetet i Tromsø / Norges Arktiske Universitet
Organiser:	Sigrun Høgetveit Berg, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, religionsvitenskap og teologi, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges arktiske universitet
Moderator:	John McNicol, Fakultet for humaniora, samfunnsvitenskap og lærerutdanning, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges Arktiske Universitet
Paper -a:	Ecclesiastical Incomes and Political Control in the Fishing Communities of Arctic Norway in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Richard Holt, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, religionsvitenskap og teologi, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges arktiske universitet
Paper -b:	Northern Norway as a Border Area in the Middle Ages: Ethnicity, Economy, and the Expansion of the Medieval Norwegian Kingdom before 1400 (Language: English) Astrid Mellem Johnsen, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, religionsvitenskap og teologi, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges arktiske universitet
Paper -c:	Sorcery Trials against the Arctic Sami: Cross-Border Legal Conflicts in the Nordic Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Rune Blix Hagen, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, religionsvitenskap og

teologi, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges arktiske universitet

236
DIPLOMATIC CLAUSES AND POLITICAL BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, II: AGRARIAN CONTRACTS IN THE KINGDOMS OF PORTUGAL AND CASTILE IN THE 14^{TH} CENTURY
Agencia Estatal de Investigación (AEI) Proyecto 'Notariado y construcción social de la realidad. Hacia una codificación del documento notarials, siglos XII-XVII', Commission Internationale de Diplomatique
Miguel Calleja-Puerta, Departamento de Historia, Universidad de Oviedo
José Miguel López Villalba, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, Madrid
The Documentation of Trás-os-Montes and Minho: The Negotia in the 14 th Century (Language: English) Cristina Cunha, Departamento de História e de Estudos Políticos e Internacionais, Universidade do Porto and Ricardo Seabra, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto
Plazos, Préstamos, Foros: The Lease of Land in the North of the Kingdom of Castile in the 14 th Century (Language: Español) Maria Josefa Sanz Fuentes, Departamento de Historia, Universidad de Oviedo
Reconstructing the Formularies of Agrarian Contracts from the Notaries Public of Guimarães in the 14 th Century (Language: English) Maria João Oliveira e Silva, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Session:	237
Title:	BORDERING ADULTHOOD: ADOLESCENCE AND YOUTH IN TIMES OF CHANGE,
	II
Sponsor:	British Academy / Department of History, University College London
Organiser:	Emily J. Ward, Department of History, University College London
Moderator:	Claudia Wittig, Institut für Geschichte, Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-
	Wittenberg
Paper -a:	Growing Vikings: Enculturation, Precocious Youths, and Puppet
	Princes (Language: English)
	Caitlin Ellis, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for Advanced
	Studies
Paper -b:	'Je ne li apartieng': Adolescence and Aspects of Belonging, c.
	1050 - c. 1250 (Language: English)
	Emily J. Ward
Paper -c:	Wrestling with Pedagogy: A Kinaesthetic Perspective on the
	Education of Princes (Language: English)
	Craig Hambling, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology,
	Birkbeck, University of London

Session:	238
Title:	BARONIAL POWER AND CRUSADING
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Maria João Branco, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Paper -a:	The Third Time Was Not the Charm?: Philip Augustus, the Crusading Movement, and the Growth of Capetian Authority after the Third Crusade (Language: English)
Daman b.	Darren Henry-Noel, Department of History, Queen's University, Ontario Murder in the Levant: A Re-Evaluation of the Murder of Miles de
Paper -b:	Plancy (Language: English) Allison Emond, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -c:	Borders of Power?: Nobles from the Land of Aalst and Their Relations with the County of Flanders in the Context of the First
	Crusade (Language: English) Dawid Gołąb, Instytut Historii i Archiwistyki, Uniwersytet Pedagogiczny im Komisji Edukacji Narodowej w Krakowie Recipient of a 2022 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary
	Recipient of a 2022 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary

Session:	239
Title:	INDECENT THEOLOGIES, II: PHALLUSES, VIRGINS, SAINTS, AND OTHER
	AVERAGE INDECENCIES
Sponsor:	Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier, Universitetet i Bergen
Organiser:	David Carrillo-Rangel, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier, Universitetet i Bergen and Sophie Sexon, School of Critical Studies (English Language & Linguistics), University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Sophie Sexon
Paper -a:	The Miraculous Penis (Language: English)
	Joanna Augustyn, Instytut Literaturoznawstwa, Uniwersytet Mikołaja
	Kopernika w Toruniu
Paper -b:	Contagion, Panic, Shame: Modern Transphobia's Medieval
	Resonances (Language: English)
	C. Libby, Department of Women's, Gender & Sexuality Studies, Pennsylvania State University
Respondent:	Michelle M. Sauer, Department of English, University of North Dakota

Session: 240 Title: PORTUGUESE CONVENT CULTURE IN THE 15TH-16TH CENTURIES: NEW PERSPECTIVES Organiser: Paula Cardoso, Departament d'Humanitats, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, Barcelona and Kristin Hoefener, Centro de Estudos de Sociologia e Estética Musical (CESEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa Moderator: Juliet Simpson, Centre for Arts, Memory & Communities, Coventry University Picturing a Renewed Spirituality: The Colettine Reform and the Paper -a: **Use of Art in the Portuguese Communities of Poor Clares** (Language: English) Paula Cardoso Marian Devotion in Aveiro: Words, Music, and Images, 15th-16th Paper -b: Centuries (Language: English) Kristin Hoefener Paper -c: **New Perspectives on the Study of Portuguese Cistercian** Nunneries: The Holistic Approach Followed by the LORVAO Project for the Study of Two Early 16th-Century Illuminated Manuscripts (Language: English) Catarina Pereira Miguel, Laboratorio Herança Cultural, Estudos e Salvaguarda (HERCULES), Universidade de Évora

Session:	241
Title:	TOLKIEN AND MEDIEVAL POETS: A SESSION IN MEMORY OF RICHARD C.
	WEST
Sponsor:	Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Organiser:	Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical
0.94	Studies, University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Andrew Higgins
Paper -a:	The Revivalist Critic and the Alliterative Poet: An Unexpected
	Collaboration (Language: English)
	Andoni Cossio, Facultad de Letras, Úniversidad del País Vasco - Euskal
	Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz
Paper -b:	Computing the Interlace Structure of The Lord of the Rings
	(Language: English)
	James Tauber, Department of Linguistics & English Language,
	Lancaster University
Paper -c:	'Pearls' of Pearl: Medieval Appropriations in Tolkien's Mythology
	(Language: English)
	Kristine Larsen, Geological Sciences Department, Central Connecticut
	State University

Session:	242
Title:	BALANCING ON THE ROPE OF CONFLICT, I: PEACE-SHAPING AND WAR-
	BOOSTING STRATEGIES IN LONG TERM CONTROVERSIES OF LATTER
	LUXEMBURG CENTRAL EUROPE, C. 1378-1437
Organiser:	Klara Hübner, Ústav pomocných věd historických a archivnictví,
	Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Moderator:	Éloïse Adde, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European
_	University, Budapest/Wien
Paper -a:	Long-Term Conflicts in the Late Middle Ages: A Methodological
	Approach to an Overlooked Perspective (Language: English)
	Klara Hübner
Paper -b:	Handling Conflict in the Regnum Italiae: Holy Roman Kings,
	Emperors, and Their Subjects on the Other Side of the Alps,
	14th-15th Centuries (Language: English)
	Ondřej Schmidt, Ústav pomocných věd historických a archivnictví,
_	Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Paper -c:	Between Teasing and Open War: Records on Escalation and
	Mitigation of Conflicts in Late Medieval Switzerland and Swabia
	(Language: English)
	Heinrich Speich, Ústav pomocných věd historických a archivnictví,
	Masarykova Univerzita, Brno

Session: 301 Title: THE BODY IN MEDIEVAL ART, II Universiteit van Amsterdam Sponsor: Organiser: Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van Amsterdam Moderator: Julian Gardner, Department of the History of Art, University of Warwick Paper -a:

The Body of Christ as a Sacrifice to Pagan Gods?: Mattathias Killing of a Jew in a Dutch Bible Historiale of the 15th Century

(Language: English)

Huib P. R. Iserief, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

Paper -b: Sacred or Scandalous?: How to Approach Depictions of Genitals

in Medieval Art (Language: English)

Wendelien A. W. van Welie-Vink

The Depiction of the Infant Christ and More Iconographic Paper -c:

Scenes of the Utrecht Middle Rhine Altarpiece Compared to a

Corpus of Manuscripts (Language: English)

Jip van Reijen, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

302 Session:

Title: ANONYMOUS KNOWLEDGE, II: WHAT DIFFERENCE DOES AN AUTHOR MAKE?

Sponsor: Anonymous Knowledge Project

Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Organiser:

Universiteit Utrecht

Irene van Renswoude, Boekwetenschap, Faculteit der Moderator:

Geesteswetenschappen / Huygens Instituut, Universiteit van

Amsterdam

How to Measure Authority?: The Reception of Amalarius' Liber Paper -a:

Officialis in Medieval Manuscripts (Language: English)

Sebastiaan van Daalen, Huygens Instituut, Universiteit van Amsterdam

Authority and Anonymity in Early Medieval Texts on Egyptian Paper -b:

Days (Language: English)

Bram van den Berg, Boekwetenschap, Faculteit der Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit van Amsterdam

The Dissolution of an Author, the Evaporation of a Text Paper -c:

> (Language: English) Carine van Rhijn

303 Session:

BOOKS MEDIATING BORDERS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ENGLAND Title:

Organiser: Thomas A. Bredehoft, Chancery Hill Books & Antiques, West Virginia Moderator: Rachel A. Burns, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of

Oxford

Paper -a: Writing and Damnation: Inscribing Eternity in Early English

Textual Culture (Language: English)

Jill Hamilton Clements, Department of English, University of Alabama,

Birmingham

Paper -b: Books in Books of Old English (Language: English)

Janet Schrunk Ericksen, Department of English, University of

Minnesota, Morris

Paper -c: 'Holtes on ende' ('At the edge of the woods'): The Wooden

Codex in The Dream of the Rood (Language: English)

Thomas A. Bredehoft

Session:	304
Title:	BECOMING THE BISHOP: EXAMINATIONS OF EPISCOPAL SELF-FASHIONING,
	III - THE LATER MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	EPISCOPUS: Society for the Study of Bishops & Secular Clergy / PSALI
	Network (Politics, Society & Liturgy in the Middle Ages)
Organiser:	Evan A. Gatti, Department of History & Geography, Elon University,
-	North Carolina
Moderator:	Paweł Figurski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej
	Akademii Nauk, Warszawa
Paper -a:	The Bishop and the Beasts: Henry of Blois' Menagerie and the
·	Construction of Episcopal Power (Language: English)
	Benjamin Bertrand, Department of History, Fordham University
Paper -b:	Archbishop Geoffrey Plantagenet of York's Conception of His
	Archiepiscopal Office and Authority (Language: English)
	Kyly Walker, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -c:	English Bishops as Judges: Mutations in Legal Practice and
	Language in the 14th-15th Centuries (Language: English)
	Tomás Bado, Center for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session:	305
Title:	MEDIEVAL TEXT NETWORKS AND DIGITAL ANALYSIS, II: DIGITALLY
	DESCRIBING AND ANALYSING RELATED TEXTS
Sponsor:	Clavis Canonum 2.0: Bridging the Gap in Medieval Canon Law History, University of Sheffield / Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg / Monumenta Germaniae Historica
Organiser:	Sita Steckel, Historisches Seminar, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität
Organiser.	Münster
Moderator:	Jeffrey C. Witt, Department of Philosophy, Loyola University Maryland
Paper -a:	Canon Law in the Digital Age: Identifying Quotations,
•	Transmission, and Intertextual Relations (Language: English)
	Christof Rolker, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische
	Ethnologie, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg
Paper -b:	Polemical Miscellanies at the Time of the Great Schism: Mirrors
	of Social Network Analysis (Language: English)
	Bénédicte Sère, Département d'histoire, Université Paris Nanterre
Paper -c:	Digitising Controversy: Building a Data Model for Networks of
	Polemical Texts (Language: English)
	Sita Steckel

Session: 306 Title: NOBLEWOMEN NETWORK, III: HEIRESSES, AGENCY, AND EXPRESSIONS OF **AUTHORITY** Sponsor: Noblewomen Network Organiser: Harriet Kersey, Research Development, Canterbury Christ Church University and Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University / 'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff University Moderator: Harriet Kersey The Power and Authority of Norman Noblewomen, 1010-1160: Paper -a: The Charter Evidence (Language: English) Sarah Fry, Department of History, University of Winchester Heiresses and Their Choices during Succession Disputes in 13th-Paper -b: Century France (Language: English) Charlotte Crouch, The National Archives, Kew Exceptionally Unexceptional?: The Political Career of Isabella, Paper -c: Countess of Fife, d. 1389 (Language: English) Rachel Meredith Davis, Centre for History, University of the Highlands & Islands

Session: Title: THIRTY YEARS OF EARLY MEDIEVAL EUROPE: ANNIVERSARY SESSION, II Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe Organiser: Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz Moderator: Roy Flechner, School of History, University College Dublin The Formulae imperiales and Social Justice during the Reign of Paper -a: Louis the Pious (Language: English) Jan van Doren, Seminar für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen Paper -b: Between Fonthill and Forespecan: Changing Queenships in 10th-Century England (Language: English) Jonathan Tickle, Department of History, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Manchester Supplicating the King of León in the 10th-11th Centuries Paper -c: (Language: English)

Daria Safronova

Session:	308
Title:	THE WHEAT AND THE CHAFF: ANARCHIST METHODOLOGIES FOR MEDIEVAL
	Sources
Sponsor:	Anarchist Approaches to the Middle Ages
Organiser:	Anthony McMullin, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
	and Moritz Wallenborn, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-
	Universität München
Moderator:	Anthony McMullin
Paper -a:	Absentee Landlords, Anarchist Swamps: Community Structure,
	Organisation, and Economy in Rural English Wetland
	Communities (Language: English)
	Sonya Pihura, Department of History & Classical Studies, McGill
	University, Québec
Paper -b:	Anarchical Narrative Emplotting and Historical Reflection in
	Early Medieval 'Heroic' Verse (Language: English)
	Catalin Taranu, Institut für Anglistik, Amerikanistik und Keltologie,
	Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn
Paper -c:	Privileging the Urban Charter of Privilege: Ideology and the
	Anti-Seigneurial Possibilities of Urban History (Language: English)
	Ron Makleff, Fachbereich Geschichts- und Kulturwissenschaften, Freie
	Universität Berlin

Session:	309
Title:	INFORMATION AND TRUST BETWEEN JEWS AND CHRISTIANS
Organiser:	Aviya Doron, Department of Jewish History & Contemporary Jewry,
	Hebrew University of Jerusalem and Ryan Low, Department of History, Harvard University
Moderator:	
Moderator:	Rebecca Lynn Winer, Department of History, Villanova University, Pennsylvania
Daner at	•
Paper -a:	Jewish Legal Strategies before Local Courts in Late Medieval Austria (Language: English)
	Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten
Danar bi	
Paper -b:	Communicating Debt: Jewish-Christian Financial Networks in
	the Holy Roman Empire (Language: English)
D	Aviya Doron
Paper -c:	Public Faith in Private Homes: Jewish Creditors, Christian
	Notaries, and Rural Debtors in Medieval Provence (Language:
	English)
	Ryan Low
Paper -d:	The Boundaries of Foreignness: Jews, Lombards, and Bourgeois
	in 14th-Century Paris (Language: English)
	Nureet Dermer, Department of Jewish History & Contemporary Jewry,
	Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Session: 310

Title: EARLY MEDIEVAL RIDDLES, III: WRITING, SOLVING, AND LOCATING

RIDDLES

Sponsor: The Riddle Ages

Organiser: Megan Cavell, Department of English Literature, University of

Birmingham and Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal

Holloway, University of London

Moderator: Jennifer Neville

Paper -a: Making Sense: Gender and Riddling in Arabic Auto-Commentary

(Language: English)

Matthew Keegan, Middle East Institute, Columbia University Enigma, Audience, Locale: 'The Ruin' as a Riddle (Language:

Enalish)

Eric Weiskott, English Department, Boston College, Massachusetts

Paper -c: Writing Riddles: A Discussion and Reading (Language: English)

Craig Williamson, English Literature Department, Swarthmore College,

Pennsylvania

Session: 311

Paper -b:

Title: British Archaeological Association, III: Borders of Meaning

Sponsor: British Archaeological Association

Organiser: Harriet Mahood, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of

Reading

Moderator: Harriet Mahood

Paper -a: Knocking on Heaven's Door: The Promises and Threats of the

Historiated Wooden Door (Language: English)

Katherine Werwie, Department of the History of Art, Yale University

Paper -b: 'Attending at Calvary': Conversion and Eucharistic Sacrifice in

the Clopton Chantry, Holy Trinity Church, Long Melford

(Language: English)

Katherine Turley, Department of English, Theatre & Creative Writing,

Birkbeck, University of London

Paper -c: Order and Disorder in the 14th-Century Memorial Chapel at

Cogges, Oxfordshire (Language: English)

Nicola Lowe, Department of History of Art, Birkbeck, University of

London

Session: 312

Title: Metaimages, II: Beyond the Frame of the Enshrined Icon

Sponsor: International Center of Medieval Art (ICMA)

Organiser: Giulia Puma, Département d'Histoire, Université Côte d'Azur /

Département de l'Enseignement Supérieur, Collège Sévigné and Maria

Alessia Rossi, Index of Medieval Art, Princeton University

Moderator: Livia Lupi, Department of the History of Art, University of Warwick

Paper -a: Another Place, Another Time: The Imago clipeata as Meta-

Image in Byzantine Art (Language: English)

Simone Piazza, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca'

Foscari Venezia

Paper -b: Meta-Paintings in Italy and Byzantium Compared (Language:

English)

Hans Bloemsma, Department of Art History / University College

Roosevelt, Universiteit Utrecht

Paper -c: Meta-Paintings and Their Viewers: Performing Devotion through

Time and Space (Language: English) Giulia Puma and Maria Alessia Rossi

Session:	313
Title:	Interactions across Borders in the Late Antique, Early Medieval, and Byzantine World, III: Migration and the Spatial Context of Urban Borders in Late Antiquity
Sponsor:	South West & Wales 'Late Antique, Early Medieval & Byzantine Network' (SWW LAEMB)
Organiser:	Josh Littell, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Moderator:	Laura Stops, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Paper -a:	Jordanes at the Border of the Roman Empire (Language: English) Shane Bjornlie, Department of History, Claremont McKenna College, California
Paper -b:	The Impact of Geographic Borders on the Development of Urban Centres in Southeast Europe during Late Antiquity (Language: English) Fraser Reed, Independent Scholar, Ontario
Paper -c:	So Far and No Further: Spatial Semantics and Borders as a Means of Social Control and Surveillance in Late Antique Church Communities, c. 300 - c. 500 (Language: English) Michael J. Hahn, Historisches Seminar, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München

314
IN THE MIDDLE OF WHAT?: PERIOD BOUNDARIES IN MEDIEVAL STUDIES, II
Cerae: An Australasian Journal of Medieval & Early Modern Studies
Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet
Dain Swenson, Institutionen för Arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds universitet
Shaman Khagans: The Syncretism of Tengri and Yahweh in the
Khazar Khaganate (Language: English)
Konrad Hughes, Institutionen för Arkeologi och antikens historia, Lunds
universitet
Mediae Brasilis: Contours of the Middle Ages in Brazilian
Manuals, I (Language: English)
Luiz Felipe Anchieta Guerra, Independent Scholar, Belo Horizonte
Mediae Brasilis: Contours of the Middle Ages in Brazilian
Manuals, II (Language: English)
Leandro César S. Neves, Instituto de Filosofia e Ciências Sociais,
Universidade Federal do Rio de Janeiro

Session: 315 Title: RETHINKING THE MEDIEVAL FRONTIER, II: MAKING (UP) THE FRONTIER Sponsor: Rethinking the Medieval Frontier Network Organiser: Jonathan Jarrett, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds Moderator: Rodrigo García-Velasco Bernal, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge **Understanding Mughal State Formation across the Bengal** Paper -a: Frontier (Language: English) Aniket Tathagata Chettry, Siliguri College, North Bengal University Paper -b: Territorializing the Fiscal: Using Tolls to Enforce Political **Borders in 13th-Century France.** (Language: English) Vassilis Nedos, Department of History & Archaeology, National & Kapodistrian University of Athens Making and Unmaking Borders in Muslim and Christian Iberia Paper -c: (Language: English) Jonathan Jarrett Respondent: Catarina Madureira Villamariz, Vidro e Cerâmica para as Artes

vicarina Madureira Villamariz, Vidro e Ceramica para as Artes
(VICARTE), Faculdade de Ciências e Tecnologia, Universidade Nova de
Lisboa

Session: 316 Title: BORDERLANDS OF EMPIRE Centre for Economic Cultures / Digital Humanities, University of Sponsor: Georg Christ, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Organiser: Manchester Moderator: Alex Bamji, School of History, University of Leeds Paper -a: More Heat than Light: Border Talk and the Old Reich (Language: English) Luca Scholz, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Paper -b: Rogue Emporia and Imperial Borderlands (Language: English) Georg Christ Paper -c: Monetary Regulation between State Formation and Managing Empire: The Early Saxon Thaler, c. 1490 - c. 1530 (Language: Enalish)

University of Manchester

Philipp Robinson Rössner, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures,

Session:	317
Title:	LINES IN THE SAND: ECOTONES AND POLITY IN MEDIEVAL LITERATURE
Organiser:	Aylin Malcolm, Department of English, University of Pennsylvania and Andrew M. Richmond, Department of English, Southern Connecticut State University
Moderator:	Andrew M. Richmond
Paper -a:	Mist as a Mode of Cohabitation in the <i>Mabinogion</i> (Language:
	English) Catrin Haberfield, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Manchester
Paper -b:	The Genoese and the Canary Islands: From the Fortunate Isles to the Sugar Plantation, 1478-1510 (Language: English) Andrés Mesa Guarin, Facoltà di Scienze della Comunicazione, Università
_	degli studi di Teramo
Paper -c:	Piers Plowman: Landscapes, Bodies, Dreams, and Texts (Language: English)
	Carolyn B. Anderson, Department of English, University of Wyoming
Paper -d:	'Like an ocean monster risen to breathe': The Shifting Sands, Flesh, and Waters of Ravenser Odd (Language: English) Emily Robinson, Department of Politics, University of Sussex

Session:	318
Title:	TRANSCENDING AND CONSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SPACES: PILGRIMAGE IN
	MEDIEVAL JAPAN AND EUROPE
Sponsor:	Project 'Religious Movements & Communication: Medium, Worldview &
	Social Integration' / Japan Society for the Promotion of Science
Organiser:	Toshio Ohnuki, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, Tokyo
	Metropolitan University
Moderator:	Toshio Ohnuki
Paper -a:	Image-Building on Kumano Pilgrimage in Medieval Japan:
•	Origin, History, and Geography (Language: English)
	Tsuyoshi Kawasaki, Department of Culture & Expression, Shujitsu
	University, Okayama
Paper -b:	Building a Centre of Pilgrimage: St Elisabethkirche in Marburg
•	and Indulgence in 13th-Century Germany (Language: English)
	Asami Miura, Institute of Cultural Science, Chuo University, Tokyo
Paper -c:	Dominican and Franciscan Art for the Sake of Jubilee Years in
	Late 15th Century Rome (Language: English)
	Fumika Araki, Department of Foreign Languages & Liberal Arts, Keio
	University, Tokyo

Session: 319 Title: SOCIAL AND LITERARY AUTHORITY IN LATE ANTIQUITY, III: INSCRIBING Sponsor: Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network Organiser: Ben Kybett, Department of Classics, University of Cambridge Moderator: Ben Kybett 'Patres imposce benignos': Prefatory Expressions of Authority Paper -a: through Late Antiquity (Language: English) Giovanni Trovato, Dipartimento di Italianistica, Romanistica, Antichistica, Arti e Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Genova Paper -b: The Scriptural Authority of Late Antique Biblical Epics (Language: Victoria Downey, Department of Theology & Religion, Durham University What Authority?: The Law and the Creation of Curse Tablets in Paper -c: Late Antiquity (Language: English) Charlotte Spence, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter

Session: Title: LINGUISTIC BOUNDARIES, SPEAKING OF BORDERS, II: CLOSE LANGUAGE CONTACT Organiser: Roderick McDonald, Emu Forge, Sheffield Roderick McDonald Moderator: Delineating the Geographic and Phonological Boundaries of Old Paper -a: West Norse: Reconsidering the Differentiation between Old Icelandic and Old Norwegian in Reynistaðarbók (København, Arnamagnæanske Samling, AM 764 4to) (Language: English) Patrick Aaron Farrugia, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier, Universitetet i Bergen 'Ek kemr, ek sér, ek vinnr': Norwegian Influence on Old Paper -b: Icelandic Verb Inflection (Language: English) Katrín Lísa L Mikaelsdóttir, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík Paper -c: How Old is Gøtudansk?: Early Evidence for Language Mixing on the Faroe Islands (Language: English) Seán D. Vrieland, Den Arnamagnæanske Samling, Københavns

Universitet

322 Session: Title: GENDERED BORDERS: TRANSGRESSIVE AND TRANSFORMATIONAL MEDIEVAL Sponsor: English Student Association / Pearl Kibre Medieval Studies Program, Graduate Center, City University of New York Organiser: William Arguelles, Graduate Center, City University of New York Moderator: William Arquelles Heavy Weighs the Heir: Pregnant Queens and Myths of Gender Paper -a: **Exception** (Language: English) William Arguelles Paper -b: Trans... Matters: The Repartee of Medieval Bodies (Language: English) Dena Arquelles, English Department, Kean University, New Jersey 'My sturdy hardynesse': The Wife of Bath's Anti-Feminist Satire Paper -c: as Trans Narrative (Language: English) Miranda Hajduk, English Department, Brooklyn College, City University of New York

Session:	323
Title:	Transitions on an Islamic Frontier in Southwestern Iberia, 12 [™] -13 [™] Centuries
Sponsor:	Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa / ERA Arqueologia, Lisboa
Organiser: Moderator:	Hermenegildo Fernandes, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa Hermenegildo Fernandes
Paper -a:	Frontier of Gharb al-Andalus: Confrontation Ground between Almoravids and Christians, 1093-1147 (Language: English)
Paper -b:	Inês Lourinho, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa Urban Hierarchies and the Role of Ulemah in Late Islamic Gharb
	al-Andalus (Language: English) Ana Luísa Miranda, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa
Paper -c:	Urban Change in Lisbon, 11th-13th Centuries (Language: English) Manuel Fialho, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa / Gabinete de
Paper -d:	Estudos Olisiponenses (GEO), Câmara Municipal de Lisboa Identities and Transition in Medieval Lisbon: The Case of the Rua dos Lagares Necropolis (Language: English) Lucy Shaw Evangelista, ERA Arqueologia, Lisboa
	Each Share Evangensia, Erat / aqueologia, Elsboa

Session:	324
Title:	LEGAL BOUNDARIES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Sven Meeder, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Paper -a:	One Liberty in Name Only: Artisans' Struggle for Equality in a
	Mercantile Town (Language: English)
	Susan Maddock, School of History, University of East Anglia
Paper -b:	'Emitto vobis statum meum medietatem': Boundaries between
	Freedom and Un-Freedom as Reflected in Early Medieval Self-
	Selling and Self-Pledging Practices (Language: English)
	Luise Sigron, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich
Paper -c:	The Changing Boundaries of Sanctuary from Hubert Walter to
	Henry VIII (Language: English)
	Paulette Barton, Department of Modern Languages & Classics /
	Department of History, University of Maine
Paper -d:	Territorial and Legal Boundaries of Jurisdiction: The Case of
	Apostolic Legates (Language: English)
	Ignazio Alessi, Départment d'histoire, Université de Fribourg

Session:	325
Title:	IMAGINING FRONTIERS IN EARLY MEDIEVAL ITALY: DISCOURSES AND
	IDENTITIES
Sponsor:	Progetti di Ricerca di Interesse Nazionale (PRIN) Project 'Ruling in Hard Times: Patterns of Power & Practices of Government in the Making of Carolingian Italy'
Organiser:	Francesco Borri, Centro Interuniversitario per la Storia e l'Archeologia dell'Alto Medioevo, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia
Moderator:	Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -a:	Waiting for the Barbarians: Ostrogothic Frontiers in
·	Cassiodorus' Variae (Language: English)
	Marco Cristini, Classe di Lettere e Filosofia, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa
Paper -b:	Wild, Wild East: Italy's Frontiers in Central Europe between the
	8th-9th Centuries (Language: English)
	Francesco Borri
Paper -c:	Monastic Border Communities in Southern Italy between Lombards and Carolingians: San Vincenzo al Volturno and Montecassino, 8 th -9 th Centuries (Language: English) Giulia Zornetta, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia

Title:	FLUID BORDERS IN THE LATE MEDIEVAL ADRIATIC: MOBILITY, TRADE, AND SOCIAL INTERACTION IN A SHARED MARITIME SPACE, 14^{TH} - 15^{TH} CENTURIES
Organiser:	Nicolò Villanti, Historisches Institut, Universität Duisburg-Essen
Moderator:	Gion Wallmeyer, Historisches Institut, Universität Duisburg-Essen
Paper -a:	The Discourses on the Adriatic in the Second Half of the 14th
	Century (Language: English)
	Dušan Mlacović, Department of History, University of Ljubljana
Paper -b:	The New Christians of Puglia in 15th-Century Venice:
	Considerations on a Particular Group of Migrants (Language: English)
	Benjamin Scheller, Historisches Institut, Universität Duisburg-Essen
Paper -c:	'Io ho tanto de patrimonio in Puglia, io andarò là e staro là':
•	Maritime Mobility and Trans-Adriatic Trade on Late Medieval
	Venetian Korčula (Language: English)
	Fabian Kümmeler, Institut für die Erforschung der
	Habsburgermonarchie und des Balkanraumes (IHB), Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -d:	Grain Trade: A Driver of Integration in the Adriatic Region in the
•	Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Nicolò Villanti

326

Session:

Session:	327
Title:	ELITE LEGITIMACY ON THE BORDERS OF LATIN CHRISTENDOM: POLAND AND NORWAY, 1000-1300, III - STRUGGLES FOR LEGITIMATION
Sponsor:	Norway Grants Project 'Symbolic Resources & Political Structures on the Periphery: Legitimisation of the Elites in Poland & Norway, c. 1000- 1300'
Organiser:	Hans Jacob Orning, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo and Grzegorz Pac, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Moderator:	Wojtek Jezierski, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo
Paper -a:	Struggles for Episcopal Legitimisation during the Gregorian Reform (Language: English) Jerzy Pysiak, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet Warszawski and Krzysztof Skwierczyński, Wydział Nauk o Kulturze i Sztuce, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper -b:	The Tension between the Ideology and Practice of Rulership (Language: English) Zbigniew Dalewski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper -c:	Dynastic Conflicts: Civil Wars or Constant Struggles? (Language: English) Hans Jacob Orning and Marcin Rafał Pauk, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Session:	328
Title:	ORDERS AT BORDERS: MENDICANTS AND BORDER SOCIETIES IN MEDIEVAL
	EUROPE
Organiser:	Robert Friedrich, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters, Universität Greifswald
Moderator:	Sandra Schieweck, Abteilung Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Ludwig-
	Maximilians-Universität München
Paper -a:	Between Borders and Frontiers: Friars in the Iberian Peninsula
	(Language: English)
	Francisco García-Serrano, Division of Humanities, Saint Louis
	University, Madrid
Paper -b:	Organising Society / Representing Kingship: The Mendicants
	and the Aragonese Conquest of Sardinia, c. 1320-1340
	(Language: English)
	Robert Friedrich
Paper -c:	Political Consequences of Dominican Foundations in the Border
	Area of Polonia and Teutonia (Language: English)
	Cornelia Linde, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters,
	Universität Greifswald
Paper -d:	Friars on the Borders of the Far North: The Mendicants and
	Their Provinces of Dacia (Language: English)
	Johnny Grandjean Gøgsig Jakobsen, Institut for Nordiske Studier og
	Sprogvidenskab (NorS), Københavns Universitet

Session: 329 Title: LOVE KNOW NO BOUNDS: MYSTICISM AND BORDERS, III - PHILOSOPHICAL AND THEOLOGICAL RECEPTIONS Sponsor: Institute for the Study of Spirituality, KU Leuven Organiser: John Arblaster, Ruusbroeggenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen / Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, KU Leuven William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews Moderator: Retrieving Ruusbroec in Modernity: The Flemish Jesuits Paper -a: between Mysticism and Nationalism (Language: English) John Arblaster Paper -b: 'Love is only where different things, being free and capable of an independent existence, feel attracted to each other': Meister Eckhart and Schelling on the Bounds of Love (Language: English) Andrés Quero-Sánchez, Institut für Philosophie, Universität Regensburg Weird Bullsh*t Spirituality: Meister Eckhart Meets the Paper -c: Anthropologists David Graeber and Joseph Henrich (Language: English) Benjamin Morgan, Worcester College, University of Oxford

Session: 330 Title: LAY TEACHING IN THE LATE MIDDLE AGES: BREAKING INTELLECTUAL AND SPIRITUAL BOUNDARIES, II Sponsor: International Society for the Study of Medieval Theology (IGTM) Krijn Pansters, School of Catholic Theology / Franciscan Study Centre, Organiser: Tilburg University Ulrike Treusch, Abteilung Historische Theologie, Freie Theologische Moderator: Hochschule Gießen 'Io Caterina scrivo a voi...': Catherine of Siena Teaching by Paper -a: **Letters** (Language: English) Martin Mayerhofer, Patristics & Church History, Katholische Hochschule ITI, Trumau Notabilia verba and exercitia devota: Gerhard Groote, Florens Paper -b: Radewijns, and the Early Brethren of the Common Life of Deventer as 'Teachers' in the Dialogus noviciorum of Thomas à Kempis (Language: English) Ingo Klitzsch, Evangelisch-Theologische Fakultät, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster A Physician Teaches the Passion of Christ: Ulrich Pinder's Paper -c: Speculum passionis, 1507 (Language: English) Jonathan Reinert, Institut für Spätmittelalter und Reformation, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Session:	331
Title:	THE BORDERS OF LIFE AND DEATH, II: DEATH AND BEYOND
Organiser:	Joanne Edge, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh and Jude Seal, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London
Moderator:	Ruth J. Salter, Department of History, University of Reading
Paper -a:	Die Another Day: Sir Gawain and the Instability of Death
	(Language: English)
	Roberta Marangi, School of English, University of St Andrews
Paper -b:	The Pastoral Function of the Walking Corpse in the Sermons of John Mirk (Language: English)
_	Stephen Gordon, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -c:	Liminal Professions, Marginal Professionals: Working with Corpses in the Premodern Low Countries (Language: English) Lola Digard, Capaciteitsgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit van Amsterdam

Session:	332
Title:	BORDERLANDS, II: TRANSITIONS, TRANSFORMATIONS, AND FLUIDITIES -
	AGENCY, MEMORY, AND IDENTITY
Sponsor:	Royal Studies Network
Organiser:	Zita Eva Rohr, Department of Modern History, Politics & International
	Relations, Macquarie University, Sydney
Moderator:	Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -a:	Princesses Crossing Borders: Ritual, Agency, and Memory
	(Language: English)
	Patrik Pastrnak, Faculty of History / New College, University of Oxford
Paper -b:	Providing Queenly Resources across Borders: Alcolea de Cinca
	in the 15 th Century (Language: English)
	Ana Maria S. A. Rodrigues, Departamento de História, Faculdade de
	Letras, Universidade de Lisboa
Paper -c:	Mary of Woodstock: The Porous Border between Medieval
	Princess and Nun (Language: English)
	Emily Lalande, History Department, University of Sussex

Session:	333
Title:	PLAYING THE MIDDLE AGES, III: BUILDING GAME WORLDS AND BORDERS
Sponsor:	The Public Medievalist / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester
Organiser:	Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,
- 3	University of Winchester
Moderator:	Robert Houghton
Paper -a:	Roleplaying Medieval Italian Lords: Factional and Party Borders
	in Game Form (Language: English)
	Francesco Migliazzo, School of History, Classics, & Archaeology,
	University of Edinburgh
Paper -b:	Open but Not Undivided: Boundaries in Open-World Role-
	Playing Games (Language: English)
	Jakub Majewski, Instytut Komunikacji Społecznej i Mediów, Uniwersytet
	Kazimierza Wielkiego
Paper -c:	Medieval Sonic Worlds: Exploring Voices and Environments in
	Video Games (Language: English)
	Mariana Lopez, Department of Theatre, Film, Television & Interactive
	Media, University of York

Session: 334 Title: BORDERS, GOVERNANCE, AND MARITIME NETWORKS IN THE GLOBAL MIDDLE AGES THROUGH THE EYES OF JAPANESE AND EUROPEAN MEDIEVALISTS, III: THE INDIAN OCEAN TO JAPAN Sponsor: Japan Society for the Promotion of Sciences, Kakenhi Minoru Ozawa, College of Arts, Rikkyo University, Tokyo Organiser: Moderator: Hirokazu Tsurushima, Faculty of Education, Kumamoto University Paper -a: Was the Island of Hormuz a Port State?: The Kingdom of Hormuz under Mongol Rule (Language: English) Yasuhiro Yokkaichi, College of Arts, Rikkyo University, Tokyo Paper -b: A Corrupt Minister or a Corruptible System?: Yelü Yixin and the Aristocratic Order of the Kitan Liao Dynasty in the 11th Century (Language: English) Lance Pursey, Department of History, University of Birmingham / Department of Archaeology, University of Aberdeen Coinage within and across Borders in Medieval Japan (Language: Paper -c: English) Takashi Kawato, Faculty of Economics, Chiba Keizai College Paper -d: Subsistence and Vegetation in Medieval Japan: The Case of **Echizen Province - A Border Zone between Broad-Leaved Deciduous Forest and Broad-Leaved Evergreen Forest** (Language: English) Hisashi Takagi, Faculty of Economics, Osaka University of Economics

Session:	335
Title:	THE NORTH IN TRANSITION, II: CIRCULATING AND RE-NARRATING IDEAS OF DEMONS, INFIDELS, AND TRUE BELIEVERS ACROSS NORTHERN BORDERS
Sponsor:	'Creating the New North' Research Programme, Universitetet i Tromsø / Norges Arktiske Universitet
Organiser:	Sigrun Høgetveit Berg, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, religionsvitenskap og teologi, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges arktiske universitet
Moderator:	John McNicol, Fakultet for humaniora, samfunnsvitenskap og lærerutdanning, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges Arktiske Universitet
Paper -a:	Substance or Just Rhetoric?: Expressions of Crusading Ideology in the Norwegian and Swedish Expansion into Fennoscandia (Language: English) Stefan Figenschow, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, religionsvitenskap og teologi, Universitett i Tromsø - Norges arktiske universitet
Paper -b:	Infidelity across Borders: Ideas of 'Schismatics' and 'Heathen' in Northern Fennoscandia (Language: English) Sigrun Høgetveit Berg
Paper -c:	A Witchcraft Triangle: Transmitting Ideas of Witchcraft across Borders in Europe (Language: English) Liv Helene Willumsen, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, religionsvitenskap og teologi, Universitetet i Tromsø - Norges arktiske universitet

Session:	336
Title:	DIPLOMATIC CLAUSES AND POLITICAL BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA, III:
	AGRARIAN CONTRACTS IN THE KINGDOM OF CASTILE, 15TH-16TH CENTURIES
Sponsor:	Agencia Estatal de Investigación (AEI) Proyecto `Notariado y
	construcción social de la realidad. Hacia una codificación del documento
	notarials, siglos XII-XVII', Commission Internationale de Diplomatique
Organiser:	Pilar Ostos-Salcedo, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Ciencias y
	Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad de Sevilla
Moderator:	Cristina Cunha, Departamento de História e de Estudos Políticos e
D	Internacionais, Universidade do Porto
Paper -a:	Agrarian Contracts in Rural Castile, 15 th -16 th Centuries: The
	Case of Guadalajara (Language: Español) José Miquel López Villalba, Departamento de Historia Medieval y
	Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad Nacional de Educación
	a Distancia, Madrid
Paper -b:	Long-Term Notarial Contracts of Land Lease in the Context of
. арс. 5.	15th-Century Economic Growth (Language: Español)
	Néstor Vigil Montes, Departamento de Prehistoria, Arqueología, Historia
	Antigua, Historia Medieval y Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas,
	Universidad de Murcia
Paper -c:	Notarial Contracts of Censo consignativo in a Nunnery from the
	Kingdom of Sevilla: From the Medieval Inheritance to the 16th
	Century (Language: Español)
	Federico Ortega Flores, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Ciencias y
	Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad de Sevilla

Session:	337
Title:	BORDERING ADULTHOOD: ADOLESCENCE AND YOUTH IN TIMES OF CHANGE,
	III
Sponsor:	British Academy / Department of History, University College London
Organiser:	Emily J. Ward, Department of History, University College London
Moderator:	Ben Parsons, School of Arts, University of Leicester
Paper -a:	On the Scholarly Verge: Pueritia and juvenes in the Oxford
	Colleges (Language: English)
	Jennifer Weeks, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of
	London
Paper -b:	Queer Youth in the Middle English Pharaoh Pageants (Language: English)
	Jeffery G. Stoyanoff, Faculty of English, Pennsylvania State University,
	Altoona
Paper -c:	Sodomy, Sexual Abuse, and Power: The 15th-Century Evidence
raper c.	of the Collegiate Church of St Mary, Leicester (Language: English)
	Sally Spong, School of History, University of East Anglia
	can, cpong, cancer or materi, conversity or East / mgma

Session: 338 Title: BEING FAMOUS AFTER A BATTLE: HEROES AND HEROISM IN THE BALTIC SEA REGION DURING THE MIDDLE AGES Sponsor: DFG-Projekt 'Heilige und Helden von der Christianisierung bis zum Nationalismus: Symbole, Bilder, Erinnerung (Nord-West- Russland, baltische und nordische Länder)', Universität Greifswald Gustavs Strenga, DFG-Projekt 'Heilige und Helden', Universität Organiser: Greifswald Moderator: Cordelia Hess, Historisches Institut, Universität Greifswald Paper -a: Johann von Uexküll: From Medieval Nobleman to Estonian Anti-**Hero** (Language: English) Kerli Kraus, Institute of History & Archaeology, University of Tartu Becoming a Hero: Wolter von Plettenberg, the Master the Paper -b: Teutonic Order's Livonian Branch (1494-1535), and the Construction of His Fame (Language: English) Gustavs Strenga Remembrance of the Crusade of King Valdemar II to Estonia Paper -c: (1219) in Medieval Denmark and Livonia (Language: English) Mihkel Mäesalu, Institute of History & Archaeology, University of Tartu

Session: 339 Title: **INDECENT THEOLOGIES, III: NO GODS, NO MASTERS** Sponsor: Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier, Universitetet i David Carrillo-Rangel, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske Organiser: studier, Universitetet i Bergen and Sophie Sexon, School of Critical Studies (English Language & Linguistics), University of Glasgow Moderator: David Carrillo-Rangel Julian of Norwich and Indecency in the Anchorhold: Blood Lust Paper -a: and Body Doubling (Language: English) Sophie Sexon 'Defined as flesh by flesh-loathers': An Ecclesiastic, Somatic, Paper -b: Erotic Tour through Polydore Vergil's Sacred History (Language: Cleo Madeleine, School of Literature, Drama & Creative Writing, University of East Anglia Roberta Magnani, Department of English Literature & Creative Writing, Respondent: Swansea University

Session:	340
Title:	SUB CLAUSURA: LIVING FEMALE MONASTIC ENCLOSURE IN MEDIEVAL
	Portugal
Sponsor:	Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Organiser:	João Luís Fontes, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade
	Nova de Lisboa / Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidado
	Católica Portuguesa
Moderator:	João Luís Fontes
Paper -a:	The Enclosure of Cistercian Nuns in Portugal: Tradition, the
	Statutes of Odivelas (1295 and 1306), and the <i>Periculoso</i>
	Decree (1298) (Language: English)
	Luís Miguel Rêpas, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade
	Nova de Lisboa / Centro de História da Sociedade e da Cultura (CHSC)
Daniel I.	Universidade de Coimbra
Paper -b:	Female Enclosure: Norms and Experiences of the Portuguese
	Poor Clares during the Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Maria Filomena Andrade, Departamento de Ciências Sociais e de
	Gestão, Universidade Aberta, Lisboa / Instituto de Estudos Medievais
	(IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa / Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade Católica Portuguesa
Danor ci	Looking at the Convent Walls: Theory and Practice of Enclosure
Paper -c:	in Late Medieval Portuguese Dominican Nunneries (Language:
	English)
	Gilberto Coralejo Moiteiro, Instituto Politécnico de Leiria / Instituto de
	Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa
	Estados Ficalevais (IEFF), offiversidade Nova de Eisboa

Session:	341
Title:	ASPECTS OF LATE MEDIEVAL POWER
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Paper -a:	Family, War, and Power: The Plumpton Correspondence and the
	Late 15th Century (Language: English)
	Beatriz Breviglieri Oliveira, Departamento de História, Universidade de
	Lisboa/ Departamento de História, Universidade de São Paulo
Paper -b:	'Thus ye shall avoide every smert': Protecting Royal Power in
	George Ashby's Active Policy of a Prince, c. 1461 (Language: English)
	Aline Douma, Afdeling Engelse Taal en Cultuur, Rijksuniversiteit
	Groningen
Paper -c:	Manifestations of Power: A German Noble Family in 14th-Century
	Sweden and Their Networks, Positions, and Spatiality (Language:
	English)
	Thomas Neijman, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet

Session: 342

Title: BALANCING ON THE ROPE OF CONFLICT, II: PEACE-SHAPING AND WAR-

BOOSTING STRATEGIES IN LONG TERM CONTROVERSIES OF LATTER

LUXEMBURG CENTRAL EUROPE, C. 1378-1437

Organiser: Klara Hübner, Ústav pomocných věd historických a archivnictví,

Masarykova Univerzita, Brno

Moderator: Éloïse Adde, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Paper -a: Rule as Permanent Conflict?: Albert V (II) as Margrave of

Moravia and King of Bohemia (Language: English)

Petr Elbel, Ústav pomocných věd historických a archivnictví,

Masarvkova Univerzita, Brno

Paper -b: Sigismund's Political Strategy in the Conflict between the

Teutonic Order and the Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth

(Language: English)

Přemysl Bar, Ústav pomocných věd historických a archivnictví,

Masarykova Univerzita, Brno

Paper -c: Unwelcomed Strangers: Foreigners at the Court of Sigismund of

Luxembourg in Hungary (Language: English)

János Incze, Ústav pomocných věd historických a archivnictví,

Masarykova Univerzita, Brno

Session: 401

Title: Annual Early Medieval Europe Lecture: Seeing Others in Hell in

THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES (Language: English)

Sponsor: Early Medieval Europe

Speaker: Danuta Shanzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Mittel- und Neulatein,

Universität Wien

Introduction: Roy Flechner, School of History, University College Dublin and Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco -

Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

Details: For dark times, a dark

For dark times, a dark talk. Some ancient ritual texts, Totenpässe, functioned like maps accompanying the soul for its journey to the afterlife. Subsequently, visions of afterlives, especially of evil places, however delivered, prove rich sources for the imaginaire (s) of individuals, groups, and periods. They teach, preach, warn, threaten, and entertain. Some have reasonable chances of being authentic, while others are literary constructs. Some are meditative, while others exult in shameless Schadenfreude. But whatever their origins and character, all are text and grist for the hermeneutic mill. The landscapes of afterlives shift, likewise what is depicted, how, and who. The late 6^{th} century saw a ruler in hell, namely Theoderic the Ostrogoth. This would open the floodgates to the political visions studied by Levison (1921) and Dutton (1994).

Even plausibly authentic visions have models, both psychological archetypes and written sources. Literary visions parade explicit intertextuality and also contrast-imitation (e.g. Vergil using Homer). Between the great literary models of antiquity and Dante's Commedia (the sublime Supertext for all time) came the early Middle Ages with a wide range of shorter visions in many different forms and genres (e.g. theological tracts, historiography, hagiography, letters, various types of poetry). These were clearly extracted and collected and read next to, and against, one another. Such collections are attested in manuscripts: certain texts travelled together, and centres for visions came into being.

Sometimes the great models of antiquity were self-consciously invoked, as when the wounded Pope Leo appeared to Charlemagne (Karolus Magnus et Leo Papa). But for other visions a different and fuzzier sort of intertextuality must be put to work to help interpret the message, namely appeal to a cultural koine (something a bit like a meme). I propose to (re)-read several short early medieval visions, familiar and less familiar, using philological techniques to tease out neglected themes and messages in the narratives, and in some cases to raise historical questions. Qui habet aures audiendi, audiat!

The journal Early Medieval Europe provides an indispensable source of information and debate on the history of Europe from the later Roman Empire to the 11th century. The journal is a thoroughly interdisciplinary forum, encouraging the discussion of all aspects of the early Middle Ages with a strong focus on Europe. It covers the entire continent, including insular Europe, Scandinavia, Iceland, and the Mediterranean World, as well as interactions between Europe and places beyond it. Early Medieval Europe is unique in its chronological, methodological, and geographical scope, and is essential reading for students and scholars of the early medieval world. Further information is available at https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/14680254.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

Medieval Studies

from Duke University Press Journals



Journal of Medieval and Early Modern Studies

David Aers and Sarah Beckwith, *editors* Michael Cornett, *managing editor*

The journal fosters rigorous investigation of historiographical representations of European and western Asian cultural forms from late antiquity to the seventeenth century.

Subscribe *Three issues annually* dukeupress.edu/jmems



French Historical Studies

Kathryn A. Edwards and Carol E. Harrison, *editors*

French Historical Studies, the leading journal on the history of France, publishes articles and commentaries on all periods of French history from the Middle Ages to the present.

Subscribe *Quarterly, includes membership in the Society for French Historical Studies* dukeupress.edu/fhs



 $\textbf{dukeupress.edu} \quad | \quad +1.919.688.5134$

Session: 405

Title: The Joust as Performance: Pas d'armes and Late Medieval Chivalry

- A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: AHRC Network 'The Joust as Performance: Pas d'armes & Late Medieval

Chivalry'

Organiser: Rosalind Brown-Grant, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies -

French, University of Leeds Moderator: Rosalind Brown-Grant

Purpose: This interdisciplinary research network examines the pas d'armes

(passage of arms), a highly elaborate form of late medieval tournament that was practised all over Europe. These costly and elite stagings involving a knight who challenged all comers of noble birth to fight him using lances, swords or axes was not just a sporting event but also a political, social, cultural, and artistic performance and a multi-media spectacle witnessed by both courtly and urban audiences. This panel will outline the problems involved in defining a pas d'armes corpus, present the network's methods for making sources on these events accessible to both academic and non-academic audiences, and engage an interdisciplinary dialogue between scholars and museum professionals on how best to showcase artefacts relating to pas d'armes in both real and virtual environments.

Participants include Catherine Blunk (Drury University, Missouri), Mario Damen (Universiteit van Amsterdam), Jacob H. Deacon (University of Leeds), Ralph Moffat (Glasgow Museums), Klaus P. Oschema (Ruhr-Universität Bochum), and Karen Watts (University of Leeds).

Session: 408

Title: Anarchising the Middle Ages: Anarchist Approaches to the Middle

AGES (AAMA) GENERAL ASSEMBLY - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Anarchist Approaches to the Middle Ages

Organiser: Ian Forrest, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Moderator: Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, Harvard Divinity School, Harvard University Purpose: As with our general meetings at previous IMCs, we begin with

As with our general meetings at previous IMCs, we begin with fiveminute presentations reflecting on contributors' current application of anarchist methodology to thinking, learning, teaching, and writing about the past. Matt Raven introduces us to Greg Anderson's The Realness of Things Past (2018), which challenges us to write in a way that does not impose modern, Eurocentric concepts and metaphysical assumptions on non-modern and non-western societies. Gustav Zamore applies David Graeber's book Bullshit Jobs (2018) to our own discipline and suggests how to resist its devaluing and commodification. Monika Eisenhaur challenges us to confront the impact of the elite marginalisation of apocalyptic Christology on understanding the later Middle Ages. It is hoped that these brief interventions will provide a starting point for wider discussion on anarchising the Middle Ages.

Participants include Monika Veronika Eisenhauer (Independent Scholar, Zwingenberg), Matt Raven (University of Nottingham), and Gustav Zamore (University of Cambridge).

108

Session: 414

Title: GATEKEEPING THE MIDDLE AGES: ACCESSING, CONTROLLING, AND
DISSEMINATING THE MEDIEVAL PAST IN A MODERN WORLD - A ROUND

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Graduate Student Committee, Medieval Academy of America
Organiser: Logan Quigley, Department of English, University of Notre Dame,

Indiana

Moderator: Mary Alcaro, Department of English, Rutgers University, New Jersey

Purpose: Who controls the Middle Ages? The past few years have emphasised the

importance of this broad question. As white supremacists and political nationalists summon and twist medieval symbols for their own purposes, and as governments across the world grapple with pressing questions about community identity and social responsibility, we have learned to pay close attention to what it means to control and shape access to the medieval past. These questions are fundamentally about borders and boundaries: boundaries between who has institutional power and who is shut out from it; boundaries between what is 'medieval' and what isn't; and boundaries between the medieval 'them' and the modern 'us', just to name a few. To open the discussion, participants will give short presentations on 'Taking Up Space as a Graduate Student Parent', 'Medieval Anachronisms, Modern Medievalisms, and Questioning Temporal Boundaries in the Classroom', and 'Bringing the Middle Ages to Composition Students: Special Collections and Manuscripts in the Classroom'.

Participants include Arielle McKee (Gardner-Webb University, North Carolina), Logan Quigley (University of Notre Dame, Indiana), Taylor A. Sims (University of Michigan), and Gregory Tolliver (Indiana University, Bloomington).

Session: 415

Title: RETHINKING THE MEDIEVAL FRONTIER, III: CONSIDERING FRONTIERS - A

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Rethinking the Medieval Frontier Network

Organiser: Jonathan Jarrett, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Moderator: Rebecca Darley, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Purpose: The network project Rethinking the Medieval Frontier has been

presenting comparative, dialogic research on understandings of frontiers and borders based on medieval evidence since 2015. On the occasion of the IMC sharing the group's theme of research, the time seems right to reflect with friends and colleagues not just on the network's own sessions but on everything else that has been going on the field in recent years. Are we any closer yet to being able to define, understand, and describe

the medieval frontier as a phenomenon?

Participants include Jonathan Jarrett (University of Leeds), Catarina Madureira Villamariz (Universidade Nova de Lisboa), Andrea Mariani Universidade do Porto), Alex Metcalfe (University of Lancaster), Sam Ottewill-Soulsby (Universität Tübingen), and Daniel Power (University of Swansea).

Session: 427

Title: ELITE LEGITIMACY ON THE BORDERS OF LATIN CHRISTENDOM: POLAND AND

Norway, 1000-1300, IV - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Norway Grants Project: 'Symbolic Resources & Political Structures on

the Periphery: Legitimisation of the Elites in Poland & Norway, c. 1000-

1300'

Organiser: Hans Jacob Orning, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo and Grzegorz Pac, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet

Warszawski

Moderator: Wojtek Jezierski, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie,

Universitetet i Oslo

Purpose: This round table discussion gathers eminent external experts to discuss

the themes touched upon during the sessions of the ELITES project. They will offer their views on the questions of legitimisation and symbolic capital of the elites in Scandinavia, East-Central Europe, and other peripheries vis-à-vis core European regions. The invited scholars will also discuss the comparative and conceptual frameworks for studying elites on the borders of Europe during the High Middle Ages in general.

Participants include Piotr Górecki (University of California, Riverside), Bjørn Poulsen (Aarhus Universitet), and Alice Taylor (King's College

London).

Session: 429

Title: LOVE KNOW NO BOUNDS: MYSTICISM AND BORDERS, IV - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

DISCUSS

Sponsor: Ruusbroec Institute, University of Antwerp / Mystical Theology Network Organiser: Louise Nelstrop, St Benet's Hall, University of Oxford / Margaret

Beaufort Institute of Theology, University of Cambridge /

Onderzoekscentrum Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen

Moderator: John Arblaster, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen /

Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, KU Leuven

Purpose: This round table discussion explores ways in which mystical

understandings of love naturally resist attempts to confine them, crossing theological, philosophical, literary, linguistic, temporal, and geographical borders, as well as flowing out into the borders of manuscripts. It will further develop themes and topics explored in the

three panel sessions.

Participants include Michael Hahn (Pontifical Institute of Mediaeval Studies, Toronto), Racha Kirakosian (Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg), Benjamin Morgan (University of Oxford), and Lydia Shahan

(Harvard University).

432 Title:

BORDERLANDS, III: DOWERS AND DOWRIES - HOLDING LANDS, MOVING PEOPLE, AND EXCHANGING RESOURCES ACROSS BORDERS, A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Organiser:

Zita Eva Rohr, Department of Modern History, Politics & International Relations, Macquarie University, Sydney

Chloë McKenzie, New College of the Humanities, Northeastern

Moderator: University, London

Purpose:

Rounding out the themes raised in our earlier sessions, Borderlines I and II, this round table discussion draws together several members of the 'Examining the Resources and Revenues of Royal Women in Premodern Europe' project (https://www.queensresources.org/) to discuss the diverse impacts of royal marriages across European borders in the Middle Ages, looking particularly of the exchange of brides, dowers, and dowries between dynasties. The panellists will draw from their own research on different areas of Europe to reflect on the movement of royal women and often extensive retinues across borders and the resultant cultural exchange and sometimes conflict from divergent customs and court protocol. They will also look at the challenges posed when women held lands as part of their dowers or inheritance across borders - a frequent issue for Holy Roman Empresses and women who remarried and held multiple dowers in different locations, like Joan of Navarre. A final theme to consider will be the economic impact of this exchange as resources and wealth moved across borders as part of the matrimonial contracts, which could results complicated currency exchange and even conflict between realms when dowers or dowries were deemed insufficient or were not fully paid.

Participants include Maria Barreto Dávila (Universidade Nova de Lisboa), Patrik Pastrnak (University of Oxford), Ana Maria S. A. Rodrigues (Universidade de Lisboa), Lledó Ruiz Domingo (Universitat de València), Elena Woodacre (University of Winchester), and Katia Wright (University of Winchester).

Session:

433

Title: PLAYING THE MIDDLE AGES, IV: BORDERS - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION The Public Medievalist / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research. Sponsor:

University of Winchester

Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, Organiser:

University of Winchester

Robert Houghton Moderator:

Purpose:

This round table discussion draws together the diverse threads discussed throughout the 'Playing the Middle Ages' and 'Middle Ages in Modern Games' strands. It leans on the voices and expertise of several emerging and established scholars to consider the multifaceted directions of research within this young and vibrant field and addresses the difficulties inherent within this area. This open discussion welcomes all participants.

Participants include Marlene Ernst (Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg), Mariana Lopez (University of York), and Tess Watterson (University of Adelaide).

Session:

437 Title:

BORDERING ADULTHOOD: ADOLESCENCE AND YOUTH IN TIMES OF CHANGE,

IV - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Organiser: Moderator: Purpose:

British Academy / Department of History, University College London Emily J. Ward, Department of History, University College London

Emily J. Ward

Adolescence and youth were formative times of change in medieval society. Crisis, transformation, and growth could be very real aspects of young people's lived experience, but they were also central elements in contemporary representations of adolescence and youth, as found in a variety of exemplary stories, literary and performative narratives, historical texts, and didactic works. Moreover, structural changes within medieval communities, cultures, and institutions could also impress themselves with particular strength on those navigating the borders of adulthood.

This round table discussion considers the experiences of adolescents and vouths from a variety of different disciplinary, geographical, and chronological perspectives. It also seeks to address how changes across the medieval period impressed themselves on young people.

Participants include Eve Krakowski (Princeton University), Mary Lewis (University of Reading), Ben Parsons (University of Leicester), and Claudia Wittig (Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg).

Session:

Title: **INDECENT THEOLOGIES, IV: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION** Sponsor:

439

Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier, Universitetet i David Carrillo-Rangel, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske

studier, Universitetet i Bergen and Sophie Sexon, School of Critical Studies (English Language & Linguistics), University of Glasgow

Moderator: Sophie Sexon

Purpose:

Organiser:

'Indecent theology', as coined by Marcella Althaus-Reid (2000), is a theological perspective which radically perverts accepted doctrines in sex, gender, and politics and re-establishes their borders. In this session, we aim to bring theology out of the closet, centring indecency in religious perspectives. In this round table discussion we will discuss concepts such as indecent scholarship, to explore other ways of doing research, how the concept of global imposes western chronologies on other cultures, the queerness of religion in medieval romance, and perversions in theology and literature, 'Pervert' is used here in its original Latin meaning to overthrow, ['to turn, turn back, be turned; convert, transform, translate; be changed'] and therefore to encounter hidden meanings in the margins as history.

Participants include Daisy Black (University of Wolverhampton), David Carrillo-Rangel (Universitetet i Bergen), C. Libby (Pennsylvania State University), Karo Moret-Miranda (Australian National University, Canberra), Amy Louise Morgan (University of Surrey), and Michelle M. Sauer (University of North Dakota).

115

Session: 441

Title: Tolkien as a Gateway to Interdisciplinary Teaching: A Round

TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University

of Glasgow

Organiser: Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical

Studies, University of Glasgow

Moderator: Andrew Higgins

Purpose: This round table discussion will feature talks by teachers on how they

have used the works of Tolkien to introduce and engage students with new fields of study and disciplines. Short papers and discussions will explore how teachers have used the works of Tolkien as a gateway for students to explore and become passionate about other areas of study.

Participants include Deidre Dawson (Independent Scholar, Brighton) and

Dimitra Fimi (University of Glasgow).

Session: 442

Title: THE INVASION OF ENGLAND BY LOUIS OF FRANCE IN 1216: A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Sponsor: University of East Anglia

Organiser: Stephen Church, School of History, University of East Anglia

Moderator: Stephen Church

Purpose: In autumn 1215, after the collapse of the political consensus which had

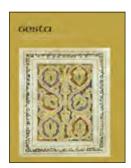
led to the issue of Magna Carta, the English barons turned to the French king for military support. By this time, Philip Augustus himself was unwilling to be directly involved in English affairs, but his son and heir, Lord Louis, the future Louis VIII, accepted the offer of the English throne from a group of the barons. Louis gathered together an expedition to support the rebellious barons and to make good his own claim to the throne, landing in England in May 1216. This round table brings together some of the participants in a French, Belgian, and British project aimed

at initiating a fresh perspective on the invasion of 1216.

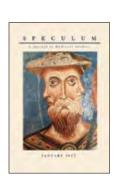
Participants include Frédérique Lachaud (Sorbonne Université), Élisa Mantienne (Université de Lorraine), Jean-François Nieus (Université de

Namur), and Paul Webster (Cardiff University).

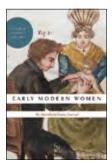
JOURNALS from CHICAGO



Gesta



SpeculumA Journal of Medieval Studies



Early Modern Women
An Interdisciplinary Journal
New to Chicago



Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes New to Chicago

English Literary Renaissance History of Religions

Isis

A Journal of the History of Science Society

Modern Philology

Critical and Historical Studies in Literature, Medieval through Contemporary

Osiris

The Papers of the Bibliographical Society of America

Renaissance Drama

Spenser Studies

A Renaissance Poetry Annual

I Tatti Studies in the Italian Renaissance



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS JOURNALS

journals.uchicago.edu

114

New from

CHICAGO



Joy of the Worm
Suicide and Pleasure in Early
Modern English Literature
Drew Daniel
Thinking Literature
Paper £24.00

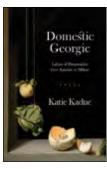
Lives of the Great Languages

Arabic and Latin in the Medieval Mediterranean Karla Mallette Paper £28.00

Medieval Marvels and Fictions in the Latin West and Islamic World Michelle Karnes Paper £24.00

Common
Understandings,
Poetic Confusion
Playhouses and Playgoers in

Elizabethan England William N. West Paper £24.00



Domestic Georgic

Labors of Preservation from Rabelais to Milton Katie Kadue Paper £22.00

Machines of the Mind

Personification in Medieval Literature Katharine Breen Paper £28.00

Four Shakespearean Period Pieces Margreta de Grazia Paper £22.00

The Experimental Fire
Inventing English Alchemy,

1300–1700 Jennifer M. Rampling Cloth £28.00



Defining Nature's Limits

The Roman Inquisition and the Boundaries of Science Neil Tarrant Cloth £36.00

Michelangelo's Painting

Selected Essays
Leo Steinberg
Edited by Sheila Schwartz With an
Introduction by Alexander Nagel
Cloth £49.00

Now in Paperback

The Making of Measure and the Promise of Sameness Emanuele Lugli Paper £28.00

Now in Paperback

The Atheist's Bible

The Most Dangerous Book That Never Existed Georges Minois Translated by Lys Ann Weiss Paper £20.00

CHICAGO

The University of Chicago Press press.uchicago.edu

Trade Enquiries to Yale Representation Ltd. yalerep@yaleup.co.uk 020 7079 4900

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session:	501
Title:	INTEGRATING GENETIC, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, AND HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVES
	ON EASTERN CENTRAL EUROPE, 400-900 (HISTOGENES), I: FAMILIES,
	PEOPLES, AND MOBILITY

Sponsor: ERC Synergy Grant Project 'HistoGenes'

Organiser: Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie

der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Bonnie Effros, Department of History, University of British Columbia
Paper -a: Early Medieval History and the Genetic Challenge: The Aims of

the HistoGenes Project (Language: English)

Walter Pohl

Paper -b: Inferring Large Pedigrees and Mobility Patterns from the

Analysis of Early Medieval Genomes (Language: English)

Zuzana Hofmanová, Max-Planck-Institut für evolutionäre Anthropologie,

Leipzi

Paper -c: The Role of Kinship in the Formation of Early Medieval

Communities (Language: English)

István Koncz, Institute of Archaeological Sciences, Eötvös Loránd

University, Budapest

Session: 502

Title: EMOTIONS ON THE FRINGES, I: MARGINALISED SOCIAL GROUPS IN AND

Working with Literature

Organiser: Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar, Reykjavík

Moderator: Felix Lummer

Paper -a: Sociological Anxiety: Late Medieval English Writers and Their

Emotional Worlds (Language: English)

Noa Ania Nikolsky, Department of English, University of Pennsylvania
Paper -b:

Do Peasants Have Emotions?: Perspective of Jan Długosz in
Annales seu Cronicae incliti Regni Poloniae (Language: English)
Kalina Słaboszowska, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski

Paper -c: Unloved and on the Periphery: Mother-Daughter Relationships

in the Old Norse World (Language: English)

Aaron Sheldon, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session: 503

Title: MATERIALITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, I: FRAGMENTS

Organiser: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N.

Kıvılcım Yavuz, Kenneth Spencer Research Library, University of Kansas

Moderator: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan

Paper -a: Offsets, Binding Holes, and Squares of White Tape: Material

Evidence on the Leaves of the Beauvais Missal (Language:

English)

Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America, Massachusetts
Paper -b: Establishing and Categorising the Provenance of Liturgical

Fragments: Case Studies from Marienberg and Tegernsee

(Language: English)

Arthur Westwell, Fakultät für Katholische Theologie, Universität

Regensburg

Paper -c: Recycling and Upcycling Culture in the Middle Ages: Hidden

Collections in the Bindings of Codices (Language: English)

N. Kıvılcım Yavuz

116

Session: 504 Title: VIOLATING SACRED SPACE IN LATE ANTIQUITY AND THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES, I: THE RHETORICS OF VIOLATION Sponsor: Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht Organiser: Kay Boers, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht and Rob Meens, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht Moderator: Rob Meens Breaching the Walls: Violating Rome's Sacred Space (Language: Paper -a: Saskia Stevens, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht Literary and Spatial Topoi: Distortions of Truth in Relation to Paper -b: Sacred Space (Language: English) Dirk Rohmann, Fakultät für Geschichte, Bergische Universität **Wuppertal**

The Politics of Victimhood and the Violent Transformation of

City and Church in Late Antiquity (Language: English)

505 Session: Title: EXILE IN THE GLOBAL MIDDLE AGES, I: PENAL CONCEPTS AND LEGAL Organiser: Jenny Benham, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University and Harry Mawdsley, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen Moderator: Jenny Benham Paper -a: Strangers in Strange Lands: Exile and Expulsion within and without the Post-Roman Regna (Language: English) Harry Mawdsley **Exile and Excommunication between the Power of Caliphal** Paper -b: Governments and Non-State Shi'i Authorities (Language: English) Edmund Hayes, Instituut voor Historische, Literaire en Culturele Studies, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen Outlawry and Exile in Medieval Norway and Iceland: Historical Paper -c: and Sociological Frameworks (Language: English) Alexander J. Wilson, Abteilung für Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session:	506
Title:	OPERATING AT THE INTERSECTION: DIGITAL AND COMPUTATIONAL
	APPROACHES TO THE LARGE-SCALE ANALYSIS OF MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS,
	I
Organiser:	Mark J. Faulkner, School of English, Trinity College Dublin and Claire
	Poynton-Smith, School of English, Trinity College Dublin
Moderator:	Claire Poynton-Smith
Paper -a:	An Even heardra Nut to Crack: Using the Dictionary of Old
	English Corpus to Get Big Data for Old English Spelling Variation
	(Language: English)
	Mark J. Faulkner
Paper -b:	From a Manual for Slow Reading to the Reference Text: A
	Diachronic Analysis of the Circulation of Breviloquium de
	virtutibus (Language: English)
	Svetlana Yatsyk, 'Translitteræ' Project, Université de Recherche Paris
	Sciences et Lettres
Paper -c:	From Localisation to Chronological and Geographical Prediction
•	(Language: English)
	Estelle Guéville, Louvre Abu Dhabi and David Joseph Wrisley, Division
	of Arts & Humanities, New York University, Abu Dhabi

Session:	507
Title:	PATRISTIC AUTHORITY IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES, I: BETWEEN
	DISSEMINATION AND MANIPULATION, C. 500-800
Organiser:	Jesse Miika Johannes Keskiaho, Department of Philosophy, History &
	Art Studies, University of Helsinki
Moderator:	Jesse Miika Johannes Keskiaho
Paper -a:	Copying Augustine across Borders: The Manuscript
	Transmission of His Treatises on Initiation, Marriage, and
	Penance in the Early Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Matthieu Pignot, Department of History, Durham University
Paper -b:	Sermo castigatorius Sancti Augustini: Imagining (Pseudo-)
	Augustine in Early Medieval Collections (Language: English)
	Iris Denis, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud
	Universiteit Nijmegen
Paper -c:	From Caesarius of Arles to Alanus of Farfa: The Dynamic
	Reception of Patristic Preaching in 6th- and 7th-Century Sermon
	Collections (Language: English)
	Shari Boodts, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
	, ,

Paper -c:

Kay Boers

Universität Tübingen

Session: 508 THE PAST AS PRACTICE, C. 900-1300, I Title: Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth Sponsor: University Organiser: Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University Moderator: Levi Roach, Department of History, University of Exeter Automatic Authors?: Some Thoughts about the Development of Paper -a: **German Historiography in the 11th Century** (Language: English) Gerhard Lubich, Historisches Institut, Ruhr-Universität Bochum Paper -b: Damnatio memoriae: The Art of Forgetting in High Medieval **Denmark** (Language: English) Mia Münster-Swendsen, Institut for Kommunikation og Humanistisk Videnskab, Roskilde Universitet How to Prove an Invented Past (Language: English) Paper -c:

Antoni Grabowski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej

Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Session: 509 Title: NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, I: NEW APPROACHES TO SAINTS AND THEIR LIVES Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA) Sponsor: Organiser: Matthew H. Hammond, Department of History, King's College London Moderator: Matthew H. Hammond Web of Saints: Using Network Analysis to Trace the Circulation Paper -a: of the Legend of St Eustace (Language: English) Carson Koepke, Medieval Studies Program, Yale University Paper -b: A Social Network Analysis of the Portrayal of St Comgall in Medieval Irish Saints' Lives (Language: English) Carolyn Jeanette McNamara, School of Humanities (Celtic & Gaelic), University of Glasgow Using Social Network Analysis to Understand the Relationships Paper -c:

Contained within the *Liber Eliensis* (Language: English) Ian David Styler, Independent Scholar, Jönköping

510 Session: Title: BYZANTINE BODIES, I: THE BYZANTINE BODY AND PERFORMATIVITY Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University Organiser: Larisa Vilimonovic, Department of History, University of Belgrade Moderator: Larisa Vilimonovic **Bodily Performance in Ritual Contexts: Healing the Sick in** Paper -a: Byzantine Hagiography (Language: English) Stavroula Constantinou, Centre for Medieval Arts & Rituals, University of Cyprus, Nicosia Paper -b: The Scribal Act as a Gendering Act in the Byzantine Lives of 'Cross-Dressing' Saints (Language: English) Julie Van Pelt, Vakgroep Letterkunde, Afdeling Grieks, Universiteit Gent **Byzantine Femininities between Discipline and Punishment:** Paper -c: Anthropology of the Female Body in Byzantium (Language: Enalish)

Larisa Vilimonovic

TUESDAY 05	JULY 202	2: 09.00)-10.30
------------	-----------------	----------	---------

Session:	511
Title:	THE ARCHAEOLOGY AND SIGNIFICANCE OF FRONTIER ZONES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Duncan Berryman, Centre for Community Archaeology, Queen's University Belfast
Paper -a:	The Northern Frontier: Lincolnshire and Yorkshire during the Reign of King Stephen, 1135-1154 (Language: English)
Daman b.	Ryan Michael Prescott, Department of History, University of Hull
Paper -b:	Gutenwerd: A Deserted Medieval Borough in Carniola, on the South-Eastern Border of the Holy Roman Empire (Language: English)
	Tomaž Nabergoj, National Museum of Slovenia, Ljubljana
Paper -c:	Swords in Southern Kyivan Rus' Culture: The Image Shaping Borderland Reality (Language: English) Kateryna Valentyrova, Department of Archaeology, National Museum of the History of Ukraine, Kyiv

Session:	512
Title:	SPIRITUAL SPACE AND PHYSICAL PLACE: DEFINING AND TRANSCENDING
	BOUNDARIES IN THE MEDIEVAL WORLD
Sponsor:	Hagiography Society
Organiser:	Kathryn Gerry, Department of Art History, Bowdoin College, Brunswick
Moderator:	Lucy Donkin, Departments of History & History of Art, University of Bristol
Paper -a:	Place and the Diaspora Imagination: The Dura Europos
	Synagogue at Late Antique Boundaries of Space and Time
	(Language: English)
	Sean P. Burrus, Bowdoin College Museum of Art, Bowdoin College,
	Maine
Paper -b:	The Armchair Time Traveler: Crossing Chronological Boundaries
	in Matthew Paris' Pictorial Hagiography (Dublin, Trinity College
	MS 177) (Language: English)
	Kathryn Gerry
Paper -c:	Blurring the Boundaries of Lusignan Cyprus: Saints' Icons
	within Multi-Confessional Communities (Language: English)
	Lisa Mahoney, Department of History of Art & Architecture, DePaul
	University, Illinois

E43

Coccion

CONFLICT AND INTEGRATION: CROSSING MEDIEVAL BORDERS, I -

Karen Pinto, Independent Scholar, Calgary and Elisa Ramazzina,

Session:

Sponsor:

Organiser:

Title:

515

Chapel Hill

PERMEABLE BORDERS

Queen's University Belfast

Session: **513** Title: **Mov**

MOVING BYZANTIUM, I: LAYERS, INSTITUTIONS, AND TERMINOLOGIES OF MOBILITY IN THE MEDIEVAL ROMAN EMPIRE

Changer Moving Pyzantium, Mobility, Microstructures & Dersonal

Sponsor: 'Moving Byzantium: Mobility, Microstructures & Personal Agency in Byzantium', Universität Wien / Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien

Organiser: Claudia Rapp, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Wien

/ Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Claudia Rapp

Paper -a: Mobility and Its Terminology in the Byzantine Sources

(Language: English)

Eleonora Kountoura-Galaki, Institute of Historical Research, National

Hellenic Research Foundation, Athens

Paper -b: Institutional Syncretism and Institutional Reformulation in the

Middle Ages: The Case of the Byzantine Megadux (Language:

English)

Katerina B. Korré, Department of History & Archaeology, University of

Crete

Paper -c: Social Mobility in Nicaea and Late Byzantium through Imperial

'Kinship by Choice' (Language: English)

James Cogbill, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Paper -d: Population Movements in Late Byzantium, Mid-13th - Late 14th

Centuries: Involuntary Migrations (Language: English)

Anastasia Kontogiannopoulou, Research Centre for Medieval & Modern

Hellenism, Academy of Athens

Session: 514

Title: Doors, Screens, and Stalls: Liminal Spaces in the Medieval Church

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Claire Kilgore, Department of Art History, University of Wisconsin-

Madison

Paper -a: Medieval Church Portals Playing as an Ambiguous Border

between Sacred and Profane Spaces (Language: English)

Hee Sook Lee-Niinioja, Independent Scholar, Helsinki

Paper -b: The Subjects of Misericordia as the Borders on the Rhineland in

the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)

Anna Bartuli, Institut für Kunstwissenschaft und Historische Urbanistik,

Technische Universität Berlin

Paper -c: The Hidden and the Revealed: A Theological Reading of the

Gothic Choir Screen (Language: English)

Macie Sweet, Department of Theology, University of Notre Dame,

Indiana

- 5	
	Faculty of English, University of Oxford / School of Arts, English &
	Languages, Queen's University Belfast
Moderator:	Karen Pinto
Paper -a:	Medieval Cyprus: Art on the Border (Language: English)
•	Justine M. Andrews, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of New
	Mexico
Paper -b:	Charle Full and a Fifth Compatible Power Compatible Compatible
rapei -b.	Ghazā Fulān al-ṣāʾifa: Concubine-Born Sons (Hajīns) and the
	Legitimising Features of the Islamic-Byzantine Frontier in the
	Marwānid Period, 684-750 (Language: English)
	Leone Pecorini Goodall, School of History, Classics & Archaeology /
	Department of Islamic & Middle Eastern Studies, University of
	Edinburgh / Centre for Anatolian & East Mediterranean Studies,
	3 .
	University of St Andrews
Paper -c:	Political Ritual and Collective Identity When Campaigning
	Abroad: 12th-Century Italian Communities (Language: English)

Session:	516
Title:	Breaking Down Disciplinary Borders: Connecting Historical and
Title.	ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH, I - PARASITES IN MEDIEVAL SOCIETIES
Organiser:	Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Moderator:	Claire Burridge
Paper -a:	Parasites in Medieval Europe: Archaeology and Texts (Language:
·	English)
	Piers D. Mitchell, Department of Archaeology, University of Cambridge
Paper -b:	Comparing Intestinal Parasites in Augustinian Friars and the
•	General Population of Medieval Cambridge (Language: English)
	Tianyi Wang, Department of Archaeology, University of Cambridge
Danor C	Parasites in the Low Countries in the Medieval Period (Language:
Paper -c:	Parasites in the Low Countries in the Medieval Period (Language:

Sophie Rabinow, Department of Archaeology, University of Cambridge

Daniel Morgan, Department of History, University of North Carolina at

122

Session:
Title:
QUEENSHIP, AGENCY, AND POWER
Organiser:
IMC Programming Committee
Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -a:
Mercia versus Northumbria in Lindsey: The Role of Queens
(Language: English)
Vanessa Jane King, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology,
Birkbeck, University of London
The Legitimate One and Only: Legitimisation and
European of Northumbria in the 13th Contume

Europeanisation of Norwegian Queenship in the 13th Century

(Language: English)

Benjamin Husvik, Institutionen för historiska studier, Göteborgs

universitet

Paper -c: The Jurisdiction of Portuguese Medieval Queens: The Queen's House (Casa das Rainhas) or the Construction of the Boundaries between Male and Female Royal Power (Language: English)
Teresa Rodrigues, Centro de Investigação de Teoria e História do

Direito (THDULisboa), Universidade de Lisboa

Paper -d: To Be Herself: The Singular Example of Queen Elisabeth of

Portugal (1270-1336) - Iconographic Analysis of an Unpublished Painting of the Monastery of Odivelas (Language:

English)

Sara Cristina Silva, Instituto de História de Arte, Universidade de Lisboa

Session: 518

Title: BOUNDARY-BREAKING IN THE THEATRICAL ROBIN HOOD TRADITION

Sponsor: International Association of Robin Hood Studies

Organiser: Lorraine Kochanske Stock, Department of English, University of

Houston

Moderator: Lesley Coote, Andrew Marvell Centre for Medieval & Early Modern

Studies, University of Hull

Paper -a: The Babes in the Wood and Its Influence on Robin Hood

Christmastime Texts (Language: English)

Alexander L. Kaufman, Department of English / Honors College, Ball

State University, Indiana

Paper -b: Exploring Boundaries in The Outlaw and The Mansfield Maid

(Language: English)

Lesley Coote

Paper -c: Making and Breaking Boundaries in the Early Modern Robin

Hood Performance (Language: English)

Jennifer Allport Reid, Department of English & Humanities, Birkbeck,

University of London

Session:	519
Title:	BORDERS IN AND OF MEDIEVAL TOWNS
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Phillipp R. Schofield, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University
Paper -a:	Visible, Marked, and Invisible Borders of the Medieval and Early Modern Town: The Vienna Example (Language: English) Ferdinand Opll, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien
Paper -b:	The Medieval Town Square: Borders of an Open Space (Language: English) Lisa Renn, Institut für Archäologische Wissenschaften, Albert-Ludwigs- Universität Freiburg / Zentrum für Kulturwissenschaftliche Forschung Lübeck (ZKFL)
Paper -c:	The Perception of Street Boundaries Based on the Street Names in Lviv (Language: English) Orysia Vira, Department of History, Ukrainian Catholic University, Lviv
Paper -d:	Re-Evaluating Medieval Trieste: Cultural Exchanges in the Borderlands (Language: English) Katalin Prajda, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

Session:	520
Title:	WORKING IN TRANSLATION
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Stephanie Grace-Petinos, Independent Scholar, Hamilton, New Jersey
Paper -a:	Between Canon and Apocrypha: John Trevisa's Translation of
	the Gospel of Nicodemus (Language: English)
	Philip John Wallinder, Department of English, University of Exeter
Paper -b:	From Wildness to Domestication: An Interdisciplinary Study of
•	Medieval Horse-Training as a Transition from Feral Beast to
	Ideal Destrier in the French Translations of Jordanus Rufus' De
	medicina equorum, 13th-15th Centuries (Language: English)
	Camille Mai Lan Vo Van Qui, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of
	Exeter
Paper -c:	Mirrors in Translation in the Late 15th Century (Language: English)
•	Jenny L. Smith, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Monash
	University, Victoria

Session: 521 CROSSING BOUNDARIES AND BUILDING IDENTITIES IN DANTE'S WORKS, I Title: Centre for Dante Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Sponsor: Leeds Organiser: Camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds and Carmen Costanza, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds Elisabeth Trischler, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: Exul inmeritus: Political Borders as Boundaries of Identity Paper -a: (Language: English) Camilla Bambozzi Paper -b: Crossing the Boundaries between Past, Present, and Future: The Relationship between Dante and the City of Verona (Language: Angelo Passuello, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Beni Culturali, Università Ca' Foscari Venezia Spiritual Exiles: Dantean Echoes in Amelia Rosselli's Mystical Paper -c: Poetry (Language: English) Clara Santarelli, Independent Scholar, Ravenna 'Titan exorietur pacificus': The 'Solar' Identity of Henry VII Paper -d: among Dante's Epistles (Language: English) Sofia Santosuosso, Dipartimento di Filologia, Letteratura e Linguistica, Università di Pisa

Session: 522 Title: **CREATING COMMUNITIES** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Marie-Thérèse Champagne, Department of History & Philosophy, University of West Florida Paper -a: The Borders of Time: The Medieval Year and Social Cohesion (Language: English) Sarah Bridget Lynch, Department of History, Angelo State University, Medieval Borders of Politics (Language: English) Paper -b: Julien Le Mauff, Laboratoire d'Etudes sur les Monothéismes, (LEM -UMR 8584), École Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Paris Negotiating Inter-Cultural Borders: Mkhitar the Thinbearded's Paper -c: Letter to the Georgians as a Case Study (Language: English) Arman Shokhikyan, Department of Theology & Religious Studies, University of Nottingham Paper -d: Unbelievers, Heretics, and Atheists: Drawing Borders between the Terms (Language: English) Keagan Joel Brewer, Department of English, Macquarie University, Sydney

Session:	523
Title:	CROSSING AND MARKING BORDERS DURING THE CRUSADES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Rebecca A. C. Rist, Department of History, University of Reading
Paper -a:	'The Lord will fight for you' (Exodus 14:14): Crossing Borders in
	Oliver of Paderborn's History of the Fifth Crusade (Language: English)
	Roman Tischer, Fachbereich Geschichts- und Kulturwissenschaften, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen
Paper -b:	Crossing Cultural Borders, Drawing Political Ones: Pagan Elites in Catholic Lordships Following the Livonian Crusades (Language: English)
	Kristjan Kaljusaar, Institute of History & Archaeology, University of Tartu
Paper -c:	Perspectives on the Fluidity of Bilad Al-Sham's Space under the Mamluk Sultanate: Intercession and Movement in the Levant from a Study of the Chronicles of the Templar of Tyre by Ibn Abd al-Zahir and Ibn al-Furat, 13 th -14 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Bruno Tadeu Salles, Departamento de História / Laboratório de Estudos Medievais, Universidade Federal de Ouro Preto, Brasil

Session:	524
Title:	On the Borders of Jewish Identity: Cultural Encounters between Christians and the Betä 3sra'el (Ethiopian Jews)
Organiser:	Alexandra F. C. Cuffel, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien, Ruhr-Universität Bochum
Moderator:	Adam Knobler, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien, Ruhr- Universität Bochum
Paper -a:	The Campaign of the Solomonic Monarch Yəsḥaq (1414-
	1429/30) as a Turning Point in Betä ∃sra'el History: Its
	Commemoration in Solomonic and Betä 3sra'el Sources and Holy
	Sites (Language: English)
	Bar Kribus, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien, Ruhr- Universität Bochum
Paper -b:	Expanding Borders through the Cross: Missionary Activities of
•	Orthodox Christian Saints among the Betä 3sra'el (Language: English)
	Sophia Dege-Müller, Hiob Ludolf Centre for Ethiopian & Eritrean Studies, Universität Hamburg
Paper -c:	Representations of the History of Betä 3sra'el in the Royal
	Chronicle of King Śarḍa Dəngəl (r. 1563-1597): A Historical
	Commentary (Language: English)
	Solomon Gebreyes Beyene, Hiob Ludolf Centre for Ethiopian & Eritrean Studies, Universität Hamburg

Session:	525
Title:	EMPIRES WITHOUT BORDERS: COLLABORATION AND RIVALRY BETWEEN THE ROMAN AND SASANIAN EMPIRES, I - POLITICS AND WARFARE ALONG THE MESOPOTAMIAN FRONTIER
Sponsor:	Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University
Organiser:	Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University and Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Moderator:	Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Paper -a:	Belisarius on the Persian Front: A Peaceful General? (Language: English)
	David Alan Parnell, Department of History, Indiana University Northwest
Paper -b:	Rivalry Halted: Enemies Turned Allies? - The Impact of Bahram Chobin's Revolt on Roman-Sasanian Relations (Language: English) Sean Strong
Paper -c:	A Monarch for Kings: The Motives of the Iranian-Persian Monarchy and the Basileus' Self-Representation Strategies (Language: English) Antonio Pio di Cosmo, Institute for Advanced Studies in Levant Culture & Civilization (ISACCL), Bucharest / Facultad de Filosofía y Humanidades, Universidad Católica de Cuyo, San Juan

Session:	526
Title:	CROSSING BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL TIMES: COMPARATIVE APPROACHES TO PILGRIMAGE PRACTICES IN THE CHRISTIAN, ISLAMIC, AND BUDDHIST TRADITIONS
Organiser:	Heonjoo Sohn, Institute of Humanities, Seoul National University and Baik-Yong Song, Department of History Education, Hannam University, South Korea
Moderator:	Youn-Mi Kim, Department of History of Art, Ewha Womans University, Seoul
Paper -a:	Crossing the Borders between the Invisible and Visible: Japanese Pilgrimage to Secret Buddhas and Saikoku junrei (Language: English) Sun-ah Choi, Department of Art History, Myongji University, Seoul
Paper -b:	Christian Pilgrims to Jerusalem and Their Perception of Muslims in the Later Middle Ages (Language: English) Jong Kuk Nam, Department of History, Ewha Womans University, Seoul
Paper -c:	Medieval Islamic Shrine Visitation Guide Books and Local Society in Samarqand and Bukhara (Language: English) Juyeon Lee, Department of History, Gyeongsang National University, South Korea
Paper -d:	Crossing Borders and Constructing Female Selves in <i>The Journal</i> of Mistress Joan Martyn (Language: English) Heonjoo Sohn

Session:	527
Title:	THE MARCH OF WALES, I
Organiser:	Adam Chapman, Victoria County History, Institute of Historical Research, University of London and Sadie Jarrett, Queen's College, University of Oxford
Moderator:	Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew
Paper -a:	A 'Culturally Syncretic' Border Society?: Testamentary Evidence
	of the Medieval March from the Diocese of Hereford (Language: English)
	Deborah Youngs, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Research (MEMO), Swansea University
Paper -b:	Chester during the Early 15th-Century Welsh Rebellions: 'It's complicated' (Language: English)
	Pamela Powell, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -c:	The Rood of Chester as a Place of Cultural Encounters in the March (Language: English)
	Barry James Lewis, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies
Paper -d:	Why Did Owain Glyndŵr Burn the Towns of Wales? (Language: English)
	Matthew Frank Stevens, Department of History & Classics, Swansea University

Title:	THE MEDIEVAL PAPACY, C. 500-1500, I: THE PERIPHERY SEES THE
	CENTRE - THE CENTRE SEES THE PERIPHERY
Organiser:	Benedict Wiedemann, Fitzwilliam College, University of Cambridge and Agata Zielinska, Independent Scholar, London
Moderator:	Benedict Wiedemann
Paper -a:	A Problematic Inheritance: The Conflict between Afonso II of
	Portugal and His Sisters through the Lens of Innocent III's
	Letters (Language: English)
	Francesco Renzi, Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade
	Católica Portuguesa, Porto
Paper -b:	Sancho II of Portugal, also known as the Rex inutilis: Reframing
	the Cultural Background of His Deposition (Language: English)
	Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade
	Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa
Paper -c:	Studying the History of the Medieval Papacy in Russian Imperial
	Universities of St Peterburg and Yuriev (Language: English)
	Irina P. Potekhina

528

Session:

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session: 529 Title: CROSSING BORDERS THROUGH PRAYER, I: INSTRUCTION AND PRACTICE Sponsor: 'Medieval & Early Modern Prayer Culture' Network Organiser: Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of Oxford Moderator: Anna Dlabačová, Centre for the Arts in Society (LUCAS), Universiteit Leiden Form and Function of the First Printed Czech Psalter (1487) Paper -a: (Language: English) Andrea Svobodová, Ústav pro jazyk český, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha and Kateřina Voleková, Ústav pro jazyk český, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha Lay Women Praying in Bed: Late Medieval Spaces for Praying in Paper -b: Disce Mori and The Tretyse of Love (Language: English) Diana Denissen, Section d'anglais, Université de Lausanne Translating Saints: Liturgy, Translation, and Vernacular Paper -c: Hagiography in the Diepenveen Sister-Book (Language: English) Godelinde Gertrude Perk, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of Oxford

Session:	530
Title:	FRINGE EXPERTISE?: OCCULT PRACTICES AND AUTHORITY IN PRE-MODERN
	EURASIA, I - PRACTICE AND CONTEXT
Sponsor:	Project 'The Sorcerer's Handbook: Medieval Arabic Magic in Context',
	University of Exeter / Leverhulme Trust
Organiser:	Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Sarah
	Ortega, Leeds Arts & Humanities Research Institute, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Geoffrey Humble
Paper -a:	Amuletic and Gospel Texts: The Power of 'And' (Language:
	English)
	Jacquelyn Tuerk-Stonberg, Department of History, Kean University,
	New Jersey
Paper -b:	The Jābirian Kitāb al-Nukhab and Teaching the Science of
	Talismans in Medieval Islam (Language: English)
	Liana Saif, Capaciteitsgroep Geschiedenis van de Hermetische filosofie

en verwante stromingen, Universiteit van Amsterdam Ottoman Harem Occult Interests (Language: English) Paper -c: Özge Nur Yıldırım, İndependent Scholar, İstanbul

130

Session:	531
Title:	BETWEEN THE LIVING AND THE DEAD: DEVOTION, MIRACLES, AND
	TRANSCENDING DEATH IN RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES
Sponsor:	Trinity College Dublin
Organiser:	Elysée Yhuel, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Moderator:	Benjamin Savill, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -a:	Miracles of Life and Death in Breton Hagiography, c.700-1100.
	(Language: English)
	Elysée Yhuel
Paper -b:	'Indeed, such things have not been seen among mortals':
	Christina Mirabilis and Interactions between the Living and
	Dead in the Works of Thomas of Cantimpré (Language: English)
	Samantha Sandy, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -c:	On The Take: Bribery and Blackmail in Medieval Hagiographies
	(Language: English)
	Kara Kersh, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session:	532
Title:	GENDER ROLES AND SEXUAL TRANSGRESSION
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Daisy Black, School of Humanities, University of Wolverhampton
Paper -a:	Permeable Borders: Towers, Tombs, and Other Queer Spaces in
	the Works of Hrotsvit von Gandersheim (Language: English)
	Philip Liston-Kraft, Department of Germanic Languages & Literatures,
	Harvard University
Paper -b:	Talking Genitalia in the Old English Riddles: Sex, Gender Roles,
·	and Polysemic Solutions (Language: English)
	Iona Lister, Department of English, University of Toronto
Paper -c:	'Luego se tornava muger': Crossing Gender Borders in Sendebar
- p	(Language: English)
	Ulrike Becker, Institut VII: Romanistik, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-
	Universität Bonn

Session:	533
Title:	THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, I: CHIVALRIC AND ORIENTALIST
	Borders
Sponsor:	The Public Medievalist / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,
	University of Winchester
Organiser:	Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research,
	University of Winchester
Moderator:	Robert Houghton
Paper -a:	An Infantile Middle Ages: The Representation of Medieval
	Society and Beliefs in Assassin's Creed (2007) (Language:
	English)
	Juan Manuel Rubio Arevalo, Department of Medieval Studies, Central
	European University, Budapest/Wien
Paper -b:	Chivalry and the Jedi Code: Medievalisms in Star Wars: The Old
	Republic (Language: English)
	Hannah Victoria Johnson, École doctoral V, Unité de recherche 'Sens,
	texte, informatique, histoire' (STIH), Sorbonne Université, Paris

Session:	534
Title:	MAPPINGS, I: MAPPING MEDIEVAL CITIES
Organiser:	Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University
Moderator:	Evelien Timpener, Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen
Paper -a:	Mapping a Medieval City: Historische Topographie Nürnberg (Topo N) - A Real Estate Database for the City of Nürnberg (Language: English) Arnold Otto, Stadtarchiv, Nürnberg
Paper -b:	Superstructing City Fortifications: Reshaping High Medieval Nürnberg in 1450 (Language: English) Walter Bauernfeind, Stadtarchiv, Nürnberg
Paper -c:	Baldemar of Petterweil: 'Mapping' Frankfurt, c. 1350 (Language: English) Felicitas Schmieder

Session:	535
Title:	JURISDICTION, LEGAL COMMUNITY, AND POLITICAL DISCOURSE, 900-
	1200, I
Organiser:	Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London
Moderator:	Helle Vogt, Center for Interdisciplinære Retlige Studier (CIS),
	Københavns Universitet
Paper -a:	Drawing a (Legal) Line?: Papal and Episcopal Jurisdiction in the
	Later 12 th Century (Language: English)
	Danica Summerlin, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Paper -b:	Thinking about Legal Community in Early Medieval England
	(Language: English)
	Tom Lambert, Sidney Sussex College, University of Cambridge
Paper -c:	Law and Politics in 12th-Century Public Discourse: Two Separate

Fields? (Language: English)

Alice Taylor

Vitoria-Gasteiz

Gasteiz

Paper -d:

Session: 536 Title: THE FRONTIER IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA: CONFLICTS AND PROMOTIONS Grupo Consolidado de Investigación, Sociedad, Poder y Cultura, siglos Sponsor: Organiser: Ander Salinas-Garrido, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Ekaitz Etxeberría, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del Moderator: País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz Frontier Castles and Their Governors in the Kingdom of Navarre Paper -a: in the 13th Century (Language: English) Ander Salinas-Garrido The Lazcanos: Promotion Chances for Basque Noble Families on Paper -b: the Navarrese Frontier (Language: English) Mikel Bengoa, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz Paper -c: The 'Brigand's Frontier': The Western Navarrese Border with Álava and Gipuzkoa in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Jon Andoni Fernández de Larrea Rojas, Departamento de Filología e

during the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)

Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea,

Nobility and Lineage on the Frontier of the Castilian Kingdom

Aintzane Sánchez Labaka, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-

	TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30
Session:	537
Title:	INCLUSION AND EXCLUSION: VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE BOUNDARIES OF LATE
	Medieval Communities
Organiser:	Edda Frankot, Fakultet for Samfunnsvitenskap, Nord Universitet, Bodø
Moderator:	David Ditchburn, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -a:	Penal Pilgrimage or Death: The Exclusion of Women for
•	Witchcraft by the 14th-Century Church in Norway and Ireland
	(Language: English)
	Therese Thuy, Fakultet for samfunnsvitenskap, Nord Universitet, Bodø
Paper -b:	'In quodam hospicio suspecto, ubi mulieres suspectae fuerunt':
	Sexual Misdeeds and Social Outcasts in Late Medieval Poland
	(Language: English)
	Karolina Morawska, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper -c:	Banishment and Redemption in an Urban Context in the Late
raper er	Medieval Netherlands (Language: English)
	Edda Frankot

Session:	538
Title:	AFTER THE ICELANDIC COMMONWEALTH, I: (RE)IMAGINING ICELAND
Organiser:	Basil Arnould Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Moderator:	Thomas Morcom, Abteilung für Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls
	Universität Tübingen
Paper -a:	Iceland and the World: Constructing Storyworlds and Retelling
	the Past in Late Medieval Iceland (Language: English)
	Rebecca Merkelbach, Abteilung Skandinavistik, Deutsches Seminar,
	Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -b:	'I will go nowhere': Futurity in the Political Landscapes of Njáls
	Saga and Grettis Saga (Language: English)
	Basil Arnould Price
Paper -c:	Talking about the Weather: Hauksbók, Eco-History, and Elite
	Identity in 14 th -Century Iceland (Language: English)
	Adam Bierstedt, School of Library & Information Sciences, Simmons
	University, Massachusetts

Session:	539
Title:	DICHOTOMIES OF RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCE IN THE LATE MEDIEVAL LOW
	Countries
Sponsor:	Onderzoekschool Mediëvistiek
Organiser:	Sven Meeder, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Sven Meeder
Paper -a:	Proxemic Signs within the Celebration of the Eucharist as
	Prescribed within Late Medieval Libri Ordinarii From the Low
	Countries (Language: English)
	Imke Vet, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Paper -b:	Devotio Moderna: Crossing Borders between Clergy and Laity
	(Language: English)
	Teunie Rouwendal, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Paper -c:	The Medieval Perception of the Natural World (Language: English)
	Stijn Selten, Faculteit Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit Utrecht

Session: 540 Title: CISTERCIANS, II: HOW WERE THE SITES OF CISTERCIAN ABBEYS IN THE BRITISH ISLES DETERMINED? Sponsor: Cîteaux: Commentarii cisterciences, Pontigny Organiser: Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny Moderator: Terryl N. Kinder Paper -a: Regional Differences of Cistercian Abbeys in Wales, Scotland, the Island of Ireland, and England (Language: English) Bernadette Brady, Sophia Centre for the Study of Cosmology in Culture, University of Wales Trinity Saint David, Lampeter To Orient or Not to Orient?: The Statistical Test for Paper -b: **Intentionality** (Language: English) Fabio Silva, Department of Archaeology & Anthropology, Bournemouth Paper -c: St Michael in the Middle Ages and His Possible Role among the Cistercians (Language: English) Darrelyn Gunzburg, Sophia Centre for the Study of Cosmology in Culture, University of Wales Trinity Saint David, Lampeter

Session:	541
Title:	NEO-MEDIEVAL FANTASY CHARACTERS AND PERFORMANCES BETWEEN 'LOW'
	AND 'HIGH'
Sponsor:	Sonderforschungsbereich 1472 'Transformationen des Populären',
	Universität Siegen
Organiser:	Hans Rudolf Velten, Germanistisches Seminar, Universität Siegen
Moderator:	Hans Rudolf Velten
Paper -a:	Subverting the Hero's Quest in Neomedievalist Fantasy
·	Literature (Language: English)
	Helen Young, Faculty of Arts & Education, Deakin University, Melbourne
Paper -b:	Neomedieval Popular Knowledge in Fantasy Literature: Some
	Methodological Aspects (Language: English)
	Theresa Specht, Germanistisches Seminar, Universität Siegen
Paper -c:	The Identity of Fantasy Heroes between Past and Present
	(Language: English)
	Katharina Ronja Berking, Germanistisches Seminar, Universität Siegen

Session:	542
Title:	ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, I: THE STUFF OF WAR
Sponsor:	Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Organiser:	Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	When Is a Sword Not a Sword?: Spada-Azzas of the 15th-16th
•	Centuries (Language: English)
	Jacob H. Deacon
Paper -b:	A Typology of Shields: Targes and Pavises (Language: English)
•	Camille Berthelon, Independent Scholar, Paris
Paper -c:	Of Knyghthode and Bataile and the Origin and Diffusion of
	English Gunpowder Artillery (Language: English)
	Kelly DeVries, Department of History, Loyola University Maryland and
	Michael Livingston, Department of English, The Citadel, Military College
	of South Carolina

Session:	601
Title:	INTEGRATING GENETIC, ARCHAEOLOGICAL, AND HISTORICAL PERSPECTIVES ON EASTERN CENTRAL EUROPE, 400-900 (HISTOGENES), II: STEPPE PEOPLES BETWEEN THE LOCAL AND THE GLOBAL
Sponsor:	ERC Synergy Grant Project 'HistoGenes'
Örganiser:	Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Walter Pohl
Paper -a:	Living on the Edge of the Avar Empire: Archaeological Perspectives (Language: English)
	Bendeguz Tobias, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -b:	Living on the Edge of the Avar Empire: Anthropological Perspectives (Language: English) Doris Pany-Kucera, Anthropologische Abteilung, Naturhistorisches
	Museum Wien
Paper -c:	Horse Lords of the Eurasian Steppe: Comparison of Latin, Greek, and Chinese Accounts of Steppe Peoples, 4 th -9 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Sandra Wabnitz, Institut für österreichische Geschichtsforschung, Universität Wien

Session:	602
Title:	EMOTIONS ON THE FRINGES, II: EMOTIONS OF SUPERNATURAL BEINGS AND
	DIVINITIES IN LITERATURE
Organiser:	Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar, Reykjavík
Moderator:	Aaron Sheldon, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Paper -a:	Toirsech / fortrén: Depictions of Emotion Surrounding
	Interspecies Transformation in Medieval Irish Literature
	(Language: English)
	Roan Runge, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of
	Cambridge
Paper -b:	'Dvergunum leizt ok vel á Freyju': The Language of Supernatural
	Emotions in the Fornaldarsögur (Language: English)
	Felix Lummer
Paper -c:	Anger and the Gods in <i>İslendingasögur</i> (Language: English)
	George C. Manning, Faculty of English / St Anne's College, University of

Oxford

Session: 603 Title: MATERIALITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, II: NEW TECHNOLOGIES Organiser: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N. Kıvılcım Yavuz, Kenneth Spencer Research Library, University of Kansas N. Kıvılcım Yavuz Moderator: **Evaluating Artificial Colourisation of Microfilms** (Language: Paper -a: English) Thibault Clérice, Centre Jean-Mabillon, École Nationale des Chartes, Université de Recherche Paris Sciences et Lettres and Ariane Pinche, Centre Jean-Mabillon, École Nationale des Chartes, Université de Recherche Paris Sciences et Lettres Multispectral Imaging of a Medieval Runic Manuscript Paper -b: (Copenhagen, Den Arnamagnæanske Samling, AM 28 8vo) (Language: English) Paola Peratello, Dipartimento di Lingue e Letterature Straniere, Università degli Studi di Verona Re-Manifesting Miniatures: Data-Driven Storytelling and the Paper -c: Historiated Initial (Language: English) Matthew Westerby, Center for Advanced Study in the Visual Arts,

National Gallery of Art, Washington, DC

Rob Meens

Session:	604
Title:	VIOLATING SACRED SPACE IN LATE ANTIQUITY AND THE EARLY MIDDLE
	AGES, II: HOW TO GET AWAY WITH MURDER IN THE CHURCH?
Sponsor:	Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht
Organiser:	Kay Boers, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht
	and Rob Meens, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Moderator:	Kay Boers
Paper -a:	How to Get Away with Murder in the Cathedral: North African
	Schism in the 4 th Century (Language: English)
	Shira Lander, Dedman College of Humanities & Sciences, Southern
	Methodist University, Dallas
Paper -b:	Was It Possible to Get Away with Murder in an Early Medieval
	Church? (Language: English)
	Warren Brown, Division of the Humanities & Social Sciences, California
	Institute of Technology
Paper -c:	They Did Not Get Away with Murder in the Church: The
•	'Erembalds' and the Assassination of Charles the Good of
	Flanders, 1127 (Language: English)

Session:	605
Title:	EXILE IN THE GLOBAL MIDDLE AGES, II: AMNESTY AND RECONCILIATION
Sponsor:	School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Organiser:	Jenny Benham, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University and Harry Mawdsley, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte,
	Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Moderator:	Harry Mawdsley
Paper -a:	'Wiping the slate clean': Amnesty, Exile, and International Law,
	700-1200 (Language: English)
	Jenny Benham
Paper -b:	'Come home, I will not arrest you': Exile and Amnesty in Coptic
	Documents from Late Antique and Early Islamic Egypt
	(Language: English)
	Eline Scheerlinck, Leiden Institute for Area Studies (LIAS), Universiteit
	Leiden / School of Literatures, Languages & Cultures, University of
	Edinburgh
Paper -c:	Exiles, Amnesty, and Peace-Making in Byzantine Treaties, 900-
	1200 (Language: English)
	Ben Morris, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University

Session:	606
Title:	OPERATING AT THE INTERSECTION: DIGITAL AND COMPUTATIONAL APPROACHES TO THE LARGE-SCALE ANALYSIS OF MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPTS, II
Organiser:	Mark J. Faulkner, School of English, Trinity College Dublin and Claire Poynton-Smith, School of English, Trinity College Dublin
Moderator:	Tom Revell, Balliol College / Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford
Paper -a:	The Evolving Language of Lechery: Developing Lustful Language in Vernacular Saints' Lives (Language: English) Claire Poynton-Smith
Paper -b:	The Power of Segmentation: A Spelling Database Created from the <i>Linguistic Atlas of Early Middle English</i> (Language: English) Marie Vaňková, Ústav anglického jazyka a didaktiky, Univerzita Karlova, Praha
Paper -c:	MECZ: A Database of Medieval Czech Sources in Translation (Language: English) Jan Čermák, Ústav anglického jazyka a didaktiky, Univerzita Karlova, Praha and Ondřej Tichý, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Session:	607
Title:	PATRISTIC AUTHORITY IN THE EARLY MIDDLE AGES, II: FROM MANIPULATION TO INTERPRETATION, C. 800-900
Organiser:	Shari Boodts, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Shari Boodts and Riccardo Macchioro, ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages (PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Paper -a:	Readings of Augustine in 9th-Century Discussions on the Soul (Language: English)
	Jesse Milka Johannes Keskiaho, Department of Philosophy, History & Art Studies, University of Helsinki
Paper -b:	Varieties of 'Patristic Authority' at Carolingian Church Councils (Language: English)
	Josh Timmermann, Department of History, University of British Columbia
Paper -c:	Manuscript Fulda, Hessische Landesbibliothek, Aa 9: The Break- Up of the Formal Limits of Augustine's <i>De ciuitate Dei</i> in the Carolingian Period (Language: English) Julia Aguilar Miquel, Filologia Clàssica, Universitat de València / Literatuurwetenschap, KU Leuven

Session:	608
Title:	THE PAST AS PRACTICE, C. 900-1300, II
Sponsor:	Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth University
Organiser:	Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University
Moderator:	Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University, Virginia
Paper -a:	Eigil of Fulda: Abbot, Historian, and Architect of Fulda's
•	Monastic Landscape (Language: English)
	Benjamin Pohl, Department of History, University of Bristol
Paper -b:	A Tale of Two Archives: Paris, Passau, and the Papal Past in the
	10th and 11th Centuries (Language: English)
	Levi Roach, Department of History, University of Exeter
Paper -c:	Oral Witness and Proof in English Secular Law before 1200: The
	Domesday Evidence (Language: English)
	Paul R. Hyams, Department of History, Cornell University / Pembroke College, University of Oxford

Session:	609
Title:	NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, II: NEW APPROACHES TO
	MEDIEVAL TEXTS
Sponsor:	Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA)
Organiser:	Matthew H. Hammond, Department of History, King's College London
Moderator:	Matthew H. Hammond
Paper -a:	What Can Social Network Analysis Reveal about the 13th-
	Century Cartulary from Saint-Amand, Rouen? (Language: English)
	Charlotte Cartwright, Department of History, Christopher Newport
	University, Virginia
Paper -b:	Making Connections in the Viking Diaspora: What Might Social
	Network Analysis Reveal about the People of <i>Orkneyinga Saga</i> ?
	(Language: English)
	Tom Fairfax, School of English / Centre for the Study of the Viking Age, University of Nottingham
Paper -c:	Network Analysis under Collation of Textual Content: The
•	Epistle Lectionary in the Context of the Slavonic Manuscript
	Tradition, 11th-13th Centuries (Language: English)
	Aneta Yotova, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC),
	Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg

Session:	610
Title:	BYZANTINE BODIES, II: FIGURATION AND DISCIPLINE OF THE GENDERED BODY
Sponsor: Organiser: Moderator:	Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University Larisa Vilimonovic, Department of History, University of Belgrade Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Paper -a:	Theophylact Simocatta and the Eroto-Rhetorical Figuration of the Male Body (Language: English)
	Steven Smith, Department of Comparative Literature, Languages & Linguistics, Hofstra University, New York
Paper -b:	An Undisciplined Masculine Body of Pleasure and Desire (Language: English)
	Mark Masterson, Department of Classics, Victoria University of Wellington
Paper -c:	Gender and Privacy: De-Centring the Body in Medieval Trans Studies (Language: English)
	Roland Betancourt, Department of Art History, University of California, Irvine

611 Session: Title: BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION, IV: ARTEFACTS AND SPECIAL Sponsor: British Archaeological Association Organiser: Harriet Mahood, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading Moderator: Harriet Mahood Her Final Gift: Revealing Cultural Memory and Emotion in a 12th-Paper -a: Century Jet Cross from St John's Priory, Pontefract (Language: English) Andrew Earnshaw, Old Bones Podcast, Oxford Paper -b: 'Leaping into the unknown': Special Deposits and Their Significance in the Later Medieval Elite Residence (Language: Erik Matthews, Hornby Castle Project, Northallerton Weaving Monumental Borders (Language: English) Paper -c: Millie Horton-Insch, Department of History of Art, University College

London

612 Session: Title: LIMITS OF TIME, SPACE, AND MEANING: BORDERS AND TRANSGRESSION IN THE MEDIEVAL ART Sponsor: Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytetu papieskiego Jana Pawła II w Krakowie Dariusz Tabor, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet Organiser: papieskiego Jana Pawła II w Krakowie Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański Moderator: Paper -a: Magical Iconography: On the Borders between Ancient and Medieval Art (Language: English) Grzegorz First, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet papieskiego Jana Pawła II w Krakowie Paper -b: The Illuminated Psalter from Trzebnica (Wrocław, University Library, IF 440) at the Turning Point between the Time of Monks and the Era of Elites (Language: English) Dariusz Tabor The Duke before the Wall: Some Remarks on the Symbolic Paper -c: Meaning of the City Walls in Medieval Poland (Language: English) Piotr Pajor, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet papieskiego Jana Pawła II w Krakowie Paper -d: Political Borders and Medieval Studies: A Study of a Polish Painting at the Turn of the Middle Ages and Early Modern Period (Language: English) Adam Spodaryk, Instytut Historii sztuki i Kultury, Uniwersytet

papieskiego Jana Pawła II w Krakowie

Session: 613 MOVING BYZANTIUM, II: BEYOND THE BORDERS OF BYZANTIUM - NEW Title: ROME AND ITS NEAR AND FAR EAST Sponsor: 'Moving Byzantium: Mobility, Microstructures & Personal Agency in Byzantium', Universität Wien / Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Claudia Rapp, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Wien Organiser: / Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Moderator: Nicholas B. Evans, Department of History, King's College London Paper -a: Reconstructing the (Inter)National Community: Peter the **Iberian and His Monasteries** (Language: English) Yana Tchekhanovets, Department of Bible, Archaeology & Near Eastern Studies, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Beer-Sheva Wandering Gold, Whirling Discs from Sinai: On the Transfer of Paper -b: an Art Technique (Language: English) Magdalena Garnczarska, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego Feigned Mobility in the Service of Religious Rapprochement?: Paper -c: The Curious Case of Paul of Antioch (Language: English) Peter F. Schadler, Department of Religion, Dickinson College, Pennsylvania / Institut für Byzantinistik und Neogräzistik, Universität Paper -d: Little Romanland in the Far East: Comparing the Political Culture of Choson Korea (1392-1910) with the Byzantine and Holy Roman Empires (Language: English) Ilsoo Cho, Institute for Research in Humanities, Kvoto University

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	614
Title:	REMEMBERING THE ENDS OF THE WORLD: THE GEOGRAPHY OF MEMORY,
	MONSTERS, AND THE APOCALYPSE
Organiser:	Margaret W. Cotter-Lynch, Department of English, Humanities &
	Languages, Southeastern Oklahoma State University
Moderator:	Danielle Joyner, Department of Art & Art History, Lawrence University,
	Wisconsin
Paper -a:	'Armed with tears and prayers': Clare of Assisi in the Franciscan
	Apocalypse (Language: English)
	Hannah Jones, Department of History, Binghamton University
Paper -b:	Monsters, Demons, and Mary of Egypt: Sanctity at the End of the
	World in Caxton's Golden Legend (Language: English)
	Margaret W. Cotter-Lynch
Paper -c:	Memories of the Medieval: The Curiosities of Edward Barlow's
	Maritime World (Language: English)
	Alistair Maeer, Department of History, Texas Wesleyan University

Session:

617

Session: 615 Title: CONFLICT AND INTEGRATION: CROSSING MEDIEVAL BORDERS, II -MULTILLINGUAL AND MULTICULTURAL BORDERS Sponsor: Queen's University Belfast Karen Pinto, Independent Scholar, Calgary and Elisa Ramazzina, Organiser: Faculty of English, University of Oxford / School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University Belfast Malika Dekkiche, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeerte, Universiteit Moderator: Borders Produced by Ancient Anthropomorphic Maps (Language: Paper -a: Enalish) Israel Cohen, Independent Scholar, Tel Aviv From Germanic Languages to Italian: Borrowing without Paper -b: Borders (Language: English) Elda Morlicchio, Dipartimento di Studi Letterari, Linguistici e Comparati, Università degli Studi di Napoli L'Orientale Borders and Crossroads: Poetry as a Means of Cultural and Paper -c: Linguistic Exchange in Medieval Anatolia (Language: English)

Università di Bologna

Ester Cristaldi, Dipartimento di Lingue, Letterature e Culture Moderne,

Session: 616 Title: Breaking Down Disciplinary Borders: Connecting Historical and ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH, II - ANALYSING ANIMAL SKINS, FROM **PARCHMENT TO LEATHER** Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield Organiser: Moderator: Matthew Collins, GLOBE Institute, Københavns Universitet / Department of Archaeology, University of Cambridge Skin to Skin: Biocodicological Analysis of a Medieval Birthing Paper -a: Girdle (Language: English) Sarah Fiddyment, Department of Archaeology, University of Cambridge The Use of Wild Animal Skins to Cover Manuscripts in the Middle Paper -b: Ages: What Biomolecular Analysis Can Tell Us (Language: English) Élodie Lévêque, Conservation Department, National Library of Ireland / GLOBE Institute, Københavns Universitet Writing the History of Denmark with High School Students: Paper -c: Species-Identifying Archaeological Leather through a Citizen Science Approach (Language: English)

Luise Ørsted Brandt, GLOBE Institute, Københavns Universitet

Title:	WOMEN AND GENDER IN THE POST-ROMAN KINGDOMS, I: SEX, VIOLENCE, AND CRISIS
Organiser:	Eric Fournier, Department of History, West Chester University of Pennsylvania
Moderator:	Eric Fournier
Paper -a:	Grace, Free Will, and 'Unavoidable' Sex: Women in Service in the Early Medieval West (Language: English)
	Lisa Bailey, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Auckland
Paper -b:	Gendered Disasters in the Post-Roman West (Language: English) Kristina Sessa, Department of History, Ohio State University
Paper -c:	Representing Gender-Based Violence in Late Antiquity and Beyond (Language: English) Victoria Leonard, Centre for Arts, Memory & Communities, Coventry University / Institute of Classical Studies, University of London / Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London

Session:	618
Title:	Breaking the Fourth Wall in Medieval Theatre
Sponsor:	Société internationale pour l'étude du théâtre médiéval
Organiser:	Cora Dietl, Institut für Germanistik, Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen
Moderator:	Cora Dietl
Paper -a:	Fluid Boundaries between Performance, Text, and Rite:
	Indulgences in the Nativity Play of Constance (Language: English)
	Cora Dietl
Paper -b:	Prologues, Epilogues, and the Contemporary Setting of Spiegel
	der Minnen (Language: English)
	Charlotte Steenbrugge, School of English, University of Sheffield
Paper -c:	Breaking the Fourth Wall: When Medieval Actors and the
	Audience Come to Blows (Language: English)
	Ivan Missoni, Independent Scholar, Zagreb

3
he
1)
Ó
ce
3
lh C

142

Session: 620 Title: THE PLANTAGENET DOMINIONS IN THE EARLY 14TH CENTURY Society for 14th-Century Studies Sponsor: Organiser: Laura Tompkins, Historic Royal Palaces, London David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of Moderator: Evansville Paper -a: Gascon Crossbowmen, Irish hobelars, and the Adalils of Northern Spain: Mounted Infantrymen in Edward I's Armies, 1277-1307 (Language: English) Adam Drake, Independent Scholar, Sheffield Paper -b: Women on the Edge: The de Clare Sisters and the Marches of Wales, c. 1307-1333 (Language: English) Rhiannon Cox, Department of History, University of Bristol Paper -c: A Bastion of the Plantagenet Realm: The Channel Islands and the Kings of England, 1328-1341 (Language: English)

the Kings of England, 1328-1341 (Language: English) Alexander Kelleher, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

621 Session: Title: CROSSING BOUNDARIES AND BUILDING IDENTITIES IN DANTE'S WORKS, II Centre for Dante Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Sponsor: Leeds Carmen Costanza, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, Organiser: University of Leeds and Elisabeth Trischler, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, Moderator: University of Leeds 'Fatti manifesto': Discovering Identities within the Boundaries Paper -a: of Relationships (Language: English) Carmen Costanza Paper -b: Dante and the Tarot: The Esoteric Background of the Divine **Comedy** (Language: English) Lisa di Battista, Graduate Center, City University of New York

Peerawat Chiaranunt, Jesus College, University of Oxford

Questio (Language: English)

Università degli Studi di Messina

Elemental Bordering and Theological Displacement in Dante's

Paper -c:

Session: 622 Title: MINORITIES IN THE LATE MIDDLE AGES: CROSSING ETHNIC, LINGUISTIC, AND RELIGIOUS BORDERS Organiser: Marina Montesano, Dipartimento di Civiltà Antiche e Moderne, Università degli Studi di Messina Moderator: Marina Montesano Paper -a: Shaping Identity, Forging Belonging in Late Medieval Europe: Jews and Christians in Franciscan Thought (Language: English) Fabrizio Conti, Department of History & Humanities, John Cabot University, Roma Paper -b: The Romani People in Western Europe: First Encounters (Language: English) Marina Montesano Paper -c: Waldenses in Southern Italy Form Coexistence to Repression:

History of an Ethnic-Religious Minority (Language: English) Vincenzo Tedesco, Dipartimento di Civiltà Antiche e Moderne,

10L0DA1 00 00L1 2022. 11:10 12:40	
Session:	623
Title:	TEMPORAL AND SPIRITUAL FRONTIERS IN THE THREE CRUSADING CONTEXTS
Sponsor:	Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades
Organiser:	Jason T. Roche, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy, Manchester Metropolitan University
Moderator:	Katherine J. Lewis, Department of History, English, Linguistics & Music, University of Huddersfield
Paper -a:	'Faith has vanished, peace has perished': Re-Constructing the
	Spiritual Frontiers of the Albigensian Crusade (Language: English)
	Louis Pulford, Department of History, Lancaster University
Paper -b:	Crossing Borders between the Holy Land and Spain: Martin of
	León as a Preacher of the Third Crusade (Language: English)
	Alexander Marx, Zentrum für Europäische Geschichts- und
	Kulturwissenschaften, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg
Paper -c:	Illicit Trade to Preserve Antiquam mercationem across Religious
	Boundaries during the Baltic Crusades (Language: English)
	Rasa Mažeika, New College, University of Toronto

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	624
Title:	CONSTRUCTING BORDERS BETWEEN CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Neta B. Bodner, Department of Literature, Languages & the Arts, Open University of Israel
Paper -a:	Bernard of Clairvaux on the Boundary: Preventing the
	Conversion of the Jews to Christianity (Language: English)
	James Kroemer, Department of Theology, Concordia University, Wisconsin
Paper -b:	The Belonging and the Exclusion of Jews in the Biblical
·	Hermeneutics of Maximus the Confessor (Language: English)
	Irena Avsenik Nabergoj, Institute for Cultural History, Slovenian
	Academy of Sciences & Arts, Ljubljana / Institute for the Bible, Judaism

& Early Christianity, University of Ljubljana

Susanna and the Elders: A Case of Liminal Canonicity (Language: English)

Jonathan Stavsky, Department of English & American Studies, Tel Aviv

Paper -c:

Session: 625 Title: **EMPIRES WITHOUT BORDERS: COLLABORATION AND RIVALRY BETWEEN THE** ROMAN AND SASANIAN EMPIRES, II - EXPLORING POLITICAL-CULTURAL **INTERACTION THROUGH IDENTITY AND EXCHANGE** Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University Organiser: Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University and Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Moderator: Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Paper -a: Crown and Ur: The Wedding Ceremony in 5th-Century Armenia (Language: English) Daniel Alford, Corpus Christi College, University of Oxford Dayeaks: Fostering in Early Medieval Armenia, 5th-7th Centuries Paper -b: (Language: English) Lewis Read, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien You Are What You Wear: Exploring Roman and Sassanian Paper -c: Interactions through Egyptian Textiles from the Victoria and

Benjamin Hinson, Victoria & Albert Museum, London

Albert Museum (Language: English)

Newcastle University

Session: 626 Title: PILGRIMAGE TO JERUSALEM **IMC Programming Committee** Organiser: Moderator: Linda Eichenberger, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich Pushing Borders: The Voyage to Jerusalem of an Illegitimate Paper -a: Son of the Portuguese King in the 15th Century (Language: English) Beatriz van Zeller, Centro de História, Universidade de Lisboa Paper -b: From Jaffa through the Gate of Jerusalem, 1350-1575: Practical **Travel Advice for Time-Traveling Globetrotters and Pilgrims** (Language: English) Karl Lysén, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet The Ugly Tourist in Travelers' Accounts of Jerusalem (Language: Paper -c: English) Emily Christine Price, School of History, Classics & Archaeology,

Tuesday 05 July 2022: 11.15-12.45

	10ESDAT 03 JULT 2022. 11.13-12.43
Session:	627
Title:	THE MARCH OF WALES, II
Organiser:	Adam Chapman, Victoria County History, Institute of Historical
	Research, University of London and Sadie Jarrett, Queen's College,
	University of Oxford
Moderator:	Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew
Paper -a:	'Beyond the knowledge and will of their lord': Marcher Lords
	and Troublesome Tenants in the Welsh March during the 13th
	Century (Language: English)
	Alastair Ayton, Independent Scholar, St Andrews
Paper -b:	After Glyndŵr: Identity in the Later Medieval Marcher Lordships
	of North Wales (Language: English)
	Sadie Jarrett
Paper -c:	Political Property?: The 15th-Century Lordship of Denbigh
	(Language: English)
	Adam Chapman
Paper -d:	An Age of Decline?: The Cistercians of Mid-Wales in the Later
	Medieval Period (Language: English)
	Amy Reynolds, School of History & Archaeology, University of Bangor

Session:	628
Title:	THE MEDIEVAL PAPACY, c. 500-1500, II: THE STRUGGLE FOR RIGHT
	ORDER IN THE WORLD - POPES, ANTIPOPES, CLERGY, AND POWER
Organiser:	Benedict Wiedemann, Fitzwilliam College, University of Cambridge and
	Agata Zielinska, Independent Scholar, London
Moderator:	Enrico Veneziani, Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade
	Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa
Paper -a:	The Papal Provinciale (Language: English)
	Benedict Wiedemann
Paper -b:	The Papacy and Clerics in Minor Orders (Language: English)
	David L. D'Avray, Department of History, University College London
Paper -c:	Trying too Hard?: Medieval 'Anti-Popes' and the Rhetoric of
	Schism (Language: English)
	Rebecca A. C. Rist, Department of History, University of Reading

Session:	629
Title:	CROSSING BORDERS THROUGH PRAYER, II: IMAGINATION AND
	Intermediality
Sponsor:	'Medieval & Early Modern Prayer Culture' Network
Organiser:	Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of Oxford
Moderator:	Youri Desplenter, Vakgroep Nederlandse literatuur, Universiteit Gent
Paper -a:	The 'Rome-Journey': A Late Medieval Vernacular Prayer in the
	Context of Imagined Pilgrimage (Language: English)
	Kathryne Beebe, Department of History, University of North Texas
Paper -b:	Prayer, Meditation, and Images at the Charterhouse of Utrecht
	in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Ingrid Falque, Group for Early Modern Cultural Analysis (GEMCA),
	Université catholique de Louvain / Fonds National de la Recherche
	Scientifique (FNRS)
Paper -c:	Interacting with the Divine: Prayers in the Prayerbooks from
	the Cistercian Convent of Medingen (Language: English)
	Carolin Gluchowski

	10E3DA1 03 00L1 2022. 11.13-12.43
Session:	630
Title:	FRINGE EXPERTISE?: OCCULT PRACTICES AND AUTHORITY IN PRE-MODERN EURASIA, II - NARRATION AND REPRESENTATION
Sponsor:	Project `The Sorcerer's Handbook: Medieval Arabic Magic in Context', University of Exeter / Leverhulme Trust
Organiser:	Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds and Sarah Ortega, Leeds Arts & Humanities Research Institute, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Geoffrey Humble and Liana Saif, Capaciteitsgroep Geschiedenis van de Hermetische filosofie en verwante stromingen, Universiteit van Amsterdam
Paper -a:	Folkloric Reading of the Presence of the Occult in Byzantine Incubation Literature: The Case of London, British Library, Addenda, 37534 (Language: English) Giulia Gollo, Dipartimento di filologia e critica delle letterature antiche e moderne, Università degli Studi di Siena
Paper -b:	From Fangshi to Wuxi: Reading Occult Specialists in Yuan Chinese Historiography (Language: English) Geoffrey Humble
Paper -c:	Ridley in the Malay Peninsula: Colonial Readings of Medieval Magic (Language: English) Sarah Ortega

Session:	631
Title:	BOUNDARIES BETWEEN LIFE AND DEATH IN THE NORTH ADRIATIC
Organiser:	Barbara Španjol-Pandelo, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Rijeka
Moderator:	Suzana Miljan, İnstitute of Historical & Social Sciences, Croatian Academy of Sciences & Arts
Paper -a:	The North Adriatic Late Medieval Wooden Sculpture (Language: English) Barbara Španjol-Pandelo
Paper -b:	Who Saved the City: Venice or Patron Saint? - Constructing the Venetian Image in North Adriatic Communities (Language: English)
	Saša Potočnjak, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Rijeka
Paper -c:	Alive or Dead?: Wooden Effigies in Funeral Processions
	(Language: English) Kosana Jovanović, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University of Rijeka

Session:	632
Title:	CROSSING LINES?: MANIFESTATIONS OF BLURRED GENDER BOUNDARIES IN
_	MEDIEVAL CULTURE
Sponsor:	Network for Medieval Arts & Rituals (NetMAR)
Organiser:	Ingrid Bennewitz, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Philologie des Mittelalters,
	Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg
Moderator:	Ingrid Bennewitz
Paper -a:	Guarding and Crossing the Boundaries between the Sacred and
	the Profane: Priests and Eunuchs as 'boundless servants' in
	Medieval Europe, Byzantium, and the Islamic World (Language:
	English)
	Kouadio Guy-Stéphane Ulrich Kouamé, Fakultät Geistes- und
	Kulturwissenschaften, Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg
	Recipient of a 2022 Miriam Czock Fund Bursary
Paper -b:	Exploring Isalde's Space: Gender Boundaries in Eilhart's
	Tristrant (Language: English)
	Anna Ernesti, Institut für Germanistik, Otto-Friedrich-Universität
	Bamberg
Paper -c:	Courting the King's Son: Strategies of Feminisation in Rudolf
•	von Ems' Barlaam (Language: English)
	Michaela Pölzl, Institut für Germanistik, Otto-Friedrich-Universität
	Bamberg
	bamberg

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	633
Title:	THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, II: MORAL BOUNDARIES
Sponsor:	The Public Medievalist / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester
Organiser:	Mariana Lopez, Department of Theatre, Film, Television & Interactive Media, University of York
Moderator:	Mariana Lopez
Paper -a:	'What vile creature would live where all things are dead?':
	Producing Moral Borders through Environmental Storytelling in
	Skyrim (Language: English)
	Tess Watterson, Department of History / Department of Media,
	University of Adelaide
Paper -b:	Malevolent Morrigan?: A Study of the Neomedieval Morgan Le
•	Fay in <i>Dragon Age: Origins</i> (2009) (Language: English)
	Caitlin Mahaffy, Department of English, Indiana University, Bloomington
Paper -c:	Deviant Taste?: The Border between 'Black' and 'White' Magic in
	Games (Language: English)
	Peter Färberböck, Fachbereich Geschichte, Paris-Lodron-Universität
	Salzburg
Paper -d:	Potion Craft: Between Occult Dark Master and Noble Artisan
	(Language: English)
	Lysiane Lasausse, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag,
	Universitetet i Sørøst-Norge, Notodden / Department of History,
	Philosophy, Culture & Art Studies, University of Helsinki
	Timosophy, culture & Air Studies, Offiversity of Heisinki

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session: 634 MAPPINGS, II: MATERIAL BORDERS OF MAPS Title: Organiser: Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University Felicitas Schmieder Moderator: Borders and the Spaces Between: Recovering Two Palimpsested Paper -a: Maps (Language: English) Helen Davies, Department of English, University of Colorado Reading the Margins: Interwoven Epistemological Idiosyncrasy Paper -b: on the Duchy of Cornwall Map Fragment and the Hereford Mappa Mundi (Language: English) Dan Terkla The Almond-Shaped Frame of the Genoese World Map: Between Paper -c: Ptolemaic Projection and God's Transcendence (Language: Gerda Brunnlechner, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen

Session:	635
Title:	JURISDICTION, LEGAL COMMUNITY, AND POLITICAL DISCOURSE, 900-
	1200, II: BORDERS OF JURISDICTION IN TOWNS - REGULATION BETWEEN
	CANON AND SECULAR LAW
Organiser:	Helle Vogt, Center for Interdisciplinære Retlige Studier (CIS),
	Københavns Universitet
Moderator:	Alice Taylor, Department of History, King's College London
Paper -a:	Whose Muslims? Whose Town?: Religious Minorities and
	Competing Jurisdictions in Tortosa, 1148-1276 (Language:
	English)
	Rodrigo García-Velasco Bernal, Faculty of History, University of
	Cambridge
Paper -b:	A Bishop's Jurisdiction between the City and Its Contado: Cases,
•	Law, and Procedure in a Pre-Modern Italian Court, 1287-1301
	(Language: English)
	Arnaud Fossier, Laboratoire Interdisciplinaire de Recherche Sociétés,
	Sensibilités, Soin (LIR3S - UMR 7366), Université de Bourgogne
Paper -c:	Outside the Household, inside the Town: Between Canon and
·	Secular Law in Norwegian and Danish Towns, 1200-1350
	(Language: English)

and Helle Vogt

Miriam Tveit, Fakultet for Samfunnsvitenskap, Nord Universitet, Bodø

Session:	636
Title:	TRANSLATION AND TRANSMISSION THROUGH THE MEDIEVAL SPANISH KINGDOMS
Organiser:	Lucy Pick, Oxford Centre for Hebrew & Jewish Studies, University of Oxford
Moderator:	Susan McDonough, Department of History, University of Maryland, Baltimore
Paper -a:	Translating for a Woman: John of Seville, the Secretum Secretorum, and the 'Queen of the Spains' (Language: English) Miriam Shadis, Department of History, Ohio University
Paper -b:	The Mystery of 'Mauritius Hispanus' and the Movement of Ideas between Iberia and Paris in the Early 13 th Century (Language: English) Teresa Witcombe, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas,
Paper -c:	Madrid / Department of History, University of Exeter Maimonides Latinus and Toledo in the Early 13 th Century (Language: English) Lucy Pick
	Lucy Pick

Session:	637
Title:	TOPOGRAPHIES OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL PRODUCTION AND EXCHANGE IN
	THE EARLY AND HIGH MIDDLE AGES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Paper -a:	Metalworking Processes at the Borders: A Common Culture of
	Iron Technology and Social Change in Francia, 7th-8th Centuries
	(Language: English)
	Olga Magoula, BioArCh - Department of Archaeology, University of York
Paper -b:	Reconstructing Local Boundaries in Early Medieval Scotland: The
	Cases of Rhynie (Aberdeenshire) and Burghead (Moray)
	(Language: English)
	Nicholas John Evans, Department of Archaeology, University of
	Aberdeen
Paper -c:	12th-Century Flemish Toll Tariffs in a Period of Commercial
	Transition (Language: English)
	Elisa Bonduel, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

Session:	638
Title:	AFTER THE ICELANDIC COMMONWEALTH, II: REPRESENTING ROYAL POWER
Organiser:	Thomas Morcom, Abteilung für Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls
	Universität Tübingen
Moderator:	Rebecca Merkelbach, Abteilung Skandinavistik, Deutsches Seminar,
	Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -a:	The Dissenting <i>þættir</i> of <i>Hulda-Hrokkinskinna</i> and the Post-
·	1264 Redaction of the Sagas of Kings (Language: English)
	Thomas Morcom
Paper -b:	Gunnhildr konungamóðir, the Icelanders, and the Question of
·	Otherness (Language: English)
	Sigrun Borgen Wik, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -c:	A King of Their Own?: Óláfr Tryggvason in Medieval Icelandic
·	Prose (Language: English)
	Ann Sheffield, Department of Chemistry, Allegheny College,
	Pennsylvania

	TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45
Session: Title:	639 HOW TO TALK TO GOD, HOW TO TALK ABOUT GOD: LATE MEDIEVAL SERMONS ON THE BOUNDARY OF SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCE, ORALITY, AND
Organiser:	LITERACY Isabell Väth, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Literatur des Mittelalters im europäischen Kontext, Deutsches Seminar, Eberhard Karls Universität
Moderator:	Tübingen Jonathan Reinert, Institut für Spätmittelalter und Reformation, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -a:	How to Talk about God?: Meister Eckhart's Speaking of God in His Vernacular Sermons (Language: English) Anja Bork, Sonderforschungsbereich 1391 'Andere Ästhetik', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -b:	Preaching as Aesthetic Practice: Aesthetic and Rhetorical Strategies in Vernacular Sermons of the Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Isabell Väth
Paper -c:	How to Talk to God: Johann Geiler von Kaysersberg's Sermons on the Lord's Prayer on the Boundary of Catechetical Dialogue, Pious Tutorial, and Homiletic Manual (Language: English) Sven Michael Gröger, Katholisch-Theologische Fakultät, Universität Bonn
Paper -d:	Speaking while Writing about God: Printed Sermons on the Boundary of Orality and Literacy (Language: English) Michael Lebzelter, DFG-Editionsprojekt 'Narrative Vermittlung religiösen Wissens', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Session:	640
Title:	CISTERCIANS, III: LIBRARIES AND THEIR MANUSCRIPTS
Sponsor:	Cîteaux: Commentarii cisterciences, Pontigny
Organiser:	Terryl N. Kinder, Cîteaux: Commentarii cistercienses, Pontigny
Moderator:	Terryl N. Kinder
Paper -a:	The Vita and Visions of Sophia, an Otherwise Unknown
	Cistercian Nun from 14th-Century Germany (Language: English)
	Elizabeth Freeman, School of Humanities, University of Tasmania
Paper -b:	The Extraordinary Library of the Abbey of La Charité-lès-
	Lézinnes in Burgundy (Language: English)
	David Bell, Department of Religious Studies, Memorial University of
	Newfoundland
Paper -c:	From Rome to Christendom: The Circulation of Ad incorrupta
	pontificum nomina conservanda throughout Medieval Europe
	(Language: English)
	Marie-Thérèse Champagne, Department of History & Philosophy,
	University of West Florida

Session:	641
Title:	RETHINKING 'TEXTS' ON TEXTILES AND TAPESTRIES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Tina Anderlini, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale (CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers
Paper -a:	Removing the 'Border Guards': Eugène Müntz and Aby Warburg on Tapestry (Language: English)
	Julia LaPlaca, Department of History of Art, University of Michigan
Paper -b:	Materials on the Edge: Texts on Textiles (Language: English) Tracey Davison, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Paper -c:	A New Timeline for the Appearance of Printed Textiles in Western Europe (Language: English)
	Tonia R. Brown, Independent Scholar, Fairborn, Ohio

Session:	642
Title:	ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, II: IDENTITIES AND IMAGES OF
	THE ARMED AND ARMOURED
Sponsor:	Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Organiser:	Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	B(e)aring a Blade: Bearing Swords in the High and Late Middle
•	Ages (Language: English)
	Robert W. Jones, Advanced Studies in England, Bath / Department of
	History, Franklin & Marshall College, Pennsylvania
Paper -b:	Arms, Armour, and Gender in Medieval German Narratives
·	(Language: English)
	Romana Kaske, Institut für Deutsche Philologie, Ludwig-Maximilians-
	Universität München / Department of German Studies, University of
	Toronto
Paper -c:	Grotesques, Demons, and Undead: Depictions of Non-Human
	Soldiers in the 16 th Century (Language: English)
	Iason-Eleftherios Tzouriadis, Worshipful Company of Gold & Silver Wyre

Drawers, London

Session:

Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2022: FRONTIER MONASTICISM (Language: English)

Speaker: Ana Echevarría Arsuaga, Departamento de Historia Medieval y Ciencias

y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad Nacional de Educación a

Distancia, Madrid

Introduction: Nora Berend, Faculty of History / St Catharine's College, University of

Cambridge

699

Details:

Fortresses and castles have usually been studied as border markers for the defence of the borderlands between Christianity and Islam, but recent approaches to the history of monasticism have convincingly shown that these institutions have an important role in processes of definition and fluidity of frontiers in the Middle Ages. This lecture will address the need to understand frontier monasteries as interlocutors among the different religious groups present in medieval empires. While their function as promoters of colonisation has been thoroughly studied, their role as diplomatic centres, their contribution to the defence and administration of both maritime and land borders, and their capacity as poles of attraction for commerce and pilarimage have been understated. Pactual monasticism, more flexible than affiliation to a set rule, appears as a very convenient strategy for the foundation of such monasteries, and the coexistence of multiple traditions in one monastery should also be re-examined in this context. Recent work on frontier monasteries in Armenia, Sicily, and Palestine has underscored the role of these houses in confrontation and/or conflict to open a new field about their role as mediators between Islamic and Christian powers. This paper will show how these roles may be studied in the Iberian peninsula and the new avenues this approach may inspire in Mediterranean studies.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.



Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse, and Celtic Research Degrees M.Phil. & Ph.D.

History of England Before the Norman Conquest Scandinavian History in the Viking Age History of the Brittonic-speaking Peoples History of the Gaelic-speaking Peoples Old English Language and Literature Old Norse Language and Literature Medieval Welsh Language and Literature Medieval Medieval Irish Language and Literature Insular Latin Language and Literature Palaeography and Codicology

www.asnc.cam.ac.uk

Contacts:

M.Phil.: Professor Judy Quinn (jeq20@cam.ac.uk)
PhD.: Professor Richard Dance (rwd21@cam.ac.uk)

Session: 701 Title: FIELDWORK AND ANALYSIS: ONGOING WORK OF THE CORPUS OF ROMANESQUE SCULPTURE IN BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Sponsor: Corpus of Romanesque Sculpture in Britain & Ireland (CRSBI)

Organiser: Xavier Dectot, Qatar Museums, Doha

Moderator: Xavier Dectot

Migrating Motifs: Re-Visiting Oña, Cardeña, and Cluny Paper -a:

(Language: English)

Rose Walker, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London

Sculptors on the March (Language: English) Paper -b:

Ron Baxter, Corpus of Romanesque Sculpture in Britain & Ireland

(CRSBI), London

Paper -c: Holding the Line and Crossing the Threshold: The Use and Reuse

of Sculpture by an Early Anglo-Norman Team Working in

Thetford and Montivilliers (Language: English)

Jill A. Franklin, Corpus of Romanesque Sculpture in Britain & Ireland

(CRSBI), London

702 Session:

Title: **EMOTIONS ON THE FRINGES, III: ARTISTIC EXPRESSION OF EMOTIONS**

Organiser: Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar, Reykjavík

Felix Lummer Moderator:

Paper -a: 'I know not the man': Despair in the Prayer Book of Bonne of

Luxembourg (Language: English)

Joni Hand, Department of Art & Design, Southeast Missouri State

University

Paper -b: What's in a Frown?: Interpreting the Border Bar Heads in the

Rutland Psalter (Language: English)

Celeste Pan, Oxford Centre for Hebrew & Jewish Studies, University of

Oxford

Paper -c: 'Let's talk of graves, of worms, and epitaphs': A Reconsideration

of the Late Medieval Lay Cadaver Memorials of England

(Language: English)

Morgan-Ellis Leah, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

703 Session:

Moderator:

Paper -b:

Title: MATERIALITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, III: THE CODEX

Organiser: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N.

Kıvılcım Yavuz, Kenneth Spencer Research Library, University of Kansas

Matthew L. Holford, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

New Leaves for Old Lacunae: Patching the Histories of Gregory Paper -a:

of Tours (Language: English)

Alessandro Gnasso, Den Arnamagnæanske Samling / Institut for Nordiske Studier og Sprogvidenskab, Københavns Universitet

Between Text Boundaries and Quire Boundaries: Production of

Old Norse Literature in the Early Modern Period (Language:

Enalish)

Katarzyna Anna Kapitan

Paper -c: Modelling the Historical Manuscript: Theory and Practice

(Language: English)

Dot Porter, Schoenberg Institute for Manuscript Studies, University of

Pennsylvania

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.45

	10205711 00 0021 20221 1 1110 10110
Session:	704
Title:	CHURCH AND SOCIETY IN THE MEDIEVAL DIOCESE OF LINCOLN
Sponsor:	Lincoln Record Society
Organiser:	Marianne Wilson, Department of History, University of York
Moderator:	David Stocker, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	Bishop Buckingham Goes to Town (Language: English) Alison McHardy, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -b:	Editing the Register of Bishop John Buckingham (1363-99): The Wills (Language: English)
	Chris Woolgar, Department of History, University of Southampton
Paper -c:	Taming Giants: The Editing and Publication of Some 14th-
·	Century Episcopal Registers (Language: English)
	Nicholas Hamilton Bennett, School of History & Heritage, University of

Lincoln

Session:	705
Title:	LOYALTY IN THE CENTRAL MIDDLE AGES, I: THE LOYALTIES OF WOMEN AND
	THEIR MENFOLK
Sponsor:	Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies
Organiser:	Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Moderator:	Alice Hicklin, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Paper -a:	People, Kin, or King?: Mercian Loyalties in the Early 10th Century
	(Language: English)
	Morn D. T. Capper, School of History & Archaeology, University of
	Chester
Paper -b:	Women, Families, and the Making of Loyalty in Time and Space:
	The Kin of Ealdorman Byrhtnoth (Language: English)
	Berenice Wilson, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -c:	Vir eius: The Heiress and Her Loyal Husband (Language: English)
	Alheydis Plassmann, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische
	Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

706
SELVES, COMMUNITIES, OTHERS: BORDERS AND BOUNDARIES IN EARLY
MEDIEVAL RELIGIOUS TEXTS
IMC Programming Committee
Rachel A. Burns, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford
The Gospel of Matthew and God's Perfecti: The Boundaries of the Perfect Life in the Writings of the Venerable Bede (Language: English)
Emily Quigley, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Crossing Borders in the Old English Andreas (Language: English) Karin Olsen, Department of English Language & Culture, Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
All's Fair in Love and Law: Negotiating the Boundaries of
Community and Religion in Cynewulf's Juliana (Language: English) Jennifer Coulton, Independent Scholar, Cambridge
Far, Strange, Foreign, and Other in Old English: Spatial and
Cultural Boundaries (Language: English)
Yekaterina Yakovenko

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.45	
Session:	707
Title:	BETWEEN LOCAL IDENTITIES AND TRANSREGIONAL INFLUENCES: MEDIEVAL SAINTS IN THE BALTIC SEA REGION, I
Sponsor:	DFG Projekt 'Heilige und Helden von der Christianisierung bis zum Nationalismus: Symbole, Bilder, Erinnerung (Nord-West Russland, baltische und nordische Länder)', Universität Greifswald
Organiser:	Gustavs Strenga, DFG-Projekt ['] Heilige und Helden', Universität Greifswald
Moderator:	Gustavs Strenga
Paper -a:	From Patrociny to Hagio-Toponym: Toponymic Changes and the Saints' Cult in Medieval Livonia (Language: English) Anti Selart, Institute of History & Archaeology, University of Tartu
Paper -b:	Orthodox Saints of Karelia: Medieval Cults and National Romanticist Interpolations (Language: English) Kati Parppei, Department of Geographical & Historical Studies, University of Eastern Finland, Joensuu

Session:	708
Title:	THE PAST AS PRACTICE, C. 900-1300, III
Sponsor:	Centre for Research in Historiography & Historical Culture, Aberystwyth University
Organiser:	Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth University
Moderator:	Mia Münster-Swendsen, Institut for Kommunikation og Humanistisk Videnskab, Roskilde Universitet
Paper -a:	The Golden Legend as a Battlefield in Central Europe before 1300 (Language: English)
	Milosz Sosnowski, Wydział Historyczny, Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu
Paper -b:	Poeticising the Past in Robert Mannyng's Chronicle (Language: English)
	Jacqueline M. Burek, Department of English, George Mason University, Virginia
Respondent:	Björn Weiler

Session:	709
Title:	NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, III: EXPLORING NETWORK
	METHODOLOGIES
Sponsor:	Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA)
Organiser:	Matthew H. Hammond, Department of History, King's College London
Moderator:	Matthew H. Hammond
Paper -a:	Extracting Data from Medieval Sources and Modelling Historical
	Networks: The Repertorium Germanicum as a Case Study for a
	Digitally Supported Workflow (Language: English)
	Clemens Beck, Modelle, Erklärungen und Prozesse in den historischen
	Wissenschaften (MEPHisto) / Fakultät für Mathematik und Informatik,
	Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena and Robert Gramsch-Stehfest,
	Historisches Institut, Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena
Paper -b:	Quantifying Interaction between Social Groups: Exploring
	Homophily in UCINET (Language: English)
	Joe Chick, Department of History, University of Warwick / Department
	of Geography, King's College London
Paper -c:	Multi-Layer Temporal and Geographical Networks: Ceremonial
	Beds and their Spaces in the Late Middle Ages (Language:
	English)
	Miara Fraikin, Faculteit Architectuur, KU Leuven and Meike Wiedemann,
	Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Ludwig-Maximilians Universität München /
	Bereich Sammlungen und Vermittlung, Staatliche Schlösser und Gärten
	Baden-Württemberg, Bruchsal

Session:	710
Title:	BYZANTINE BODIES, III: ORTHODOX AND UNORTHODOX BODIES
Sponsor:	Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University
Organiser:	Larisa Vilimonovic, Department of History, University of Belgrade
Moderator:	Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Paper -a:	Queer Body, Queer Corpus: Niketas Stethatos' Castration of
	Symeon the New Theologian (Language: English)
	Derek Krueger, Department of Religious Studies, University of North
	Carolina at Greensboro
Paper -b:	Signifying the Body and Communicating the Spirit: Byzantine
	Gender Dynamics in an Orthodox Christian Context (Language:
	English)
	Ashley Purpura, Department of Religious Studies / College of Liberal
	Arts, Purdue University
Paper -c:	Queering an Icon: Introducing Gestures of Passionate Love
	among the 40 Martyrs of Sebaste (Language: English)
	Jakov Djordjevic, Department of Art History, University of Belgrade

Session: 711 CROSSING BORDERS IN THE MEDIEVAL WESTERN BALKANS: WHAT CAN Title: **FUNERARY MATERIAL CULTURE TELL US?** Organiser: Saša Čaval, Scientific Research Centre, Slovenian Academy of Sciences & Arts, Ljubljana Moderator: Monika Milosavljević, Department of Archaeology, University of Belgrade Nomadic Pastoralism in the Archaeology of the Medieval Paper -a: Western Balkans: New Insights through Old Data (Language: English) Radmila Balaban, Department of Archaeology, University of Belgrade and Monika Milosavljević Crossing the Border to the Afterlife: Some New Insights on the Paper -b: Inscriptions of Medieval Stećki (Language: English) Anja Ragolič, Institute of Archaeology, Slovenian Academy of Sciences & Arts, Ljubljana Materials Crossing Borders: Objects between History and Paper -c: Archaeology (Language: English) Saša Čaval and Radmilo Pekić, Department of History, University of

Priština

Okan University

Session: 712 Title: VISUAL EXEGESIS ACROSS BOUNDARIES Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Diane J. Reilly, Department of Art History, Indiana University, Moderator: Paper -a: The Genesis of Colour: Notes on the Use of Colours in MS Junius **11 Art** (Language: English) Gesner Las Casas Brito Filho, Instituto de Filosofia e Ciências Humanas, Universidade Estadual de Campinas Visualising Jus bellum justum: Contextualising the Pro-Reform Paper -b: Exegesis of the Matilda Gospels (New York, The Morgan Library and Museum, MS M492) (Language: English) Blair Apgar, Independent Scholar, Madison, Wisconsin Establishing and Blurring Religious Boundaries in Le Paper -c: Devisement dou monde by Marco Polo (Language: English) Eleonora Tioli, Classe di Lettere e Filosofia, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa / Département d'histoire de l'art et d'archéologie, Université de Fribourg Paper -d: Some Cross-Border Interactions in Armenian Art in the Middle Ages: Ecclesia and Synagogue Figures in the Iconography of the Crucifixion (Language: English) Canan Demirok, Department of Art & Culture Management, Istanbul

Session:	713
Title:	LIMINAL SPACES: EVOLUTION OF BORDERS AND BOUNDARIES IN LATE
	Byzantium
Sponsor:	Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen
	Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und Rezeption', Johannes
	Gutenberg Universität Mainz
Organiser:	Johannes Pahlitzsch, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-
Madaustau	Universität Mainz Johannes Pahlitzsch
Moderator:	5011411116514111111111111111111111111111
Paper -a:	Different Regions?: Komnenian Paphlagonia and Laskarid Bithynia in the Works of Niketas Choniates (Language: English)
	Roman Shliakhtin, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die
	euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und
	Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz
Paper -b:	The Border Soldiers of Asia Minor in the Laskarid and Early
	Palaiologan Era (Language: English)
	Christos Zafeiropoulos, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die
	euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und
	Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz
Paper -c:	Crossing the Line: Boundaries of Acceptable and Unacceptable
	Imperial Behaviour in 14th-Century Byzantium (Language:
	English)
	Maria Rukavichnikova, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die
	euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und
	Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

Session:	714
Title:	BETWEEN THE EARTHLY AND THE IDEAL
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Alexandru Simon, Centrul de Studii Transilvane, Academia Romane, Cluj-Napoca
Paper -a:	Beast Fables from the East: Narrative Similarities across
	Continental Boundaries (Language: English)
	Ved Prabha Sharma, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Paper -b:	Connecting with the Sacred: Pictorial Devices and Liturgical
	Paraphernalia in the Wall Paintings of the Sanctuary of St
	Nicholas' Church in Dorohoi (Language: English)
	Oana Iacubovschi, Institute for South-East European Studies,
	Bucharest
Paper -c:	Ecclesiastical Borders: Two Churches in Augustine (Language: English)
	Enrico Beltramini, Department of Philosophy & Religious Studies, Notre

Dame de Namur University, California

Session: 715 Title: CONFLICT AND INTEGRATION: CROSSING MEDIEVAL BORDERS, III -**RELIGIOUS AND INTELLECTUAL BORDERS** Sponsor: Queen's University Belfast Organiser: Elisa Ramazzina, Faculty of English, University of Oxford / School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University Belfast Karen Pinto, Independent Scholar, Calgary Moderator: Facilitating Invasion: Conflict and Co-Operation between Paper -a: Monastic Communities and Norse / Norman Invaders in Northumbria and Campania, c. 867-1100 (Language: English) William Hambly, Department of History, University of Manchester Imaginary Borders on the Periphery of Christianity: From Rus' Paper -b: Pilgrims to Muslim and Jewish Travellers in the Holy Land, 13th-14th Centuries (Language: English) Andrii Kepsha, Department of Archaeology, Ethnology & Cultural Studies, Uzhhorod National University Cosmographic Vision in Nizāmī's Romantic Epic Haft Paykar Paper -c: (Language: English)

Lavins Imants, University College of Economics & Culture, Riga

716 Session: Title: **Breaking Down Disciplinary Borders: Connecting Historical and** ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH, III - MEDIEVAL DENTAL CALCULUS, A TREASURE TROVE OF INFORMATION Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield Organiser: Alison I. Beach, School of History, University of St Andrews Moderator: Paper -a: Dental Calculus as a Window on Medieval Urban Religion: An Interdisciplinary Study of Leicester's Augustinian Friary (Language: English) Anita Radini, Department of Archaeology, University of York Health and Healing Remedies in Medieval Leprosaria: The Paper -b: **Contribution of Dental Calculus Analysis** (Language: English) Elena Fiorin, Dipartimento di Scienze odontostomatologiche e maxillo facciali, Università degli Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza' Paper -c: Dental Calculus as a Proxy for Oral Health in Medieval Danes (Language: English)

Liam Lanigan, GLOBE Institute, Københavns Universitet

Session: 717 WOMEN AND GENDER IN THE POST-ROMAN KINGDOMS, II: ELITE WOMEN Title: **DEFYING EXPECTATIONS** Organiser: Maijastina Kahlos, Department of Classics, University of Helsinki / Clare Hall, University of Cambridge Maijastina Kahlos Moderator: Rendering Visible the Invisible: Servants and Slave-Girls in Paper -a: Jerome's Letters (Language: English) Jessica van t'Westeinde, Abteilung für Alte Geschichte und Rezeptionsgeschichte der Antike, Universität Bern Paper -b: Holy Land as Refuge: Push Factors as Motivators for Late Roman Elite Female Pilgrims (Language: English) Marlena Whiting, Historisches Seminar: Alte Geschichte & Kulturgeschichte der Antike, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz Roles of Imperial Women: Pulcheria and the Bigger Picture Paper -c: (Language: English)

Belinda Washington, Independent Scholar, Edinburgh

718
THE BORDERS OF BLASPHEMY
IMC Programming Committee
Karen Casebier, Department of Modern & Classical Languages &
Literatures, University of Tennessee, Chattanooga
'Will no one rid me of this turbulent priest?': The Disposal of
Ecclesiastical Corpses in the Old French Fabliaux (Language: English)
Sebastian Dows-Miller, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of Oxford
Edible Saints, Borderline Blasphemy?: Sacred and Comical in Sermons Joyeux (Language: English)
Daria Akhapkina, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Dangerous Doubt: Contextualising Mary's Lament in the Towneley <i>Crucifixion</i> (Language: English) Celia Florence Farrow, Department of English, McGill University, Québec

Paper -C:	Towneley Crucifixion (Language: English) Celia Florence Farrow, Department of English, McGill University, Québec
Session:	719
Title:	MAPPING CULTURAL GEOGRAPHIES BETWEEN PAST AND PRESENT: BURIALS IN EARLY IRISH LITERATURE
Organiser:	Sarah Künzler, School of Humanities (Celtic & Gaelic), University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Christina Cleary, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies
Paper -a:	'Quis est qui sepultus hic'?: Burials, the Past, and the Present in Medieval Irish Texts (Language: English) Helen Imhoff, Independent Scholar, Hannoversch Münden
Paper -b:	Textual Graveyards: Inventing the Dead and (Re)Drawing Borders in Medieval Ireland (Language: English) Kristen Mills, Institutt for lingvistiske og nordiske studier, Universitetet Oslo
Paper -c:	Mapping the Future?: Burials in the Lives of Saints from the Book of Lismore (Language: English) Sarah Künzler

Session:	720
Title:	EXPLORING SEMANTIC BORDERS: AESTHETIC CONCEPTS IN MIDDLE HIGH
	GERMAN
Sponsor:	Sonderforschungsbereich 1391 'Andere Ästhetik', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Organiser:	Marion Darilek, Sonderforschungsbereich 1391 'Andere Ästhetik', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Moderator:	Anja Bork, Sonderforschungsbereich 1391 'Andere Ästhetik', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -a:	Süeze, Senfte, Linde: Delimiting the Lexical Frame of 'Sweetness' in Middle High German Literature (Language: English) Marion Darilek
Paper -b:	On the Borderline between Autology and Heterology: Figures of Aesthetic Reflection in the Vocabulary of Sangspruch Poetry (Language: English) Miriam Krauss, Sonderforschungsbereich 1391 'Andere Ästhetik', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen / Institut für Literaturwissenschaft
Paper -c:	- Germanistische Mediävistik, Universität Stuttgart Ästhetischer Begriff, ästhetische Metapher: Vermessungen einer Grenze (Language: Deutsch) Manuel Braun, Institut für Literaturwissenschaft - Germanistische Mediävistik, Universität Stuttgart

Title:	CROSSING BOUNDARIES AND BUILDING IDENTITIES IN DANTE'S WORKS, III
Sponsor:	Centre for Dante Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Organiser:	Camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds and Elisabeth Trischler, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Carmen Costanza, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	Boundaries Becoming Prisons: Functions and Semantics of the Infernal Rivers (Language: English) Filippo Fabbricatore, Graduate Center, City University of New York
Paper -b:	Navigating Dante's Rivers: Exploring Identity through Topography (Language: English) Emma Wall, School of Modern Languages & Cultures, Durham University
Paper -c:	'In limine Inferi': The Border as a Catalyst for Ethical Conversion in Dante (Language: English) Matteo Maselli, Dipartimento Di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi di Macerata
Paper -d:	Infernal Walls and Divine Ladders: Crossing Borders in the Realm of the Dead in Dante and in His Visionary Precursors (Language: English) Eszter Draskóczy, Institute for Literary Studies, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest

721

Session:

TUESDAY 05	JULY 2022:	14	.15-1	15.	4
------------	------------	----	-------	-----	---

Session:	722
Title:	BORDERS AND THE CONSTRUCTION OF IDENTITY IN THE CENTRAL AND LATE
	MIDDLE AGES, I
Organiser:	Susannah Bain, Faculty of History / Jesus College, University of Oxford
	and Teresa Barucci, Gonville & Caius College, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Susannah Bain
Paper -a:	Iudea misera and Gens evertit extera: Forming a Border against
·	the 'Other' in 13th-Century Scottish Music (Language: English)
	Andrew Bull, School of Culture & Creative Arts (Music), University of
	Glasgow
Paper -b:	The Proprietates Anglicorum: Political Satire, Borders, and
	Identity in 14 th -Century France (Language: English)
	Teresa Barucci
Paper -c:	Henry VII: The Impact of Arthurian Mythology across English,
rapei -c.	Scottish, and Welsh Borders in the Late 15th Century (Language:
	English)
	5 ,
	Shannon Gonzenbach, Department of English, Texas A&M University

Session:	723
Title:	BORDERS BETWEEN MUSLIMS AND CHRISTIANS
Sponsor:	De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History
Organiser:	Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of Pennsylvania
Moderator:	Peter Konieczny, Medievalists.net
Paper -a:	Diplomacy and Diversity in the Middle East around the Time of the First Crusade (Language: English)
	John France, Department of History, Swansea University
Paper -b:	Obscure Campaigns to Jerusalem in the 11th and 12th Centuries (Language: English)
	John Hosler, Department of Military History, Command & General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas
Paper -c:	Fighting on the Border: The 1445 Danube Campaign (Language: English)
	Andrei Pogăciaș, Independent Scholar, Maramureș
	Recipient of a 2022 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary

	1020B/11 00 0021 2022. 11.10 10.10
Session:	724
Title:	JEWISH LIFE AT THE FRINGE: INDIVIDUALS AND COMMUNITIES IN THE
	BORDER REGIONS OF EUROPE
Sponsor:	Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten
Organiser:	Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten
Moderator:	Birgit Wiedl
Paper -a:	Safety behind Borders?: The Role of Territorial Boundaries in
	the Persecution of Jews in Late Medieval Austria (Language: English)
	Eveline Brugger, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten
Paper -b:	Learn, Pray, Write: Isaac ben Moses of Vienna as a Figure
	between Geographical Regions and Jewish Schools of Thought
	in Medieval Ashkenaz (Language: English)
	Anna Lidor-Osprian, Zentrum für Europäische Geschichts- und
	Kulturwissenschaften, Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg
Paper -c:	A Dangerous Metropolis: The Imprisoned Foreign Jews in
	Wrocław, 1453 (Language: English)
	Jörn Roland Christophersen, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften,
	Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin
Paper -d:	Across the Border: Rabbinic Authorities about Casherut and
	Conversion in a Time of Crisis - The Aftermath of 1391
	(Language: English)
	Claire Soussen, Histoire, les Langues, les Littératures et l'Interculturel (HLLI - UR 4030), Université du Littoral Côte d'Opale, Boulogne-sur- Mer
	• • • • •

Session:	725
Title:	EMPIRES WITHOUT BORDERS: COLLABORATION AND RIVALRY BETWEEN THE ROMAN AND SASANIAN EMPIRES, III - MOVEMENT AND ECONOMIC
	INTERCONNECTIVITY ALONG THE FRONTIER
Sponsor:	Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University
Organiser:	Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
	University and Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion,
	Cardiff University
Moderator:	Domiziana Rossi
Paper -a:	Shopping at the Mercatus and the Bazaar: Trade Environment
	along the Limes (Language: English)
	Domiziana Rossi
Paper -b:	Economic Interests and Clauses in Roman-Sasanian Peace
	Treaties during Late Antiquity: A Story of Co-Operation, Mutual
	Dependence, and Rivalry (Language: English)
	Matthias Happach, Philosophische Fakultät, Universität Passau
Paper -c:	The Eastern Frontier: Interaction and Travel between the
	Roman and Sassanid Empires (Language: English)
	William Uyttendaele, Faculteit Letteren, Onderzoekseenheid
	Geschiedenis, KU Leuven

726
An Ever-Growing Relationship: Diplomatic Practice, Increase of
CIRCULATION, AND FLUIDITY OF BORDERS - THE PORTUGUESE MEDIEVAL
EXAMPLE
Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Paulo Esmeraldo Catarino Lopes, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM),
Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Maria João Branco, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade
Nova de Lisboa
Diplomatic Travel as a Decisive Instrument for Legitimising and
Affirming the Second Portuguese Royal Dynasty (Avis): The
Model Case of the Journey of the Count of Ourem to the Council
of Basel (Language: English)
()) ,
Paulo Esmeraldo Catarino Lopes
Crossing the Borders of Negotiation: Diplomatic Travel between
Portugal and Aragon, 1300-1304 (Language: English)
Diana Martins, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova
de Lisboa
Teasing out the Fringes: Territory and Expansion in Late
Medieval Portugal (Language: English)
Tiago Viúla Faria, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade
Nova de Lisboa

Title:	CONFLICT AND PEACE IN BORDER ZONES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Piotr Górecki, Department of History, University of California, Riverside
Paper -a:	Reading Romanness in Three Sicilian Rebellions (Language: English)
	Matthew S. Crum, Department of History, University of California, San Diego
Paper -b:	Early Medieval Dalmatia: Two 'Buffer Zones' of Two Empires (Language: English) Nikolina Maraković, Department of History of Art, University of Zagreb
	and Tin Turković, Department of History of Art, University of Zagreb

Session:

Paper -b:	Larry Medieval Dalmatia: Two 'Buffer Zones' of Two Empires (Language: English) Nikolina Maraković, Department of History of Art, University of Zagreb and Tin Turković, Department of History of Art, University of Zagreb
Session:	728
Title:	EXPLORING 'BOUNDARIES' OF MEDIEVAL ENGLISH MONASTERIES
Sponsor:	Journal of Medieval Monastic Studies
Organiser:	Janet Burton, Institute of Humanities & Education, University of Wales Trinity Saint David, Lampeter and Karen Stöber, Departament d'Història, Universitat de Lleida
Moderator:	Janet Burton
Paper -a:	A Landscape of the Past: Monastic Memory and the Vernacular Addition to the Book of Nunnaminster (Language: English) Kate Falardeau, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Paper -b:	Interflores, or Merton's Meandering Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Katie Hawks, Institute of Education & Humanities, University of Wales Trinity Saint David, Lampeter
Paper -c:	The Evolution of a Cistercian Monastic Boundary: The 'Close' at Kirkstead, Lincolnshire, 1139-1299 (Language: English) Kathryn Dutton, School of History, University of Leeds

Session: 729 Title: **CROSSING BORDERS THROUGH PRAYER, III: TEXTUAL VARIETIES** Sponsor: 'Medieval & Early Modern Prayer Culture' Network Organiser: Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of Oxford Ingrid Falque, Group for Early Modern Cultural Analysis (GEMCA), Moderator: Université catholique de Louvain / Fonds National de la Recherche Scientifique (FNRS) 'The blurred textual boundaries of prayers': Constanza de Paper -a: Castilla's Devociones y oficios (Biblioteca Nacional de España, MS 7495), 15th Century (Language: English) Sergi Sancho Fibla, Institut de recherche Religions, spiritualités, cultures, sociétés, Université catholique de Louvain Collecting Translated Hymns and Sequences for Prayer: The Paper -b: Case of the Sotheby Manuscript, Holland, 1460-1480 (Language: Youri Desplenter, Vakgroep Nederlandse literatuur, Universiteit Gent Measure for Measure: Comparing Psalm Versions in Medieval Paper -c: English Books of Hours (Language: English) Magdalena Charzyńska-Wójcik, Katedra Historii Języka Angielskiego i Translatoryki, Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski Jana Pawła II

Session:	731
Title:	BORDERS OF ORDERS: ARTICULATING PERCEPTIONS OF THE PAST AS
	Frames of Society around 1000
Sponsor:	Sonderforschungsbereich 923 'Bedrohte Ordnungen', Eberhard Karls
	Universität Tübingen
Organiser:	Christoph Haack, Sonderforschungsbereich 923 'Bedrohte Ordnungen', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Moderator:	Helmut Reimitz, Department of History, Princeton University
Paper -a:	Staying Carolingian, Becoming Feudal?: Norms in High Medieval
	Charters from Mâcon and Freising (Language: English)
	Isaac Smith, Sonderforschungsbereich 923 'Bedrohte Ordnungen',
	Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -b:	Shaping the Merovingian Past in Aimoin of Fleury's Historiae
	(Language: English)
	Christian Stadermann, Historisches Seminar - Alte Geschichte,
	Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz
Paper -c:	The End of Carolingian History: Rodulfus Glaber, Charles the
	Simple, and the <i>Flagellationes</i> of the <i>Orbis Romanus</i> (Language:
	English)
	Christoph Haack

Session:	732
Title:	TRANSGRESSING BOUNDARIES, I: WOMEN'S AGENCY IN MEDIEVAL
	LITERATURE
Organiser:	Emily McLemore, Department of English, University of Notre Dame,
	Indiana
Moderator:	Emily McLemore
Paper -a:	The Intricate Patterns and Pitfalls of Female Mediation in Late
	Medieval Dream Poetry (Language: English)
	Joanna Monika Bukowska, Wydział Pedagogiczno-Artystyczny,
	Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaninu
Paper -b:	Models of Female Agency in Fin'amor Literature (Language:
	English)
	Michał Sawczuk, Instytut Filologii Romańskiej, Uniwersytet Jagielloński
Paper -c:	Isolde: Female Hero, Heroine, or Counter-Hero? (Language:
	English)
	Alice Hawkins, St Hilda's College, University of Oxford

Session:	733
Title:	THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, III: RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS
Sponsor:	The Public Medievalist / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester
Organiser:	Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester
Moderator:	Lysiane Lasausse, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag, Universitetet i Sørøst-Norge, Notodden / Department of History, Philosophy, Culture & Art Studies, University of Helsinki
Paper -a:	'God save you, Henry!': Religious Elements in Kingdom Come: Deliverance (Language: English) Jan Kremer, Centrum medievistických studií, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha
Paper -b:	Digital Heathens and Heretics: Religious Boundaries in the Paradox Interactive Middle Ages (Language: English) Robert Houghton

Session:	734
Title:	MAPPINGS, III: MENTAL BORDERS ON MAPS - HUMAN DIFFERENCE,
Sponsor:	SANCTITY, AND SALVIFIC ENERGY Reading Medieval Maps, Brill
Organiser:	Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University
Moderator:	Dan Terkla
Paper -a:	Spatialising Difference on the Borders of Medieval World Maps
	(Language: English)
	Marianne O'Doherty, Department of English, University of Southampton
Paper -b:	The Borders of the Holy Land as Represented on a Medieval
•	Hebrew Map (Language: English)
	Amichay Schwartz, Department of Israel Heritage, Ariel University /
	Department of Land of Israel Studies & Archaeology, Bar-Ilan
	University
Paper -c:	Drawing Boundaries, Crossing Borders: Locomotion on Images of the Holy Land as a Way of Transmitting the Experience of Pilgrimage (Language: English)
	Raoul DuBois, Deutsches Seminar, Universität Zürich

Session:	735
Title:	OLD NORSE-ICELANDIC SAGAS: MARKING AND CROSSING BORDERS OF
	Genre
Organiser:	Sabine Heidi Walther, Institut für Germanistik, Vergleichende Literatur- und Kulturwissenschaft, Abteilung für skandinavische Sprachen und Literaturen, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn
Moderator:	Friederike Richter, Nordeuropa-Institut, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin
	& Abteilung für Nordische Philologie, Universität Zürich
Paper -a:	Towards the Application of Film Genre Theory in Saga Studies
	(Language: English)
	Yoav Tirosh, Faculty of Social & Human Sciences, University of Iceland,
	Reykjavík
Paper -b:	Generic Borders and Literary Aesthetics in Old Norse Sagas
	(Language: English)
	Anna Katharina Heiniger, Sonderforschungsbereich 1391 'Andere
	Ästhetik', Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -c:	Sagas Crossing Genre Borders (Language: English)
•	Sabine Heidi Walther

Session:	736
Title:	THE BISHOPS' BORDERS, I: AGENTS AND TERRITORIES IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA
Sponsor:	Burgensis Proyecto 'Élites clericales y afianzamiento territorial e institucional de la diócesis de Burgos, siglos XI-XV', PID2019-
	108273CB-100, Ministerio de Ciencia, Innovación y Universidades,
Organicary	España
Organiser:	Leticia Agúndez San Miguel, Departamento de Ciencias Históricas, Universidad de Cantabria
Moderator:	Leticia Agúndez San Miguel
Paper -a:	The Bishop and the Borders: Building de diocese in Northern
•	Spain (Language: English)
	Mariel Verónica Pérez, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y
	Técnicas (CONICET), Argentina
Paper -b:	Autoridad, límites y jurisdicción: la conflictiva construcción episcopal de Castilla, siglos VI-VIII (Language: Español)
	Ivan García Izquierdo, Facultad de Humanidades y Comunicación,
	Universidad de Burgos
Paper -c:	Aliados y rivales en la definición de las fronteras diocesanas en
тараг ст	el sur del Reino de León (Language: Español)
	Carla Cimino, Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias de la Educación,
	Universidad Nacional de La Plata

Session:	737
Title:	BORDERS OF UNFREEDOM AND DEPENDENCY IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, I: THE
	IMPOSITION OF UNFREEDOM
Organiser:	Niall Ó Súilleabháin, Medieval History Research Centre, Trinity College
	Dublin
Moderator:	Stuart Pracy, Department of History, University of Exeter
Paper -a:	Mundium: Between Guardianship and Unfreedom (Language:
·	English)
	Shachar Orlinski, Department of History, Hebrew University of
	Jerusalem
Paper -b:	Prague and the 10th-Century Slave Trade (Language: English)
·	Janel M. Fontaine, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Paper -c:	Negotiating and Negotiated Slaves?: Facets of Being a Slave in
·	the Datini Household, Tuscany, 14th-15th Centuries (Language:
	English)
	Corinna Peres, Institut für Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte,
	Universität Wien

Session: 738 Title: AFTER THE ICELANDIC COMMONWEALTH, III: REFORMING AND USING THE Organiser: Basil Arnould Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York Moderator: Basil Arnould Price The Compilation of Vernacular Laws in High and Late Medieval Paper -a: **Iceland** (Language: English) Stefan Andreas Drechsler, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier, Universitetet i Bergen Paper -b: God's Law and Ours: Delineating Divine Community in Medieval Icelandic Law (Language: English) Mahel Hamroun, Department of History, University of California, Berkelev The 'Historical Heart' of Hrafnkel's Saga: A Reinterpretation Paper -c: under 14th-Century Norwegian Rule (Language: English) Colin Gioia Connors, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University of Washington, Seattle

739 Session: Title: POLITICAL ACTIVISM AND THE LATER WYCLIFFITES Lollard Society / Centrum Medievistických Studií, Praha Sponsor: Pavel Soukup, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Filosofický ústav, Organiser: Akademie věd České republiky, Praha and Michael van Dussen, Department of English, McGill University, Québec Michael P. Kuczynski, Department of English, Tulane University, Moderator: Louisiana Paper -a: Lollard Activism in Mid 15th-Century England (Language: English) Maureen Jurkowski, Department of History, University College London Criticism of the Hussite Crusades: Pragmatic and Pacifist Paper -b: Approaches (Language: English) Pavel Soukup Later Lollard Pacifism (Language: English) Paper -c:

Michael van Dussen

Session:	740
Title:	THE REGULA BENEDICTI AND CAROLINGIAN MONASTIC REFORM
Organiser:	Albrecht Diem, Department of History, Syracuse University, New York
Moderator:	Rutger Kramer, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen / Geesteswetenschappen, Universiteit Utrecht
Daner at	Framing the Rule: Manuscript Contexts and Expectations
Paper -a:	towards a Written Guideline (Language: English)
	Johanna Jebe, Seminar für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Eberhard Karls
	Universität Tübingen
Paper -b:	In the Scrubs of CCM (Corpus Consuetudinum Monasticarum) 1:
	The Rule of Benedict and Carolingian Monastic Reform
	(Language: English)
	Albrecht Diem
Paper -c:	Impossible Silence, Persistent Noise: Sonic Challenges to the
	Application of the Rule of Benedict in Carolingian Monasteries
	(Language: English)
	Melissa Kapitan, Department of History, University of Kentucky,
	Lexington
Daaman damb.	<u> </u>
Respondent:	Mayke de Jong, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht

Session:	741
Title:	EXPLORING NEW TERRITORIES IN EDUCATION: THE CHALLENGE OF
	TEACHING THE MIDDLE AGES 500 YEARS LATER
Organiser:	Alberto Escalante Varona, Departamento de Filologías Hispánica y
	Clásicas, Universidad de La Rioja
Moderator:	Carlos Iglesias Crespo, King's College / Faculty of Modern & Medieval
	Languages & Linguistics, University of Cambridge
Paper -a:	Learning Landscapes Methodology Applied to the Middle Ages
	(Language: English)
	María Dolores Ballesta García, Department of Social Sciences, La
	Asunción High School, Cáceres and Ángel Muñoz Álvarez, Department
	of Social Sciences, La Asunción High School, Cáceres
Paper -b:	Breaking the Limits of Education through the Voyages that
	Broke the Limits of the Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Helí Ovalle Fuente, Departamento de Historia, Instituto de Educación
	Ramón Olleros, Salamanca
Paper -c:	Behind the Steps of El Cid: A Frontier Tale for High School
•	Students (Language: English)
	David Escalante Varona, Independent Scholar, Cáceres
Paper -d:	Staging the Medieval Hero, or How Do We Adapt El Cid for
•	Students? (Language: English)
	Alberto Escalante Varona

Session:	742
Title:	ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, III: FIGHT BOOKS AND
	FIGHTING IN SINGLE COMBAT
Sponsor:	Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Organiser:	Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	Trial by Combat in the Crown of Aragon in the 12th-13th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Cornel-Peter Rodenbusch, Independent Scholar, Barcelona
Paper -b:	The Last Duel?: A Look into Early 16th-Century Judicial Combat
	Practices in Fight Books (Language: English)
	Daniel Jaquet, Historisches Institut, Universität Bern
Paper -c:	Pictorial Glosses: The Fight Books of Paulus Kal and Hans
	Talhofer in Context (Language: English)
	Eric Burkart, Abteilung Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Trier

Session: 801

Title: THE BYZANTINE VIRGIN MARY BEYOND BYZANTIUM IN THE 14TH AND 15TH

Organiser: Rossitza Schroeder, Department of Art History, St Vladimir's Orthodox

Theological Seminary, New York

Moderator: Rossitza Schroeder

One City, Three Virgins: Interpretations of the Byzantine Virgin Paper -a:

in Medieval Novgorod (Language: English)

Olga Yunak, Center for the Arts & Religion (CARe), Graduate

Theological Union, Berkeley, California

Paper -b: Tangled Threads: Tuscan and Byzantine Traditions of the

Virgin's Pregnancy (Language: English)

Andrea Olsen Lam, Seaver College, Pepperdine University, Washington,

Christian Images, Muslim Prayers: Gentile Bellini, Mehmed II, Paper -c:

and the Byzantine Theotokos (Language: English)

Rossitza Schroeder

802 Session:

Title: **EMOTIONS ON THE FRINGES, IV: RELIGIOUS REPRESENTATION AND RITES**

OF PASSAGE

Organiser: Felix Lummer, Independent Scholar, Reykjavík

Moderator: Felix Lummer

Furor and Royal Martyrdom in Early Nordic Historiography Paper -a:

(Language: English)

Elizabeth Hasseler, Department of Communication, History &

Philosophy, Texas A&M University, San Antonio

Paper -b: The Ambivalent Judas in Medieval Christian Writing (Language:

Hope Doherty, Department of English Studies / Institute for Medical

Humanities, Durham University

Britons, Picts, and Scots: Tattooing and Rites of Passage in the Paper -c:

First Millennium CE (Language: English)

Erica Steiner, Celtic Studies, University of Sydney

803 Session:

Title: MATERIALITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, IV: BOUNDARIES

Organiser: Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford and N.

Kıvılcım Yavuz, Kenneth Spencer Research Library, University of Kansas Lisa Fagin Davis, Medieval Academy of America, Massachusetts Moderator:

Points of Law: Pricking in Statuta Angliae Manuscripts Paper -a:

(Language: English)

Stephanie J. Lahey, Centre for Medieval Studies / Old Books New

Science Lab, University of Toronto

Paper -b: 'Above Top Line' to 'Below Top Line' in Manuscripts from the

German-Speaking Lands (Language: English)

Matthew L. Holford, Bodleian Library, University of Oxford

Associative Ordering: Borders and Connections in Late Medieval Paper -c:

Miscellanies (Language: English)

Lucie Doležalová, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Session:	804
Title:	THE MEDIEVAL PARISH CHURCH AND ITS BOOKS
Sponsor:	Books of the Medieval Parish Church (BOMPAC), University of Helsinki
Organiser:	Åslaug Ommundsen, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske
	studier, Universitetet i Bergen
Moderator:	Synnøve Midtbø Myking, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske
	studier, Universitetet i Bergen
Paper -a:	Missals for Parish Churches: The Case of the Late Medieval
	Diocese of Turku (Language: English)
	Jaakko Tahkokallio, National Library of Finland, Helsinki
Paper -b:	Under the Floorboards: Fragments from Parish Churches in
	Norway (Language: English)
	Åslaug Ommundsen
Paper -c:	Making the Bailiffs Talk: Observations on Recycling Medieval
	Books in 16th-Century Sweden (Language: English)
	Seppo Eskola, Department of Philosophy, History & Art Studies,
	University of Helsinki

Session:	805
Title:	LOYALTY IN THE CENTRAL MIDDLE AGES, II: LOYALTIES IN CONFLICT
Sponsor:	Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies
Organiser:	Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Moderator:	Charlie Rozier, Department of History, Durham University
Paper -a:	Conflicts of Loyalty in 11th- and 12th-Century Britain (Language:
	English)
	Hannah Boston, Magdalen College, University of Oxford
Paper -b:	Temporary Loyalty?: Crusading Co-Operation in the Conquest of
	Lisbon, 1147 (Language: English)
	Lucas Villegas-Aristizábal, Bader International Study Centre, Queen's
	University, Ontario
Paper -c:	William Marshal's Conflicting Loyalties to the Realm, Family,
•	and Followers (Language: English)
	Matthew Bennett, Department of History / Department of Archaeology,
	Anthropology & Geography, University of Winchester

Session:	806
Title:	BORDERS AND BODIES IN EARLY MEDIEVAL RIDDLES AND BEYOND
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Jennifer Neville, Department of English, Royal Holloway, University of London
Paper -a:	Liminal Voices of Disabled Subjectivity in the Exeter Book
·	Riddles (Language: English)
	Margaret McCurry, Department of English, New York University
Paper -b:	`[He] sægde him to sorge þæt hy sige-lease / þone grenan
	wong ofgiefan sceoldan': The Porous Borders of Affect, Race,
	and Sovereignty in Guthlac A / B and Exeter Riddle 10
	(Language: English)
	Adam Darisse, Department of English, New York University
Paper -c:	Defining the Boundaries of Animate and Inanimate in the
	Riddles of Tatwine (Language: English)
	Alexandra Zhirnova, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,
	University of Cambridge
Paper -d:	Cynewulf's Questioning of the Borders of Script and Orality in
	The Fates of the Apostles (Language: English)
	Jacob Wayne Runner, Institute of Liberal Arts & Science, Kanazawa University

Session:	807
Title:	BETWEEN LOCAL IDENTITIES AND TRANSREGIONAL INFLUENCES: MEDIEVAL
	SAINTS IN THE BALTIC SEA REGION, II
Sponsor:	DFG Projekt 'Heilige und Helden von der Christianisierung bis zum
	Nationalismus: Symbole, Bilder, Erinnerung (Nord-West Russland,
	baltische und nordische Länder)', Universität Greifswald
Organiser:	Gustavs Strenga, DFG-Projekt 'Heilige und Helden', Universität
	Greifswald
Moderator:	Anti Selart, Institute of History & Archaeology, University of Tartu
Paper -a:	Indigenous Visionaries: An Alternative Way of Accessing
	Religious Change in Scandinavia (Language: English)
	Cordelia Hess, Historisches Institut, Universität Greifswald
Paper -b:	St Birgitta and the Merchants: Brigittine Monasteries across the
	Baltic Sea in Testamentary Bequests (Language: English)
	Anna-Stina Hägglund, History, Philosophy & Literary Studies Unit,
	Faculty of Social Sciences, Tampere University
Paper -c:	Sponsa Christi and Beata mater nostra: Birgitta in the Feast Day
	Sermons of Vadstena Abbey (Language: English)
	Sari Katajala-Peltomaa, School of Social Sciences & Humanities,
	University of Tampere

Session:	808
Title:	THE REIGN OF RICHARD II: PAPERS IN HONOUR OF NIGEL SAUL
Sponsor:	Fourteenth Century England, Boydell & Brewer
Organiser:	David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of Evansville
Moderator:	Jeffrey S. Hamilton, Department of History, Baylor University, Texas
Paper -a:	Richard II and His Modern Biographers (Language: English)
	Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,
	University of St Andrews
Paper -b:	Indictments and Trials as Sources for Homicides (Language: English)
	John L. Leland, Department of History, Salem University, West Virginia
Paper -c:	Murder in Fleet Street: The Death of John Louther, Knight of the
	Shire for Westmorland in the Parliament of January 1380
	(Language: English)
	Hannes Kleineke, History of Parliament Trust, London

Session:	809
Title:	NETWORK ANALYSIS FOR MEDIEVALISTS, IV: NETWORKS OF TRADE AND
	LEARNING IN LATE MEDIEVAL EUROPE
Sponsor:	Social Network Analysis Researchers of the Middle Ages (SNARMA)
Organiser:	Matthew H. Hammond, Department of History, King's College London
Moderator:	Joe Chick, Department of History, University of Warwick / Department of Geography, King's College London
Paper -a:	Communication Strategies of the Hanse Town Network, c. 1450-
	1600 (Language: English)
	A. B. Maartje, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Paper -b:	Trade Networks and Town Politicians in Late Medieval
	Scandinavia (Language: English)
	Lovisa Olsson, Institutionen för historia och samtidsstudier / Centrum
	för Östersjö- och Östeuropastudier (CBEES), Södertörns högskola,
	Stockholm
Paper -c:	Medieval Banking Digital: Networks of Late Medieval Payment
	Transactions in the Repertorium Germanicum (Language: English)
	Jan Engelhardt, MEPHisto (Modelle, Erklärungen und Prozesse in den
Paper -d:	historischen Wissenschaften), Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena The Social Networks of Wilhelm Kopp at the Time of the
rapei -u.	Transition from the 15 th to the 16 th Century (Language: English)
	Martina Hacke, Heinrich Heine Universität Düsseldorf
	Plantina Hacke, Heinrich Heine Oniversität Dasserdon
Session:	810
Title:	BYZANTINE BODIES, IV: THE BYZANTINE BODY POLITIC AND THE
	CARTOGRAPHY OF POWER
Sponsor:	Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University
Organiser:	Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff

Sponsor:	Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University
Organiser:	Shaun Tougher, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff
_	University
Moderator:	Larisa Vilimonovic, Department of History, University of Belgrade
Paper -a:	Reconfiguring Eunuchs' Bodies and Politics in Byzantium:
·	Trisexuation and Imperial Eunuchs of War in the 6th and 7th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Georges Sideris, Laboratoire de Orient et Méditerranée (UMR 8167),
	Sorbonne Université, Paris
Paper -b:	Producing Gender and Hierarchy in Late Byzantine History
	Writing (Language: English)
	Matthew Kinloch, Villa i Tatti, Firenze
Paper -c:	Imperial Bodies: The Physicality of the 'Macedonian Dynasty'
	(Language: English)
	Shaun Tougher

Session: 811 Title:

Moderator:

BORDERS AND TEXTILES: ICONOGRAPHIC MEANINGS AND REALITIES OF EASTERN TEXTILES AND CLOTHING IN THE MIDDLE AGES

Sponsor: Discussion, Interpretation & Study of Textile Arts, Fabrics & Fashion

(DISTAFF)

Tina Anderlini, Centre d'Études Supérieures de Civilisation Médiévale Organiser:

(CESCM - UMR 7302), Université de Poitiers Timothy Dawson, Independent Scholar, Tilbury

Exotic Carolingians?: A Critical Approach to Costumes in The Paper -a:

Stuttgart Psalter (Language: English)

Tina Anderlini

Behind the Ottoman Turkish Objects Belonging to Sigismondo Paper -b:

Malatesta: Novelties, Ambitions, and Contradictions in a 15th-

Century Italian Court (Language: English)

Elisa Tosi Brandi, Dipartimento di Beni Culturali, Università di Bologna

Garments of Strangers and Strange Garments: Truth and Paper -c: Fantasy in Testard's Eastern Clothes (Language: English)

Élodie Gidoin-Barale, Centre d'Études Supérieures sur la Fin du Moyen Âge (CESFiMA) / POuvoirs, LEttres, Normes (POLEN - EA 4710),

Université d'Orléans

Session: 812

Title: THE BORDERS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Jessica Varsallona, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Moderator:

Studies, University of Birmingham

Paper -a: 'Why stand you looking up to heaven?': Corporeal and Spiritual

Vision and the Ascension in Literature of the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)

Millicent-Rose Newis, Faculty of English, University of Cambridge

The Unoccupied Throne: A Byzantine Eschatological Border Post Paper -b:

(Language: English)

Patrick Martin, Department of Philosophy, Religions & Liberal Arts,

University of Winchester

Paper -c: Space and Boundaries in an Illuminated Manuscript of the

Heavenly Ladder (Vatican City, Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana,

Vat. gr. 394) (Language: English)

Karin Krause, Divinity School, University of Chicago

Session:	813
Title:	EMPEROR AND PATRIARCH: QUESTIONS OF AUTHORITY IN BYZANTIUM
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Rebecca Darley, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	The Blurred Boundaries between the Emperor and the Patriarch in Byzantium: The Interference of Patriarch Athanasios I of
	Constantinople in Secular Affairs (Language: English)
	Phoebe Georgiadi, Department of History & Archaeology, National &
	Kapodistrian University of Athens
Paper -b:	How the Question of Authority Has Defined Borders of
	Confessional Practice in Middle Byzantium (Language: English)
	Elga Kanaeva
Paper -c:	'Moving Byzantium to Crete': An Appeal to the Emperor by
	Patriarch Photius - Ecclesiastical Intervention during Warfare and Political Rivalry (Language: English)
	Athanasios Tziertzis, School of Theology, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki

Session:	814
Title:	CROSSING BORDERS AND MORE
Sponsor:	International Center of Medieval Art
Organiser:	Francesco Capitummino, Department of History of Art / Sidney Sussex
	College, University of Cambridge and Ziqiao Wang, Courtauld Institute
	of Art, University of London
Moderator:	Francesco Capitummino
Paper -a:	Liminal Spaces in the World of Medieval Merchants (Language:
	English)
	Nicola Carotenuto, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Paper -b:	The Perception of the Space beyond the Threshold in the
	Mosaics of the Basilica of Sant'Apollinare Nuovo in Ravenna
	(Language: English)
	Marco Innocenti, Facoltà di Lettere e Filosofia, Università Cattolica di
_	Milano
Paper -c:	(In)Human Architectures in Geoffrey Chaucer's <i>Troilus and</i>
	Criseyde (Language: English)
	Amy Danielle Juarez, Department of English Literature, University of
	California, Riverside
Paper -c:	Spatio-Temporal Liminality and Transcendence in Trecento and

Early Quattrocento Last Judgment Scenes (Language: English) Olga Todorović, Department of History of Art, University of Belgrade Session: 815 Title: CONFLICT AND INTEGRATION: CROSSING MEDIEVAL BORDERS, IV -GEOGRAPHICAL BORDERS, THE MEDIEVAL BRITISH ISLES, AND THE 'OTHER' Sponsor: Queen's University Belfast Elisa Ramazzina, Faculty of English, University of Oxford / School of Organiser: Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University Belfast Moderator: Francis Leneghan, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford Early Medieval Welsh Ethnogenesis: A Story Carved in Paper -a: Parchment and Stone? (Language: English) Donato Sitaro, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi di Napoli - Federico II Monsters at the Borders: The Early Medieval English Wonders of Paper -b: the East and World Maps (Language: English) Elisa Ramazzina Punishing Wrongdoing and the Border of the Danelaw Paper -c: (Language: English) Jake A. Stattel, Trinity College, University of Cambridge The Circulation and Integration of Medical Knowledge across Paper -d: Borders: The Old Norse Materia medica (Language: English) Luthien Cangemi, School of European Languages, Culture & Society, University College London

Title:	Breaking Down Disciplinary Borders: Connecting Historical and
	ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH, IV - INVESTIGATIONS INTO MEDIEVAL IVORY
Organiser:	Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Moderator:	Carine van Rhijn, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Paper -a:	The Medieval Walrus Ivory Trade as Ecological Globalisation
	(Language: English)
	James Barrett, McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research,
	University of Cambridge / Institutt for arkeologi og kulturhistorie,
	Norges teknisk-naturvitenskapelige universitet, Trondheim
Paper -b:	Ivory Networks in the Global Medieval: An Analytical Tour of
	Identifying and Sourcing Medieval Ivory Objects (Language:
	English)
	Ashley Coutu, Pitt Rivers Museum, University of Oxford
Paper -c:	Exploring Elephant Ivory Bag Rings in Early Medieval Graves: A
	5 th -Century Phenomenon? (Language: English)
	Rowan English, Centre for Urban Network Evolutions (UrbNet), Aarhus
	Universitet

816

Session:

Session:	817
Title:	Women and Gender in the Post-Roman Kingdoms, III: Italy
Organiser:	Eric Fournier, Department of History, West Chester University of Pennsylvania
Moderator:	Samuel Cohen, Department of History, Sonoma State University, California
Paper -a:	Women According to the Lombard Laws (Language: English) Laury Sarti, Historisches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg / Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg
Paper -b:	The Significance of Women and Children in Jordanes' Getica (Language: English) Brian Swain, Department of History & Philosophy, Kennesaw State

University, Georgia

Session:	818
Title:	MEDIEVAL VERNACULAR SONG AT THE BORDERS: GENDER, GENRE, AND
	GEOGRAPHY
Organiser:	Jennifer Saltzstein, School of Music, University of Oklahoma
Moderator:	Christopher Callahan, Department of Languages, Illinois Wesleyan University
Paper -a:	The Borders of Lyric in the Venetian Troubadour Bertolome
•	Zorzi's Prison Song (Language: English)
	Marisa Galvez, Division of Literatures, Cultures & Languages, Stanford
	University
Paper -b:	Bodily Confinement and the Heavenly Beyond in Li debonnaires
•	Dieus (Language: English)
	Rachel Golden, School of Music, University of Tennessee, Knoxville
Paper -c:	The Landscapes of the Pastourelle: Boundaries, Transgressions,
	and Violence in the Countryside (Language: English)
	Jennifer Saltzstein

Session:	819
Title:	BEYOND TRANSLATION: EARLY MODERN EUROPEAN ADAPTATIONS OF
	SEBASTIAN BRANT'S SHIP OF FOOLS
Sponsor:	Mediävistenverband e.V.
Organiser:	Brigitte Burrichter, Lehrstuhl für Französische und Italienische Literaturwissenschaft, Neuphilologisches Institut / Institut für Romanistik, Universität Würzburg and Joachim Hamm, Kolleg 'Mittelalter und frühe Neuzeit', Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg
Moderator:	Sieglinde Hartmann, Institut für Germanistik, Julius-Maximilians Universität Würzburg
Paper -a:	The Stultifera Navis and Her Daughters: The Digital Edition of
	the Ship of Fools in Several European Languages around 1500
	(Language: English)
	Thomas Baier, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Julius-Maximilians
	Universität Würzburg
Paper -b:	Crossing Geographical and Linguistic Borders: Sebastian Brant's
	Narrenschiff and Its Nuremberg Edition by Peter Wagner, 1494
	(Language: English)
	Maximilian Wehner, Institut für deutsche Philologie, Julius-Maximilians
Daner or	Universität Würzburg
Paper -c:	Along the Border: Marginalia and Trans-Textuality in Jehan Drouyn's Nef des fols, 1499 (Language: English)
	Raphaëlle Jung, Lehrstuhl für Französische und Italienische
	Literaturwissenschaft / Neuphilologisches Institut / Romanistik, Julius-
	Maximilians-Universität Würzburg
Paper -d:	'Here maketh myne Autour a specyall mencion': Borders of
. арс. а.	Authorship in the <i>Shyp of Fools</i> of Alexander Barclay and Henry
	Watson, 1509 (Language: English)
	Christine Grundig, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich

Session: 820 Title: THE SACRED AND THE OBSCURE: INTERSECTIONS BETWEEN LANGUAGE AND **IDENTITY IN EARLY INSULAR INTELLECTUAL CULTURE** Organiser: Ciaran Arthur, Department of Classics, National University of Ireland, Moderator: Bernhard Bauer, Zentrum für Informationsmodellierung, Universität Graz Language and Eschatology at the Edges of the Known World Paper -a: (Language: English) Ciaran Arthur Paper -b: Frithegod, Greek, and 10th-Century Anglo-Latin (Language: Tristan Major, Faculty of Creative & Critical Studies, University of British Columbia, Kelowna **Hiberno-Latin Textual Obscurity and Christian Symbolism** Paper -c: (Language: English) Grace Attwood, Department of Classics, National University of Ireland,

Galway

182

Session: Title: CROSSING BOUNDARIES AND BUILDING IDENTITIES IN DANTE'S WORKS, IV Centre for Dante Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Sponsor: Carmen Costanza, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, Organiser: University of Leeds and Elisabeth Trischler, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Camilla Bambozzi, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Italian, Moderator: University of Leeds Paper -a: 'Od ombra od omo certo': Redefining Identities between the Corporeal and the Immaterial (Language: English) Dario Galassini, Department of Italian, University College Cork On the Border of Vices, on the Border of Virtues (Language: Paper -b: English) Bruna Lorenzin, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi di Torino Boundaries between Human and Divine: The Fall of Adam from Paper -c: Matelda's Smile (Purgatory, XXVIII) to the Tears of the Old Man

of Crete (Inferno, XIV) (Language: English)

Giulia Bonaldi, Department of Italian, Trinity College Dublin

Session:	822
Title:	BORDERS AND THE CONSTRUCTION OF IDENTITY IN THE CENTRAL AND LATE
	MIDDLE AGES, II
Organiser:	Susannah Bain, Faculty of History / Jesus College, University of Oxford
	and Teresa Barucci, Gonville & Caius College, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Teresa Barucci
Paper -a:	Constructing the Self across Borders in the European Romance
•	Partonopeu de Blois (Language: English)
	Lucie Kaempfer, Institut für Anglistik und Amerikanistik, Heinrich Heine
	Universität Düsseldorf
Paper -b:	The Borders of Identity in Matthew Paris (Language: English)
•	Bethany Summerfield, Department of History, Aberystwyth University
Paper -c:	The Physical Boundaries of Chantry Chapels as an Assertion of
•	Identity (Language: English)
	Cindy Wood, Department of History, University of Winchester

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 16.30-18.00

Session:	823
Title:	THE FLUID BOUNDARY BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND ISLAM
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Fozia Bora, School of Languages, Cultures & Societies - Arabic, Islamic
	& Middle Eastern Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	The Origin of Bede's Cædmon Story: The Appropriation and
	Manipulation of the Islamic Revelation Narrative (Language:
	English)
	Ghislaine Comeau, Department of English, Concordia University,
	Montréal
Paper -b:	'I have lost my faith, I have kept the infidel fasts': Identity,
	the Other, and Traversal of the Intimate Boundaries in Late
	Medieval Literature and Art, 14th-15th Centuries (Language:
	English)
	Pavel Bychkov
Paper -c:	Frontier Palaces?: The Last Days of the Nasrid Munà (Language:
	English)

Session:	824
Title:	JEWISH LIFE ON AND ACROSS BORDERS
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Nureet Dermer, Department of Jewish History & Contemporary Jewry, Hebrew University of Jerusalem
Paper -a:	The Borders of the Land of Israel in Jewish Political and Legal Disputes, 10th-11th Centuries (Language: English)
	Nadia Vidro, Department of Hebrew & Jewish Studies, University College London
Paper -b:	Family Matters: The Migration of the Asherides from Ashkenaz to Sefarad (Language: English)

Sandra Suárez García, Independent Scholar, A Coruña

	Maria Seidel, Lehrstuhl für Bibel und Jüdische Bibelauslegung,
	Hochschule für Jüdische Studien Heidelberg
Paper -c:	Borders and Society: The Late Medieval Jewish Quarter of Lorca
	Castle (Murcia, Spain) (Language: English)

Jorge Eiroa Rodríguez, Departamento de Prehistoria, Arqueología, Historia Antigua, Historia Medieval y Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad de Murcia and María Isabel Molina Campuzano, Departamento de Prehistoria, Arqueología, Historia Antigua, Historia Medieval y Ciencias y Técnicas Historiográficas, Universidad de Murcia

Paper -d: **Border Crossings between Poetry and Folk Traditions: Folk** Perceptions of Two Medieval Jewish Authors from Spain (Language: English)

> Uriah Kfir, Department of Hebrew Literature, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev and David Rotman, Department of Hebrew Literature / Graduate Program in Folklore & Folk Culture Studies, Hebrew University

of Jerusalem

Session: 825 Title: **EMPIRES WITHOUT BORDERS: COLLABORATION AND RIVALRY BETWEEN THE** ROMAN AND SASANIAN EMPIRES, IV - POLITICAL INTERACTIONS IN, AND AROUND, ARMENIA AND THE CAUCASUS REGION Sponsor: Cardiff Centre for Late Antique Religion & Culture, Cardiff University Domiziana Rossi, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff Organiser: University and Sean Strong, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Domiziana Rossi Moderator: Paper -a: The Gates of the Alans: Roman-Sasanian Narratives and the Realities of Contact across the Caucasian Gates in the Late Antique and Early Medieval Worlds (Language: English) Eve MacDonald, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University Paper -b: Concerning the Transtigritani: A Geopolitical Curiosity on the Eastern Roman Frontier, 4th-6th Centuries (Language: English) Éric Grau, Labex Archimede, Faculté des Sciences Humaines et des Sciences de l'Environnement, Université Paul-Valéry Montpellier 3 **Dvin between the Romans and Sasanians in Late Antiquity** Paper -c: (Language: English) Michael Burling, Independent Scholar, Birmingham

Session:	826
Title:	RECONNECTING A PERIPHERIC POLITY: CROSSING THE PORTUGUESE
	BORDER FROM THE 12 TH TO THE 15 TH CENTURIES
Sponsor:	Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar Cultura, Espaço e Memória
	(CITCEM), Universidade do Porto
Organiser:	André Moutinho Rodrigues, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar
	'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto
Moderator:	Maria Cristina Almeida e Cunha, Faculdade de Letras / Centro de
	Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM),
	Universidade do Porto
Paper -a:	Through Christendom: The Portuguese Cardinals as Agents and
	Intermediaries in the 15th Century (Language: English)
	André Moutinho Rodrigues
Paper -b:	Problematising the Border: The River Minho between the 12th
	and 14 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Filipe Conceição, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar 'Cultura,
	Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto
Paper -c:	Steel and Forges across Borders: Circulation of Metals, Agents,
	and Knowledge from Northern Spain to Portugal, 14th-15th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Paulo Morgado e Cunha, Centro de Investigação Transdisciplinar
	'Cultura, Espaço e Memória' (CITCEM), Universidade do Porto

Title: Sponsor: Organiser: Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel / Universität Paderborn Anne Foerster, Historisches Institut, Universität Paderborn and Rike Szill, Geschichte des frühen und hohen Mittelalters sowie für Historische Grundwissenschaften, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel Moderator: Philipp Winterhager, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt- Universität zu Berlin Paper -a: Einhard's Vita Karoli magni and the Morals of Conquest (Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the Oeuvre of Wulfstan of York (d. 1023) (Language: English)
Organiser: Anne Foerster, Historisches Institut, Universität Paderborn and Rike Szill, Geschichte des frühen und hohen Mittelalters sowie für Historische Grundwissenschaften, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel Moderator: Philipp Winterhager, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin Paper -a: Einhard's Vita Karoli magni and the Morals of Conquest (Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Szill, Geschichte des frühen und hohen Mittelalters sowie für Historische Grundwissenschaften, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel Moderator: Philipp Winterhager, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt- Universität zu Berlin Paper -a: Einhard's Vita Karoli magni and the Morals of Conquest (Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Historische Grundwissenschaften, Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel Moderator: Philipp Winterhager, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin Paper -a: Einhard's Vita Karoli magni and the Morals of Conquest (Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Moderator: Noderator: Paper -a: Einhard's Vita Karoli magni and the Morals of Conquest (Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Moderator: Philipp Winterhager, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften, Humboldt- Universität zu Berlin Paper -a: Einhard's Vita Karoli magni and the Morals of Conquest (Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Universität zu Berlin Paper -a: Einhard's Vita Karoli magni and the Morals of Conquest (Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Paper -a: Einhard's Vita Karoli magni and the Morals of Conquest (Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
(Language: English) Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Anne Foerster Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016) within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Paper -b: A Tale of Two Homilies: The Danish Conquest of England (1016 within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
within the Wider Framework of Apocalypse and Reform in the
Oeuvre of Wulfstan of York (d. 1023) (Language: English)
Chamban Burdan Camanan Historian I Traditività Landan (CHIL)
Stephan Bruhn, German Historical Institute London (GHIL)
Paper -c: Borders, Breaches, and Biased Admirers: Facing Ottoman Expansion in the 15 th -Century Aegean Sea (Language: English)
, , ,
Rike Szill
Respondent: Philipp Winterhager

0 000.0	
Title:	HERMIT-MONKS OVER THE BORDERLINE: DESERTS, LIMITS, ENCLOSURE, AND DEATH
C	
Sponsor:	Cartusiana
Organiser:	Tom Gaens, Ruusbroecgenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen and Stephen J. Molvarec, School of Theology & Ministry, Boston College, Massachusetts
Moderator:	Emilia Jamroziak, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	Women at the Door of Fonte Avellana: Female Religious on the Borders of Male Spiritual Space (Language: English) Kathryn Benevento Jasper, Department of History, Illinois State University
Paper -b:	'On a Horse with No Name': Limits, Boundaries, Possessions, and the Medieval Carthusian Concept of 'Desert' (Language: English) Stephen J. Molvarec
Paper -c:	From Ordination to Obit: The Prosopography of English Carthusians, c. 1350-1540 (Language: English) David E. Thornton, Department of History, Bilkent University, Turkey

Session:

Session:
Title:
CROSSING BORDERS THROUGH PRAYER, IV: INTERDISCIPLINARY
APPROACHES

Sponsor: 'Medieval & Early Modern Prayer Culture' Network
Organiser: Carolin Gluchowski, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages,
University of Oxford
Moderator: Carolin Gluchowski

Paper -a: Pages of Prayer: The Ecosystem of Vernacular Prayer Books in the Late Medieval Low Countries, c. 1380-1550 (Language:

English)

Anna Dlabačová, Centre for the Arts in Society (LUCAS), Universiteit

Leiden

Paper -b: The Performative Value of Musicalised Prayer around 1500:
Reflections about a Contrafactum on the Motet O Domine Iesu
Christe Attributed to Antoine Brumel (Firenze, Biblioteca
Nazionale Centrale, Panciatichi 27) (Language: English)
Fanch Thoraval, Institut des civilisations, arts et lettres, Université

catholique de Louvain

Paper -c: Salve nox auriflua: Personifications in the Prayerbooks from the

Cistercian Convent of Medingen (Language: English)

Marlene Schilling, Philosophische Fakultät, Eberhard Karls Universität

Tübingen

Session: 830

Title: DEPICTING THE NEW ATLANTIC BORDERS: BETWEEN MYTH AND REALITY

Sponsor: Instituto de Estudios Medievales y Renacentistas (IEMyR), Universidad

de La Laguna / Proyecto `Transgresiones legales en el Atlántico bajomedieval', PGC2018-095719-B-I00, Ministerio de Ciencia,

Innovación y Universidades, España

Organiser: Víctor Muñoz-Gómez, Departamento de Geografía e Historia, Facultad

de Humanidades / Instituto de Estudios Medievales y Renacentistas,

Universidad de La Laguna

Moderator: Roberto J. González Zalacain, Instituto de Estudios Medievales y

Renacentistas, Universidad de La Laguna

Paper -a: Bordering the Infinite: The Columns of Hercules in Medieval

Maps (Language: English)

Kevin Rodríguez Wittmann, Instituto de Estudios Medievales y

Renacentistas, Universidad de La Laguna

Paper -b: War of Conquest, Military Leadership, and Chronistic Narration:

From the Border of Granada to America, 14th-16th Centuries

(Language: English)

Víctor Muñoz-Gómez

Paper -c: Historiography of the Repartimientos and Encomiendas in

Puerto Rico: The Case of the Repartimientos with Natives in

Encomiendas of 1510 (Language: English)

Juan Carlos García Cacho, Facultad de Humanidades, Universidad de

Puerto Rico

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 16.30-18.00

	TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022. 10.50-10.00
Session:	831
Title:	MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE CROSSING BOUNDARIES, I: REAPPROPRIATING
	MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE
Sponsor:	Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages
Organiser:	Anna Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria
Moderator:	Anna Peterson
Paper -a:	Manuscript to Print to Manuscript: Remaking Medical Knowledge
	across Temporal, Linguistic, and Material Boundaries (Language:
	English)
	Lori Jones, Department of History, Carleton University, Ottawa
Paper -b:	The Reception of Printed Surgical Texts in Early Modern German
	Manuscript Collections (Language: English)
	Chiara Benati, Dipartimento di Lingue e Culture Moderne, Università
	degli Studi di Genova
Paper -c:	Stones, Saints, and Secrets: The Rebranding of Medieval
	Lapidary Knowledge for Early Modern Audiences (Language:
	English)
	Nichola Harris, Department of Social Science, History & Education,

Session:	832
Title:	TRANSGRESSING BOUNDARIES, II: WOMEN'S AGENCY IN MEDIEVAL
	LITERATURE
Organiser:	Emily McLemore, Department of English, University of Notre Dame,
	Indiana
Moderator:	Emily McLemore
Paper -a:	Re-Evaluating Rædwald's Wife: A Queen, Confidant, and
	Teacher? (Language: English)
	Abigail Williams, School of English, University of Nottingham
Paper -b:	That's All (S)He Wrote: The Boundaries between Gender and the
·	Page in London, British Library, MS Additional 37790 (Language:
	English)

Helen A. Lawson, St Chad's College / Department of English Studies,

Grace Elizabeth O'Duffy, St John's College, University of Oxford

Fabric of Feud: Material Culture and Female Identity in Laxdæla

State University of New York, Ulster

Durham University

Saga (Language: English)

Paper -c:

Session: 833 Title: THE MIDDLE AGES IN MODERN GAMES, IV: POLITICAL AND SOCIAL Sponsor: The Public Medievalist / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Organiser: Robert Houghton, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Research, University of Winchester Juan Manuel Rubio Arevalo, Department of Medieval Studies, Central Moderator: European University, Budapest/Wien Ways of Understanding History and the Present: Borders in Paper -a: Paradox Interactive's Strategy Games (Language: English) Benjamin Larkin, Department of Media, Communications, Creative Arts, Language & Literature, Macquarie University, Sydney Paper -b: How Do Medieval Strategy Games Create a 'National Identity'? (Language: English) John Hopley, Department of History, University of Winchester Playing oratores, bellatores, and laboratores: Functional Paper -c: Borders between Classes in Medieval Video Games (Language: English) Olga Kalashnikova, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Enalish)

835

Session: 834 Title: MAPPINGS, IV: DISPUTE MAPS Felicitas Schmieder, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen and Organiser: Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University Felicitas Schmieder Moderator: French Dispute Maps, 14th-16th Centuries (Language: English) Paper -a: Juliette Dumasy-Rabineau, POuvoirs, LEttres, Normes (POLEN - EA 4710), Université d'Orléans Mappings at the High Court of Burgundy: Dispute Maps and the Paper -b: Great Council of Mechelen, 15th-16th Centuries (Language: English) Evelien Timpener, Historisches Institut, Justus-Liebig-Universität English Dispute Maps, 16th-Early 17th Centuries (Language: Paper -c:

William Shannon, Independent Scholar, Preston

Session: LITERATURE CROSSING BORDERS Title: Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Geoffrey Humble, School of Medicine, University of Leeds Mountains, Meaning, Mediation: What Does Petrarch's Ascent to Paper -a: Mount Ventoux Owe to Chinese Shanshui (山水 'Mountains-and-Rivers') Poetry? (Language: English) Elizabeth Kate Harper, Department of Comparative Literature, University of Hona Kona 'As fer as cercled is the mapamounde': Beyond the Borders of Paper -b: the Effable in Geoffrey Chaucer's 'To Rosemounde' and Zhou Bangyan's (周邦彥) 'Fengliuzi' (風流子) (Language: English) Harry Carter, Department of Comparative Literature, Stanford University The Transmission of Islamic Knowledge Systems and the Paper -c: Persian Literati in 17th-Century India (Language: English)

Sushmita Banerjee, Miranda House, University of Delhi

Session:	836
Title:	THE BISHOPS' BORDERS, II: AGENTS AND CODICES IN MEDIEVAL IBERIA
Sponsor:	Burgensis Proyecto `Élites clericales y afianzamiento territorial e
	institucional de la diócesis de Burgos, siglos XI-XV', PID2019-
	108273CB-100, Ministerio de Ciencia, Innovación y Universidades,
	España
Organiser:	Ivan García Izquierdo, Facultad de Humanidades y Comunicación,
Madauskau	Universidad de Burgos
Moderator:	Mariel Verónica Pérez, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas (CONICET), Argentina
Paper -a:	Building Dioceses' Borders through Legendary Bishops:
. арс. а.	Cartularies and Forgeries in the Castilian Kingdom, 9th-11th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Leticia Agúndez San Miguel, Départamento de Ciencias Históricas,
	Universidad de Cantabria
Paper -b:	Reinforcing Boundaries between Clergy and Laity: Church
	Discipline in the Cathedral Chapter and Diocese of Burgos, 13th-
	15 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Susana Guijarro González, Departamento de Ciencias Históricas,
	Universidad de Cantabria
Paper -c:	Los Manrique, prelados de frontera: promotores de productos
	escritos normativos en el sur de Castilla (Language: Español)
	Diego Belmonte Fernández, Departamento de Historia Medieval,
	Universidad de Sevilla

Session:	837
Title:	BORDERS OF UNFREEDOM AND DEPENDENCY IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, II:
	ESCAPING UNFREEDOM
Organiser:	Niall Ó Súilleabháin, Medieval History Research Centre, Trinity College
	Dublin
Moderator:	Robert F. Berkhofer, Medieval Institute, Western Michigan University,
	Kalamazoo
Paper -a:	Ways in and out of Dependency in the Ecclesiastical Domain
	(Language: English)
	Julia Winnebeck, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,
	Universität Bonn
Paper -b:	Resistance, Coercion, and the State: Searching for Unfree and
	Free Responses to Power in Medieval England, 900-1100
	(Language: English)
	Stuart Pracy, Department of History, University of Exeter
Paper -c:	Flight and Punishment: Unfree Resistance in 11th-Century
	French Hagiography (Language: English)
	Niall Ó Súilleabháin

Session: 838 AFTER THE ICELANDIC COMMONWEALTH, IV: MAKING CONNECTIONS, Title: **NARRATING IDENTITY** Organiser: Thomas Morcom, Abteilung für Skandinavistik, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen Ann Sheffield, Department of Chemistry, Allegheny College, Moderator: Pennsylvania Drawing Lines in Ynglinga Saga and the Prose Edda (Language: Paper -a: Mary Catherine O'Connor, Independent Scholar, Tipperary

Paper -b: From Israel to Iceland: The Hebrew Bible and the Typological Structure of Sturlunga Saga (Language: English)

Daniel Martin White, Department of Icelandic & Old Norse Studies,

Ronin Institute, New Jersey

'Porsteinn hét maðr': A Socio-Onomastic Analysis (Language: Paper -c:

English)

Solveig Bollig, Institutionen för språkstudier, Umeå universitet

839 Session: Title: NICHOLAS OF LYRA IN THE AGE OF WYCLIF AND HUS: NEW PERSPECTIVES ON THE COMMENTARIES Lollard Society / Centrum Medievistických Studií, Praha Sponsor: Organiser: David Lavinsky, Department of English, Yeshiva University, New York and Michael van Dussen, Department of English, McGill University, Québec David Lavinsky Moderator:

Paper -a: Nicholas of Lyra's Failed Project?: The Fate of His Treatise for Students On the Differences between Our Translation and the **Hebrew Letter** (Language: English)

Deeana Copeland Klepper, Department of Religion / Department of

History, Boston University

The Influence of Nicholas of Lyra on the First Czech Bible Paper -b:

Translation (Language: English)

Hana Kreisingerová, Ústav pro jazyk český, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha and Markéta Pytlíková, Ústav pro jazyk český, Akademie věd České republiky, Praha

Franciscan Hebraism and the Wycliffite Bible (Language: English) Paper -c:

Michael P. Kuczynski, Department of English, Tulane University,

Louisiana

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 16.30-18.00

Session:	840
Title:	BUILDING AND BREAKING CULTURAL BARRIERS ON MEDIEVAL MOUNT
	Athos
Sponsor:	ERC Project MAMEMS 'Mount Athos in Medieval Eastern Mediterranean
	Society: Contextualising the History of a Monastic Republic, c. 850- 1550'
Organiser:	Zachary Chitwood, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-
	Universität Mainz
Moderator:	Zachary Chitwood
Paper -a:	From the Caucasus to Mount Athos: Language Barriers in Iviron
·	Monastery (Language: English)
	Tinatin Chronz, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-Universität
	Mainz
Paper -b:	Names and Their Afterlife on Athos: Prosopographic Data from
·	the Mount Athos, Hilandar Monastery, Codex Hilandaricus
	Slavicus 519, 15th-16th Centuries (Language: English)
	Kirill Maksimovič, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-
	Universität Mainz
Paper -c:	OpenAtlas: Open Software for Overcoming Borders Between
	Disciplines (Languagos English)

Disciplines (Language: English) Alexander Watzinger, Austrian Centre for Digital Humanities & Cultural

Heritage (ACDH-CH), Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften,

Session:	841
Title:	RELIGIOUS IDEAS OF CHIVALRY: CHRISTIAN IDEALS IN DIALOGUE WITH
	KNIGHTLY PRACTICES
Sponsor:	Deutsches Seminar, Abteilung für Mediävistik, Eberhard Karls
	Universität Tübingen / Institut für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Philipps-
	Universität Marburg
Organiser:	Alexandra Becker, Abteilung für Mediävistik, Eberhard Karls Universität
	Tübingen
Moderator:	Bastiaan Waagmeester, Seminar für mittelalterliche Geschichte,
	Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen
Paper -a:	Religious Ideas of Knighthood in the Salian and Staufen Empires
	(Language: English)
	Marco Krätschmer, Institut für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Philipps-
	Universität Marburg
Paper -b:	Heroes, Knights, and Religion: The Conflict of Action and Ethics in the Middle High German Nibelungenlied (Language: English)

Nina Sarah Holzschuh, Abteilung für Mediävistik, Eberhard Karls Universität Tübingen

Womanisers and Adventurers: Chivalric Harmonisation Paper -c:

Strategies in Middle High German Courtly Literature (Language:

English)

Alexandra Becker

Session: 842 Title: ARMS, ARMOUR, AND THE ARTS OF COMBAT, IV: THE TOURNAMENT Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Sponsor: Organiser: Karen Watts, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Moderator: Jacob H. Deacon, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Paper -a: 'This is the best knight who has ever been': Comparing Depictions of Early Tournaments in the History of William Marshal and Gautier de Tournay's History of Gilles le Chin (Language: English) James Titterton, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Paper -b: Per lancia rotta bonissima: Investigating Scoring and Targets in 15th-Century Italian Jousts (Language: English) Samuel Bradley, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Paper -c: Staging War and Victory: The Battle-Tournament of Amboise, **1518** (Language: English)

Marina Viallon, École Pratique des Hautes Études (EPHE), Université de Recherche Paris Sciences et Lettres TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 19.00-20.00

Session: 901
Title: ANNUAL MEDIEVAL ACADEMY OF AMERICA LECTURE: MÉDIÉVISTES SANS
FRONTIÈRES - SHIFTING MEDIEVAL BOUNDARIES AT MULTIPLE SCALES
(Language: English)

Sponsor: Medieval Academy of America

Speaker: Carol Symes, Department of History, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Introduction: Jitske Jasperse, Institut für Kunst- und Bildgeschichte, Humboldt-

Universität zu Berlin
Details: Within the past deca

Within the past decade, the impacts of new technologies, methods, and perspectives have been reshaping the scope and aims of medieval studies. The traditional geographical terrain of our field is breaking up all around us, exposing frontiers that stretch to the horizons of the globe. Archaeological advances, ancient DNA evidence, and collaborations with colleagues in the sciences have radically changed what we can study, and how we study it. Digital tools and resources have increased our access to manuscripts and artifacts in unprecedented ways. And yet there are strong epistemological, structural, and institutional frameworks (temporal, nationalist, generic) that will hinder us from realising the promise of these and other trends unless we make a collective effort to surmount conventional boundaries. This talk will consider some of the shifts we could make at multiple scales: the conceptual level at which we delineate our field, the mechanisms through which we create and share knowledge, and the ways we think about the parameters of medieval sources and the contexts of their production.

The Medieval Academy is pleased once again to host the Annual Medieval Academy Lecture, an opportunity for the Academy to showcase some of the important work being done by scholars in North America. We hope you will join us for a reception immediately following the lecture, where members of the Medieval Academy staff will be available to answer questions about the Academy and its work. For more information about the Academy, please see www.medievalacademy.org. All those attending are warmly invited to join members of the Medieval Academy after the lecture for a glass of wine.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

AINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY

The Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies coordinates, supports, and promotes the wealth of resources and opportunities at Saint Louis University for scholars and students of the medieval world. These include:

- **NEH Research Fellowships**. Residential fellowships are available throughout the academic year for those who can make use of Saint Louis University resources such as the Vatican Film Library, the Rare Book and Manuscript Collections, or the general collections.
- Ph.D. Programs in Medieval History, Medieval Literature, Medieval Philosophy, and Medieval Christianity.



St. Francis Xavier College Church, Saint Louis University

Conferences, Lectures, and Symposia. Each year the Center sponsors dozens of events of interest to medievalists. These include the Annual Saint Louis Conference on Manuscript Studies, the CMRS Annual Lecture, and the Crusades Studies Forum.



The Annual Symposium on **Medieval and Renaissance**

offers a convenient summer venue in North America for scholars in all disciplines to present papers, organize sessions, and participate in roundtables. For more information, go to smrs-slu.org.

To learn more visit us online at slu.edu/cmrs

TUESDAY 05 JULY 2022: 19.00-20.00

Session: 902

Title: THE PEARL POET AND THE NEW WORLD: NEW CRITICAL WORK,

TRANSLATIONS, AND MEDIUMS OF INTERPRETATION - A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Pearl Poet Society

Organiser: Mickey Sweeney, School of English, Dominican University, Illinois

Moderator: Mickey Sweeney

Purpose:

This round table discussion addresses the impact of new criticism, translations, film adaptations, and modern political readings of the medieval on interpretations of the works of the Pearl poet. As professionals in the field, it is crucial that we come to terms with the complexity of these new ideas, because their impact on how we approach and teach questions about the medieval world and canon from our nonmedieval colleagues, and even more importantly our students, is at the heart of how the next generation of readers will approach the works of the Pearl poet. We want to discuss strategies for uncoupling the work of the Pearl poet (and medieval literature in general) from the political and ideological assumptions made about it by virtue of its historical, institutional embeddedness in a literary canon. The focus of our discussion will be how to preserve medieval course work in the face of calls to de-colonise the liberal arts, by re-thinking the importance of the work of the Pearl poet, and medieval studies in general, for all Humanities students.

Participants include Ashley Bartelt (Northern Illinois University), Catherine J. Batt (University of Leeds), Jane Beal (University of La Verne, California), and Katie Jo LaRiviere (Mount Angel Seminary, Oregon).

Session:

903 Title:

EVERYTHING YOU EVER WANTED TO KNOW ABOUT ACADEMIC PUBLISHING (BUT WERE AFRAID TO ASK): A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Brepols Publishers, Turnhout / Boydell & Brewer, Woodbridge

Organiser: Rosie Bonté, Brepols Publishers, Turnhout Moderator: Caroline Palmer, Boydell & Brewer, Woodbridge

Purpose:

Academic research and publishing go hand-in-hand; the ultimate aim of research is to share findings, and publishers offer a bridge that can connect you and your work to the wider academic world. But publishing can often seem a daunting prospect. In this session, two leading academic publishers join forces to offer a wide-ranging introduction to how publishing 'works'. The round table brings together editors, marketing managers, series editors, copyeditors, and early career researchers to discuss issues of interest to scholars at all career stages. Topics covered include the role of a press as part of the scholarly community, publishing monographs and edited collections, the future of print in an online world, and publishing as an alternative academic career.

Participants include Sean Andersson (Boydell & Brewer, Woodbridge), Rosie Bonté (Brepols Publishers, Turnhout), and Lesley Coote (University of Hull).

Session: 905

Title: LOYALTY IN THE CENTRAL MIDDLE AGES, III: THE LANGUAGES OF LOYALTY

- A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Haskins Society / Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies
Organiser: Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Moderator: Chris Lewis

Purpose:

Two sessions seek to establish the utility of taking a broad definition of loyalty in the Central Middle Ages. Loyalty covers more than the bonds of men and lords, and subjects and rulers. It can be seen as working up, down, and across social ranks and can encompass group loyalties as well as other forms of dyadic loyalty. Medieval people had loyalties to social groups and kindreds as well as to individuals, and to places and institutions as well as to people, living and dead. The round table discussion will focus on the languages of loyalty, on the words used in Latin and the vernacular to convey feelings and acts of loyalty, and on the discourses of loyalty.

Participants include William Aird (University of Edinburgh), Mark Atherton (University of Oxford), Mia Münster-Swendsen (Roskilde Universitet), and Emily A. Winkler (University of Oxford).

Session: 912

Title: AESTHETIC CATEGORIES AND THE BOUNDARIES OF ART IN THE MIDDLE

AGES: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Organiser: Stephanie Batkie, Department of English, University of the South,

Tennessee

Moderator: Stephanie Batkie

Purpose:

Aesthetic categories, as Sianne Ngai has argued, are places in which judgement, communal sensation, (dis)interest, and labour come together, and, in her reading, modernity is defined by the 'hyperbolic expansion' of the aesthetic within a larger desacralisation of the aesthetic's social function (Ngai, 2012). This round table will ask the simple question: what are the boundaries of the aesthetic in the Middle Ages? Is it useful to propose, as Ngai does, 'categories' of the aesthetic in the pre-modern period? Or is the idea of aesthetic categorisation inappropriate or unproductive for the medieval? Participants will address this question in an interdisciplinary conversation that ranges between the literary, the philosophical, and the art-historical.

Participants include Zac Clifton Engledow (Indiana University, Bloomington), Stefan Forrester (University of Montevallo, Alabama), Katherine Jager (University of Houston-Downtown, Texas), Nicholas Melvani (Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz), and Spencer Strub (Princeton University).

Session: 914

Title: BORDERS OF VIOLENCE: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION
Sponsor: Centre for Medieval Studies, Stockholms universitet

Organiser: Moderator: Purpose: Gwendolyne Knight, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet Kurt Villads Jensen, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet Violence' is a pervasive topic within scholarship of the Middle Ages. How an individual person related to violence depended greatly on what kind of violence is under investigation, from 'everyday' violence to organised warfare, from representations of violence to legal records of crime and punishment. Thus, when we speak of violence, what are we talking about? What counts as violence? The participants of this round table contribute a welcome variety of perspectives to this discussion, from material to literary to historical, including medieval warfare, the role of violence in government, the role of violence in history writing and group identity, as well as institutional violence such as torture.

Participants include Kim Bergqvist (Stockholms universitet), Susan Foran (Mittuniversitetet, Sundsvall), Gwendolyne Knight (Stockholms universitet), and Larissa Tracy (Longwood University, Virginia).

Session: Title:

Breaking Down Disciplinary Borders: Connecting Historical and Archaeological Research, V - How to Keep the Momentum Going, A

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

916

Organiser: Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Moderator: Claire Burridge Purpose: The proposed ro

The proposed round table discussion concludes the series of sessions on 'Breaking Down Disciplinary Borders: Connecting Historical and Archaeological Research'. It will bring together representatives from each of the sessions as well as several historians who have collaborated with archaeologists. A round table not only offers an opportunity to discuss key themes that have emerged across the four sessions but also, and perhaps most importantly, provides a platform to consider how to facilitate future collaborations, foster interdisciplinary research, and increase the dialogue between researchers in history, archaeology, and

related fields.

Participants include Allison Beach (University of St Andrews), Matthew Collins (Københavns Universitet), Ashley Coutu (University of Oxford), Piers D. Mitchell (University of Cambridge), and Carine van Rhijn (Universiteit Utrecht).

MEDIEVAL MOUNTED GAMES: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Trivent Medieval

Organiser: Anastasija Ropa, Department of Management & Communication

Science, Latvian Academy of Sport Education, Riga

Moderator: Edgar Rops, Independent Scholar, Riga

Purpose: Games and playing were an integral part of medieval society. Games on horseback could serve as recreation, but they could also be practised as preparation for warfare, as well as ground for social advancement. In

this round table discussion, the speakers will explore the theory and practice behind medieval mounted games and the how these could be used to advance particular technical skills in a mounted soldier.

Participants include Timothy Dawson (Independent Scholar, Tilbury), Jack Gassmann (Independent Scholar, Wexford), Jürg Gassmann (Independent Scholar, Wexford), Jennifer Jobst (Independent Scholar, Texas), and Anastasija Ropa (Latvian Academy of Sport Education, Riga).

Session: 927

Title: Channelling Relations in Medieval England and France: A Round

TABLE DISCUSSION

Organiser: Stephanie Grace-Petinos, Independent Scholar, Hamilton, New Jersey

Moderator: Stephanie Grace-Petinos Purpose: Universities often distingu

Universities often distinguish departments based on geographic regions, such as the designations of 'English' and 'French'. Yet for Medieval Studies, these two regions were not completely separate entities, but deeply entwined with culture, land, language, and even leadership frequently changing hands or uniting them together. This round table discussion brings together scholars who work in an interdisciplinary, cross-Channel capacity to demonstrate the necessity of crossing the borders of English / England and French / France. The participants will discuss cross-Channel relic trade networks; Anglo-Norman crusade songs; Muslim assassins in Arthurian Romance; an original digital mapping project that plots women book owners across the Channel; an early modern German text that engages with a narrative tradition and historical event traditionally associated with the Channel; and the calumniated queen and the Hundred Years War, respectively.

Participants include Funda Hay (Ankara University), S. C. Kaplan (Independent Scholar, Santa Barbara, California), Antonia Murath (Freie Universität Berlin), and Sarah Wilma Watson (Haverford College, Pennsylvania).

Session: 931

Title:

MEDICAL KNOWLEDGE CROSSING BOUNDARIES, II: A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSIO

Sponsor: Medica: The Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages Organiser: Anna Peterson, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Cantabria

Moderator: Anna Peterson

Purpose: This year Medica (the Society for the Study of Healing in the Middle Ages) will be sponsoring a session and a round table discussion related to the movement and transfer of medical knowledge between and across

movement and transfer of medical knowledge between and across different types of boundaries: geographical, societal, professional, religious, linguistic, material, chronological, etc. These sessions seek to examine various issues related to itineraries of medical knowledge, intended and unintended audiences, and the early modern reuse of

medical manuscripts.

Participants include Chiara Benati (Università degli Studi di Genova), Nichola Harris (State University of New York, Ulster), and Lori Jones

(Carleton University, Ottawa).

Session: 941

Title: EPISCOPUS BOOK CLUB: IAN FORREST'S TRUSTWORTHY MEN: HOW

INEQUALITY AND FAITH MADE THE MEDIEVAL CHURCH - A ROUND TABLE

Sponsor: Episcopus: Society for the Study of Bishops & the Secular Clergy in the

Middle Ages

Organiser: Michael Burger, Department of History & World Languages & Cultures,

Auburn University at Montgomery, Alabama

Moderator: Michael Burger

Purpose: Ian Forrest's Trustworthy Men: How Inequality and Faith Made the Medieval Church (2018) boldly argues that English bishops c. 1200-1500

Medieval Church (2018) boldly argues that English bishops c. 1200-1500 not only exploited social inequality in peasant communities, but increased it. The book ranges from the intellectual history of faith and trust in the Middle Ages, to the operations of church courts, to the structure of peasant society, to memory and material culture. An argument that cuts across so many fields deserves a panel of scholars working within these fields and even outside them. Our goal: a lively discussion of the book and the future avenues of research it opens up.

Participants include Roisin Cossar (University of Manitoba), Ian Forrest (University of Chicago), Richard H. Helmholz (University of Chicago Law School), Phillipa Hoskin (University of Cambridge), Phillipp Schofield (Aberystwyth University), and Robert N. Swanson (Shaanxi Normal University).



Institute of Mediaeval Studies

Postgraduate Study at St Andrews







The Institute of Mediaeval Studies at the University of St Andrews is a truly interdisciplinary initiative, bringing together academic staff of international

Together with postdoctoral fellows, research associates, postgraduates and

visiting academics, they form a community of well over 100 people working on the Middle Ages. Subjects taught and researched at the Institute reflect this vast

range, including a remarkable combination of experts on both East and West,

standing in literature, languages, philosophy, history and history of art.



- Mediaeval History
- Mediaeval English
- Mediaeval Studies



The Institute and the participating departments also offer MPhil and Doctoral research degrees (full-time or part-time) in single and combined disciplines.

WHAT YOU GET:





- taught courses on a range of single and interdisciplinary subjects
- training in research skills, palaeography and codicology (often using original manuscripts in the University library), as well as languages including Latin, Arabic, Greek, Old English, Middle Scots, German, French, Italian, Old Norse, Middle Welsh and Old Irish.



Further information on the activities of the Institute, including the long-standing seminar series, conferences, workshops, international exchanges, research interests and staff profiles may be found on the SAIMS website: www.st-andrews.ac.uk/saims



For enquiries about postgraduate studies, please contact the Institute Secretary, Mrs Audrey Wishart: saimsmail@st-andrews.ac.uk



University of St Andrews

The University of St Andrews Court is a charity registered in Scotland, No: SC013532

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session: 1001

Title: Corpus or Corpus?: EXHUMING BODIES FROM TEXTS AND TEXTS FROM

EXHUMED BODIES

Sponsor: MRC Project 'The Human Remains: Digital Library of British Mortuary

Science & Investigation'

Organiser: Llewelyn Hopwood, Faculty of English / Corpus Christi College,

University of Oxford and Ruth Nugent, Department of Archaeology,

Classics & Egyptology, University of Liverpool

Moderator: Kate Giles, Department of Archaeology, University of York

Paper -a: Excavating Linguistic Patterns from Semantically Tagged Data:
A Case Study of the Human Remains Digital Library (Language:

English)

Isabelle Gribomont, Centre de traitement automatique du langage,

Université catholique de Louvain

Paper -b: 'You've gone too far': Crossing Boundaries and Disapproving

Witnesses in Medieval English Mortuary Accounts (Language:

English)

Glenn Cahilly-Bretzin, Lincoln College / Faculty of English, University of

Oxford

Paper -c: Navigating the Boundaries of Exhumed Bodies: The Human

Remains Project (Language: English)

Ruth Nugent

Paper -d: Seeing the Tangible through the Lens of the Intangible:

Medieval Romance Literature, Deathscapes, and the Castle

(Language: English)

Rachel Elizabeth Swallow, Department of Archaeology, Classics &

Egyptology, University of Liverpool

Session: 1002

Title: Framing Knowledge: Codex and Library, I - Scholarly Library

FOUNDATIONS

Organiser: Steffen Krieb, Regesta Imperii, Akademie der Wissenschaften und der

Literatur, Mainz and Magdalena Müller, Historisches Seminar, Albert-

Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg

Moderator: Pia Eckhart, Historisches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg

Paper -a: A Scholar at Work: The Nicolaus Matz Library in Michelstadt

(Language: English) Magdalena Müller

Paper -b: Johannes Tröster and His Book Donation to the University of

Ingolstadt: An Analysis from the Perspective of Endowment

Studies (Language: English)

Maximilian Schuh, Arbeitsbereich Hoch- und Spätmittelalter, Friedrich-

Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin

Paper -c: Byzantine Book Endowments and Their Commemorative

Function (Language: English)

Zachary Chitwood, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-

Universität Mainz

Session: 1003 Title: PERFORMING AUTHORITY IN QUOTIDIAN SETTINGS, I Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Sponsor: Budapest/Wien Organiser: Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien Moderator: Gerhard Jaritz Staging Authority in the Late Medieval Northern Adriatic: Paper -a: Venice, Istria, and the Patriarchate of Aquileia (Language: English) Josip Banić, Department of History, Juraj Dobrila University, Pula Paper -b: The Authority of the Lords in Bohemia: Advising the Ruler as a Lifestyle in *Dalimill's Chronicle*, c. 1310 (Language: English) Éloïse Adde, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien A Confessor's Attempts to Control the Daily Life of Benedictine Paper -c: Nuns in Prague in the Early 15th Century (Language: English) Karel Pacovský, Ústav řeckých a latinských studií, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session: 1004 Title: **BORDER CROSSINGS IN THE HISPANIC WORLD** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Nadia Altschul, School of Modern Languages & Cultures (Hispanic Moderator: Studies), University of Glasgow A Chivalric Anomaly?: Deception in the Conquest of Castejon Paper -a: and Alcocer in the Poema de Mio Cid (Language: English) Idan Sherer, Department of General History, Ben Gurion University of the Negev Paper -b: Lyrics beyond Borders: The Reception of Trobairitz Poetry in Northern France and Catalonia (Language: English) Reina Bastardas, Institut de Recerca en Cultures Medievals (IRCVM), Universitat de Barcelona and Meritxell Simó, Institut de Recerca en Cultures Medievals (IRCVM), Universitat de Barcelona The Poema de Mio Cid, Past and Present: Reconquista, Border, Paper -c: and Frontier (Language: English) Mechthild Albert, Iberoromanische Literatur- und Kulturwissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn Paper -d: Border Ballads and Global Hispanic Neomedievalisms (Language: English) Rebecca De Souza, Institut für Romanische Philologie, Freie Universität

Berlin

Session:	1005
Title:	SOCIAL EXPERIENCES OF DISABILITY
Organiser:	Ninon Dubourg, Départment d'Histoire, Université de Liège and
	Adelheid Russenberger, School of History, Queen Mary, University of
	London
Moderator:	Ninon Dubourg
Paper -a:	Dante's City: Unjust Exile and Disabled Life beyond the Border
	(Language: English)
	Catherine Bloomer, Department of Italian / Institute for Comparative
	Literature & Society, Columbia University
Paper -b:	The Borders of Disability and Ability, Ill Health and Health in
	Medieval Poland (Language: English)
	Magdalena Matczak, Department of Archaeology, Classics &
	Egyptology, University of Liverpool / School of Human Evolution &
	Social Change, Arizona State University
Paper -c:	Ill Health as a Space of Communication between Man and God in
	Ancient Rus' (Language: English)
	Natalia Pelezneva

Session:	1006
Title:	Women and Gender in the Post-Roman Successor States, I: Gaul (1)
Organiser:	Maijastina Kahlos, Department of Classics, University of Helsinki / Clare Hall, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Yaniv Fox, Department of General History, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan
Paper -a:	No Country for Old Women?: Women and Religious Dissidence in the Post-Roman World (Language: English) Maijastina Kahlos
Paper -b:	Hidden Heroines: The Appropriation of Women's Voices in Late Antique Latin Literature (Language: English) Hope Williard, University Library, University of Lincoln
Paper -c:	Masculinity in Salvian of Marseilles' De gubernatione Dei (Language: English) Chris de Wet, Department of Biblical & Ancient Studies, University of South Africa, Pretoria

Session:	1007
Title:	ECONOMIES OF EARLY MEDIEVAL MONASTICISM, I: RETHINKING THE
	Frankish Model
Sponsor:	Catholic University of America / University of Cambridge
Organiser:	Jennifer R. Davis, Department of History, Catholic University of
	America, Washington, DC
Moderator:	Caroline J. Goodson, Faculty of History / King's College, University of
	Cambridge
Paper -a:	The Political Economy of Carolingian Monasteries (Language:
·	English)
	Jennifer R. Davis
Paper -b:	36 Chapters: The Lands of St Gall Revisited (Language: English)
	Peter Erhart, Stiftsarchiv, Stiftsarchiv St Gallen
Paper -c:	Managing Space in Frankish Monasteries' Lists of Belongings
	(Language: English)
	Alexis Wilkin, Département d'Histoire, Arts et Archéologie, Université
	Libre de Bruxelles / Unité de Recherche Sociétés anciennes, médiévales

et modernes (sociAMM)

Session: 1008 WRITING AND REWRITING MEDIEVAL HISTORY, I: LITERARY ADAPTATIONS Title: Organiser: Matthew Firth, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders University, Adelaide Connor Wilson, Department of History, Lancaster University Moderator: Paper -a: Translating Pre-Conquest History within English Borders: Wace and Lazamon's Verse as a Prism of Post-Conquest Identities (Language: English) Michael Lysander Angerer, Faculty of English, University of Oxford 'A little handbook of chronology': Contexts and Purposes of De Paper -b: primo Saxonum aduentu (Language: English) Stanislav Mereminskiy, Independent Scholar, Tallinn Paper -c: Creating Cornwall with(in) Britain (Language: English) Timothy J. Nelson, Department of English & Humanities, Shawnee State University, Portsmouth, Ohio

1009 Session: Title: POLITICAL AUTHORITY IN LATE ANTIQUITY, I: IMPERIAL AND MILITARY Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network Sponsor: Organiser: Nicola Ernst, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Moderator: Adrastos Omissi, School of Humanities (Classics), University of Glasgow Slaying His Boar: Nicomedia and the Construction of Tetrarchic Paper -a: Legitimacy (Language: English) Byron Waldron, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Paper -b: Julian's 'Letter to the Athenians' and the Creation of Imperial **Authority** (Language: English) Nicola Ernst 'Holding the wolf by its ears': Challenging the Authority of the Paper -c: Army in Late Antiquity (Language: English) Teifion Gambold, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University

1010 Session: Title: ALFREDIAN VOICES, I: TIME AND SPACE IN ALFREDIAN WRITING Organiser: Francis Leneghan, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford Moderator: Francis Leneghan Locating Borders in Alfredian England (Language: English) Paper -a: Richard Purkiss, Independent Scholar, Abingdon On the Priority of the Old English Source of Æthelweard's Paper -b: Chronicon (Language: English) Daniel Anlezark, Department of English, University of Sydney Demarcating History: Time Refashioned through Language in Paper -c: Alfred's Verse Preface to the Pastoral Care (Language: English) George Beckett, Independent Scholar, Dover

Session:	1011
Title:	WHAT CAN COINS TELL US ABOUT MEDIEVAL BORDERS?
Sponsor:	Battle Conference on Anglo-Norman Studies
Organiser:	Stephen Church, School of History, University of East Anglia
Moderator:	Stephen Church
Paper -a:	Coins as Evidence for Interaction between the Lands of Cnut
	(Language: English)
	Wendy Scott, Department of History, University of Leicester
Paper -b:	Coins as Evidence for the Political Boundaries of Stephen's
	Reign (Language: English)
	Arrun Thuraisingham, Department of History, University of East Anglia
Paper -c:	Coins as Evidence for the Political Boundaries of the Continental
	Lands of Henry Plantagenet (Language: English)
	Eleanor Stinson, School of History, University of East Anglia

Session:	1012
Title:	FROM THE BORDER TO THE TABLE: PERIPHERAL MANUSCRIPT ELEMENTS AN
	THEIR USES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Dan Terkla, Department of English, Illinois Wesleyan University
Paper -a:	Dance Scenes in the Manuscript Margins as a Humour Device
	(Language: English)
	Zofia Marianna Załęska, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytet
	Warszawski
Paper -b:	Dining with Flies: A Discourse about Consumption and
	Commerce in the Low Countries during the Late Middle Ages
	(Language: English)
	Zaellotius Wilson, Herberger Institute of Design & Arts, Arizona State
	University
Paper -c:	Hoccleve and Humour?: 15th-Century Manuscript Transmission
	of The Regiment of Princes (Language: English)
	Charlotte Ross, Faculty of English, University of Oxford

	Charlotte Ross, Faculty of English, University of Oxford
Session:	1013
Title:	BYZANTINE BORDERS, I: ISLANDS, CULTURAL EXCHANGE, AND THE PRESENT
	AS A DISTORTING MIRROR
Sponsor:	Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of Birmingham
Organiser:	Leslie Brubaker, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of Birmingham
Moderator:	Daniel K. Reynolds, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of Birmingham
Paper -a:	Open Borders: Milan and Constantinople, c. 1400 (Language: English)
	Jessica Varsallona, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of Birmingham
Paper -b:	Rus': A Borderless Region and Historiography in a Time of Hostile Borders (Language: English)
	Alexandra Vukovich, Department of History, King's College London
Respondent:	Luca Zavagno, Department of History, Bilkent University, Turkey

Session: 1014 Title: ROYAL WOMEN IN THE REIGN OF EDWARD III Sponsor: Society for 14th-Century Studies Organiser: Laura Tompkins, Historic Royal Palaces, London Moderator: Laura Tompkins Paper -a: Philippa of Hainault: Consort Queen and Landowner (Language: English) Katia Wright, Department of History, University of Winchester Paper -b: Isabella of Woodstock: The King's Eldest Daughter at the English Royal Court (Language: English) Chloë McKenzie, New College of the Humanities, Northeastern University, London A Queen without a Country?: Joan Plantagenet and the Paper -c: Imprisonment of David II of Scotland, 1346-1357 (Language:

Amy Hayes, Department of History, Open University

1015 Session: Title: CROSSING MEDIEVAL BORDERS: MULTICULTURAL AND CONTESTED SPACES, I - CONTESTED SITES AT THE NEXUS OF DYNAMIC BORDER ZONES Sponsor: Queen's University Belfast Organiser: Karen Pinto, Independent Scholar, Calgary Moderator: Elisa Ramazzina, Faculty of English, University of Oxford / School of Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University Belfast The Thughur's Forgotten al-Massisa (Mopsouestia): A Historical Paper -a: Biography of One of the Most Highly Contested Sites of the Islamo-Byzantine Frontier (Language: English) Karen Pinto Crossing Medieval Aswan: Archaeological Contributions to Paper -b: Medieval Islamic Frontiers (Language: English) Gregory Williams, Swiss Institute for Architectural & Archaeological Research on Ancient Egypt, Cairo Paper -c: The Christian Colonisation of an Andalusian Border Area: The Case of Boatella Suburb, València (Language: English) Alexandre Mateu Picó, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València Shifting Borders in the Late Middle Ages: Byzantine Paper -d: Constantinople and Ottoman Istanbul Viewed by Scholars from the Holy Roman Empire in the 16th Century (Language: English) Nicholas Melvani, Historisches Seminar, Johannes Gutenberg-

Universität Mainz

Session:	1016
Title:	BOUNDARIES OF GOVERNANCE, I: BORDERS AND AUTHORITY IN THE
	HUNDRED YEARS WAR
Organiser:	Ali Al-Khafaji, Department of History, University of Bristol and Rhiannon Cox, Department of History, University of Bristol
Moderator:	David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of Evansville
Paper -a:	'Choosing the lion over the fleurs-de-lis': Contesting Valois
·	Authority at the End of the Hundred Years War, c. 1435 - c.
	1453 (Language: English)
	Andrew Green, Department of History, Durham University
Paper -b:	Judicial Appeal and the Negotiation of Political Boundaries in
•	Aquitaine (Language: English)
	Katharine Bennett, Independent Scholar, Cambridge
Paper -c:	Regnal and Papal Tension in the Reign of Richard II: Nationalist
•	Connotations in the Chronicles (Language: English)
	Ali Al-Khafaji
	•

Session:	1017
Title:	THE BORDERS OF INTIMACY IN THE FRANKISH WORLD, 6TH-9TH CENTURY:
	Ideas, Practices, Materialities
Organiser:	Francesco Veronese, Dipartimento di Scienze Storiche, Geografiche e
	dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Padova
Moderator:	Anne-Marie Helvétius, Département d'Histoire, Université Paris 8 -
	Vincennes-Saint-Denis
Paper -a:	Borders of Intimacy in an Archaeological Perspective: Children
	and Their Kin in Light of Funerary Practices (Language: English)
	Émilie Perez, Equipe d'Accueil 'Sociétés traditionnelles et
	contemporaines en Océanie', Université de Polynésie Française
Paper -b:	'Parvula, non parvum linguis, virguncula, luctum': The Good
	'Pater' Charlemagne Grieves the Loss of His Children (Language:
	English)
	Nicole Demarchi, Dipartimento di scienze Storiche, Geografiche e
	dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Padova / Histoire et Cultures de
	l'Antiquité et du Moyen Age, Université de Lorraine

	i Antiquite et du Moyen Age, Oniversite de Lorraine
Paper -c:	Ideas, Roles, and Spaces of Intimacy in Conjugal Relationships
	in the Time of Louis the Pious, 814-840 (Language: English)
	Francesco Veronese

Session:	1018
Title:	BORDERLESS TALES?: THE POLITICS OF STORYTELLING
Sponsor:	St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews
Organiser:	Victoria Turner, Department of French / St Andrews Institute of
	Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews
Moderator:	Daisy Black, School of Humanities, University of Wolverhampton
Paper -a:	Credible Sources: Divining Fact from Fiction in the Older Scots
	Tale Cycle The Buke of the Sevyne Sagis (Language: English)
	Caitlin Flynn, School of English, University of St Andrews
Paper -b:	Folktale and Crusading Discourses in Medieval French Epics
	(Language: English)
	Victoria Turner
Paper -c:	Freedom through Formulae: Feminist Re-Readings / Re-Tellings
	of Middle English Fairy-Mistress Narratives (Language: English)
	Jane Bonsall, School of English, Drama & Creative Writing, University of
	Birmingham

Session:

Session:

1023

University of St Andrews

1021

Session: 1019 TEMPORAL BORDERS IN MIDDLE ENGLISH LITERATURE Title: Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Robert Epstein, Department of English, Fairfield University, Connecticut Paper -a: The Transgressing Temporal Border of the Middle Ages (Language: English) Wallace Cleaves, Department of English, University of California, Riverside Paper -b: Border Pedagogy in the Middle English Pearl (Language: English) Elizabeth Schirmer, Department of English, New Mexico State University 'A life that is not a thing': John McTaggart's Temporal Series, Paper -c: Ontological Differentiations, and the Middle English Poem St **Erkenwald** (Language: English) Eduardo Correia, Department of English, King's College London Medieval English Time Travel (Language: English) Paper -d: Christopher Lee Pipkin, English Department, Emmanuel College, Georgia

Session: 1020 Title: THE BORDERS OF MEDIEVAL BULGARIA, I: POLITICS, RELIGION, AND Sponsor: Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia Sashka Georgieva, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy Organiser: of Sciences, Sofia Francesco Dall'Aglio, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy Moderator: of Sciences, Sofia Paper -a: The Borders of the Medieval Bulgarian State, 680-971 (Language: English) Kiril Nenov, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia The Borders of Bulgaria in the 1230 Privilege of Ivan Asen II Paper -b: (Language: English) Elena Kostova, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia Religious Borders and Boundaries in the Marital Policy of Paper -c: Medieval Bulgaria (Language: English) Sashka Georgieva

Title:	FRONTIERS AND CROSSROADS IN ITALY, I: ELEMENTS AND CONCEPTS
Sponsor:	Italy in Late Antiquity & the Early Middle Ages (ILAEMA), Amsterdam
	University Press
Organiser:	Francesca Dell'Acqua, Dipartimento di Scienze del Patrimonio Culturale
	(DISPAC), Università degli Studi di Salerno
Moderator:	Edoardo Manarini, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi
	di Torino
Paper -a:	Environmental Boundaries of Italy (Language: English)
	Edward Schoolman, Department of History, University of Nevada, Reno
Paper -b:	Borders in 7th- and 8th-Century Italy (Language: English)
	Nicole Lopez-Jantzen, Department of Social Sciences, Human Services
	& Criminal Justice, City University of New York
Paper -c:	When Is a Border No Longer a Border?: The Changing Relations
	of the Exarchate of Ravenna with Its Neighbours in the Late 9th
	- Early 10th Centuries (Language: English)
	Thomas Brown, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of
	Edinburgh
	-

Session:	1022
Title:	RÍMUR: ON THE BORDERS OF ORALITY AND LITERACY
Organiser:	Teresa Dröfn Freysdóttir Njarðvík, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative
	Cultural Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Moderator:	Katarzyna Anna Kapitan, Linacre College, University of Oxford
Paper -a:	From Prose to Verse and Back Again (Language: English)
	Matthew Driscoll, Den Arnamagnæanske Samling, Københavns
	Universitet
Paper -b:	Ölvis Rímur sterka: Oral aspects of Rímur Transmission
	(Language: English)
	Teresa Dröfn Freysdóttir Njarðvík
Paper -c:	Performative Features and Styles in Medieval Rímur (Language:
	English)
	Pétur Húni Björnsson, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural
	Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Paper -d:	Language and Metre of Kraftaskáld Magic in the Rímur Form
	(Language: English)
	Èirik Westcoat, Independent Scholar, Pittsburgh
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

565510111	1010
Title:	FRONTIER RELATIONSHIPS IN OUTREMER
Sponsor:	Northern Network for the Study of the Crusades
Organiser:	Hannah MacKenzie, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Hannah MacKenzie
Paper -a:	Marking Boundaries: The Case of the 'Jacobites' in Jerusalem in
	the 12th-13th Century (Language: English)
	Maria S. Thomas, Afdeling Kunst en Cultuur, Geschiedenis, Oudheid,
	Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam
	Recipient of a 2022 Templar Heritage Trust Bursary
Paper -b:	Divide and Conquer: The Legal Implications of Shared Munāṣafāt
	Lands between the Early Mamluks and Levantine Crusader
	States, 1250-1290 (Language: English)
	Amel Bensalim, Department of History, Princeton University
Paper -c:	Frontier Fortresses in Northern Syria (Language: English)
	Angus Stewart, Centre for Anatolian & East Mediterranean Studies,

Session:

Title:
Sponsor:
Organiser:
Centre for Jewish Studies, University of Leeds
Eva Frojmovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies / Centre for Jewish Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Moderator:
Paper -a:
Copying Mistakes or Mistaken Copyists: On the Interplay

aper -a: Copying Mistakes or Mistaken Copyists: On the Interplay between Text and Diagrams in the Sefer ha-Mar'im (Language:

English)

Sabine Arndt, Institut für Jüdische Studien, Westfälische Wilhelms-

Universität Münster

Paper -b: Written on Your Palm: Diagrams of the Human Hand in Jewish

Manuscripts and Early Printed Books (Language: English) Zsófia Buda, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of

Manchester

Session: 1025

Paper -b:

Title: IMPERIAL PERCEPTIONS OF FRONTIER PEOPLE: IDENTITY FORMATION ON

THE EASTERN AND WESTERN BORDERS OF THE ROMAN WORLD

Sponsor: EU Marie Skłodowska-Curie Actions (MSCA) Postdoctoral Individual

Fellowship

Organiser: Lusine Margaryan, School of History, University College Cork Moderator: Jesse Harrington, School of History, University College Cork

Paper -a: From Barbarians to Heretics: Late Antique Perceptions of the

Western Periphery (Language: English)

Damian Bracken, School of History, University College Cork
Missionary Activity of Frontier Apostles Ulfila and Mesrop

Mashtots: Translation of Holy Texts into National Languages

(Language: English) Lusine Margaryan

Paper -c: The Rimland as an Environment for the Origin and Formation of

Religious and Confessional Movements on the Example of the

Euphrates Zone (Language: English)

Ervand Margaryan, Department of World History & Foreign Regional

Studies, Russian-Armenian University, Yerevan

	WEDNESDAY	06 JULY	²⁰²² :	09.00-	10.30
--	-----------	---------	-------------------	--------	-------

1026
THE TWILIGHT ZONE: NEGOTIATING THE LIMINAL IN THE EARLY MEDIEVAL
IMAGINATION
Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Monash University, Victoria
Stephen Joyce, Centre for Studies in Religion & Theology, Monash
University, Victoria
Roderick McDonald, Emu Forge, Sheffield
The Liminal Music Space of Chant: Augustine and the Loss of
Boundaries (Language: English)
Carol J. Williams, Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, Monash
University, Victoria
Decolonising the <i>Limes germanicus</i> : Re-Imagining the Socio-
Politics of the Völkerwanderung (Language: English)
Christopher Bishop, Centre for Classical Studies, Australian National
University, Canberra
None Shall Pass: Women at the Heavenly Toll-Gates (Language:
English)
Bronwen Neil, Department of History & Archaeology, Macquarie
University, Sydney
Excommunicate!: Negotiating Exclusion in the Early Medieval
Church (Language: English)
Stephen Joyce

Session:	1027
Title:	HOLY POLITICS!: BORDERS BETWEEN THE SACRED AND THE POLITICAL IN
	MEDIEVAL GERMAN LITERATURE
Organiser:	Lea Braun, Institut für Deutsche Literatur, Humboldt-Universität zu
	Berlin
Moderator:	Lea Braun
Paper -a:	Female Mystics Reclaiming Liturgical Authority: The Cases of
	Margareta Ebner and Adelheid Langmann (Language: English)
	Pavlina Kulagina, Seminar für Deutsche Philologie, Georg-August-
	Universität Göttingen
Paper -b:	Contested Futures: Prophecy and the Border-Dispute between
	Fate and Politics in the Middle High German 'Alexander'
	Romances (Language: English)
	Lea Braun
Paper -c:	Charlemagne's Unspeakable Sin and the Politics of Confession
	(Language: English)
	Sarah Bowden, Department of German, King's College London

Session:	1028
Title:	Blurred Boundaries and Religious Dissent, I: Contradictions,
	GREY AREAS, AND AMBIGUITY IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF RELIGIOUS
	'OTHERNESS'
Sponsor:	Medieval Heresy & Dissent Research Network, University of Nottingham
Organiser:	Andra-Nicoleta Alexiu, Historisches Seminar, Westfälische Wilhelms-
	Universität Münster and Rachel Ernst, Department of History, Georgia
	State University, Atlanta
Moderator:	Sita Steckel, Historisches Seminar, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität
	Münster
Paper -a:	'Pagan' Practices in Burchard of Worms' Corrector sive medicus
	(Language: English)
	Larissa de Freitas Lyth, Departamento de História, Universidade Federal
	do Paraná, Brasil
Paper -b:	Blurred Lines in Bernard of Clairvaux's Anti-Heretical Sermons
	(Language: English) _,
	Stamatia Noutsou, Ústav religionistiky, Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Paper -c:	Alan of Lille Preaching against Heresy: Topics and Techniques
	(Language: English)
	Anne Greule, Lehrstuhl für Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Friedrich-
	Schiller-Universität Jena

Session:	1029
Title:	BORDERLESS SAINTHOOD IN MEDIEVAL NORDIC HAGIOGRAPHY, I:
	RECEPTION AND ADAPTATION
Sponsor:	Norse Hagiography Network
Organiser:	Tiffany Nicole White, Department of Scandinavian, University of
	California, Berkeley
Moderator:	Tiffany Nicole White
Paper -a:	(Sea-)Stranding and Thematic Unity in Andreas Saga Postola I
	(Language: English)
	Eugenia Kristina Vorobeva, Jesus College, University of Oxford
Paper -b:	The Cult and Hagiography of St Ambrose of Milan in Medieval
	Iceland (Language: English)
	Davide Salmoiraghi, Girton College, University of Cambridge
Paper -c:	'Eue þydiz upp i uárt maal eymd edr ue' ('Eve signifies in our
	language misery or woe'): The Presentation of Eve in the Fall
	Story of Stjórn I (Language: English)
	Natasha Bradley, Lincoln College, University of Oxford
Paper -d:	The Fragmented Magdalen: Revision and Reduction in Jón
	Porsteinsson píslarvottur's <i>Iðrunardiktur</i> (Language: English) Natalie van Deusen, Department of Modern Languages & Cultural
	Studies, University of Alberta

WEDNESDAY	06	.li ii v	2022.	NQ	00^{-1}	10	30
VVEDIVESDAT	UU	JULI	2022.	UŪ	.00-	ıv	

Session:	1030
Title:	At the Border of Popular and Monastic Religion in Late Medieval
	ENGLAND
Organiser:	Eleanor Cox, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Moderator:	Lauren Sisson, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -a:	Apocalyptic Thought in the Parish Church (Language: English) Eleanor Cox
Paper -b:	Henry VI: The Changing Popularities of a Quasi-Saint (Language: English)
	Frederick Lloyd Williams, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -c:	'To seo the leste blis of paradys': Religious Orders on the Border of the Divine (Language: English)
	Andrew Judson, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Session:	1031
Title:	Borders of Touch and Time in Art, Hagiography, and Visionary Writing
Organiser:	Janette Elliott, Yarra Theological Union, University of Divinity, Box Hill, Victoria
Moderator:	Matthew Beckmann, Yarra Theological Union, University of Divinity, Box Hill, Victoria
Paper -a:	Borders of the Body in the Revelations of Julian of Norwich (Language: English) Janette Elliott
Paper -b:	Blurring Boundaries between the Earthly and the Divine: Visual Representations of the 'Noli me tangere' in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English) Claire Renkin, Yarra Theological Union, University of Divinity, Box Hill, Victoria
Paper -c:	Reversing the Border between Benedict and Scholastica in the Hagiographical Record (Language: English) Carmel Posa, Yarra Theological Union, University of Divinity, Box Hill, Victoria

Session:	1032
Title:	DEFINING THE BOUNDARIES OF FEMALE RULERSHIP, I: REPRESENTING
	Power
Organiser:	Sarah Greer, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Moderator:	Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -a:	Transgressive Queens or Committed Rulers?: Angevin Queens in
	the 12th Century (Language: English)
	Gabrielle Storey, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -b:	Marguerite of Provence and a Queen's Self-Representation as a
	Political Actor (Language: English)
	Anaïs Waag, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Paper -c:	Beyond Borders: Queens as Peace Emissaries in the Franco-
	Navarrese Wars in the 14th Century (Language: English)
	Louise Gay, Faculté des Lettres, Sorbonne Université Paris Nord

Session:	1033
Title:	BORDERS BETWEEN LIFE AND DEATH IN TOLKIEN'S LEGENDARIUM
Sponsor:	Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Organiser:	Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Sara Brown, Department of Language & Literature, Signum University
Paper -a:	Memories of Borders: On the Borders of Memory - Beleriand as Elegiac Landscape (Language: English) Cami Agan, Department of Language & Literature, Oklahoma Christian University
Paper -b:	Beyond the Circles of the World (Language: English) Amy Amendt-Raduege, Department of English, Western Washington University
Paper -c:	Undead or Undying: Limits of Immortality in Tolkien's Work (Language: English) Gaëlle Abaléa. Independent Scholar. Orléans

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session:	1034
Title:	MAPPING BORDERS AND CULTURAL HERITAGE BEYOND THE EYE, I
Sponsor:	Beyond East and West: Sacred Landscapes of 'Duklja' and 'Raška' /
	HOLDURA Project, Cultural Heritage in Times of World War I,
	Österreichischer Austauschdienst (Austrian Agency for Education and
	Internationalisation), ME 07/2019
Organiser:	Mihailo Popović, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie
	der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Mihailo Popović
Paper -a:	An Ecclesiastical History of Medieval Duklja: A Landscape
	Defined by Rite (Language: English)
	Dorota Vargová, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie
	der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -b:	Towards Imperial Dignity: A Contribution to the Study of the
	Imperial Crown of King Stefan Uroš III Dečanski in the Cetinje
	Monastery (Language: English)
	Branka Vranešević, Department of Art History, University of Belgrade
Paper -c:	Mapping Cultural Heritage beyond the Eye: The Case of the
	Crown of the Serbian King Stefan Dečanski (Language: English)
	Moisés Hernández Cordero, Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut,
	Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Session:	1035
Title:	COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF MEDIEVAL ENGLAND AND ICELAND, I: HISTORIES
Organiser:	Katharine Marlow, School of European Languages, Culture & Society, University College London
Moderator:	Rebecca Drake, Department of English & Related Literature, University of York
Paper -a:	Acts of Collective Self-Representation: Studying Ethnicity in Anglo-Saxon England and Medieval Iceland (Language: English) Katharine Marlow
Paper -b:	Marital Customs in Medieval Scandinavia and Medieval England (Language: English)
Respondent:	Maria Tranter, Departement Geschichte, Universität Basel Luthien Cangemi, School of European Languages, Culture & Society, University College London

Session:	1036
Title:	BOUNDARIES BETWEEN TOWN AND COUNTRYSIDE IN CASTILE, 14^{TH} - 16^{TH}
Organiser:	Alejandro Ríos Conejero, Departamento de Historia de América y Medieval y Ciencias Historiográficas, Universidad Complutense de Madrid
Moderator:	Marisa Bueno Sánchez, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Universidad Complutense de Madrid
Paper -a:	Social and Political Borders between Segovia and Its Territory, 1400-1520 (Language: English) Miguel José López-Guadalupe Pallarés, Facultad de Geografía e Historia, Universidad Complutense de Madrid
Paper -b:	Credit Frontiers: Spatial Distribution of Rural Credit in Castile between the 15 th -16 th Centuries (Language: English) Ángel Rozas Español, Facultad de Humanidades de Albacete, Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha
Paper -c:	Boudaries between Seville and Its Territory at the End of the Middle Ages (Language: English) Alejandro Ríos Conejero

Session:	1037
Title:	SPACE, LANDSCAPE, AND THE NATURAL WORLD IN ROMANCE
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Brooke Heidenreich Findley, Division of Arts & Humanities,
	Pennsylvania State University
Paper -a:	On the Borders of the Florentine State: Apennine Landscapes in
•	Dante's Commedia (Language: English)
	Antonio Raschi, Istituto per la BioEconomia, Consiglio Nazionale delle
	Ricerche, Firenze
Paper -b:	'Toute enclose': Garden Walls and the Limits of Art (Language:
•	English)
	Charlotte Spencer, School of Modern Languages & Cultures, Durham
	University
Paper -c:	Border as Barrier: Reading the Conflict between Text and
•	Paratext in Ivresse (La Vie des pères) (Language: English)
	Karen Casebier, Department of Modern & Classical Languages &
	Literatures, University of Tennessee, Chattanooga
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Session:	1038
Title:	BORDERS IN HEROIC EPICS
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Alaric Hall, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of English, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	'Ok þá kvað hann vísu' ('And then he spoke a verse'): Prosimetrum and the Borderline between Performance and Reception History in Old Norse Kings' Sagas (Language: English) Ben Chennells, Centre for Scandinavian Studies, University College London
Paper -b:	Crossing Borders in Medieval Flyting Scenes: Hildebrandslied, Piðreks Saga, and Russian Bylinas (Language: English) Inna Matyushina, Department of English, University of Exeter
Paper -c:	Disruption in <i>Hárbarðsljóð</i> (Language: English) Manu Braithwaite-Westoby, Medieval & Early Modern Centre, University of Sydney

Purpose:

1042

As a highly diverse group of scholars with different academic backgrounds and career paths, Early Career Researchers in the field of Medieval Studies face many challenges. This round table discussion brings together scholars and boards of ECR networks to stimulate crossdisciplinary connections, to give a platform to marginalised voices, and to engage in conversation with one another. How can we benefit from one another's knowledge in academic and other careers? How do we develop networks within and beyond our own research fields? And how can we address these challenges and make significant contributions to the development of our professional environment?

Participants include Amina Boukail (Université de Jiiel, Algérie), Lisa D. Camp (Cornell University), Sven Kraus (Universität Basel), Katrín Lísa Mikaelsdóttir (University of Iceland, Reykjavík), Friederike Richter (Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin), and Yoav Tirosh (University of Iceland, Reykjavík).

1039

Session:

Paper -c:

Title: **MENDICANT THOUGHT**

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator:

Melanie Brunner, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Faith and Reason: Revisiting the Five Ways of Thomas Aguinas Paper -a:

(Language: English)

Inês Bolinhas, Centro de Estudos Filosóficos e Humanísticos,

Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Lisboa

Paper -b: Boundaries of Discipline in the Franciscan Order: Norm, **Deviation, and Correction in the Constitutions of Narbonne**

(Language: English)

Marko Jerković, Faculty of Croatian Studies, University of Zagreb Nature and Grace among the Franciscans: Summa Halensis,

Bonaventure, and John Peckham (Language: English)

Christopher M. Cullen, Department of Philosophy, Fordham University

Session: 1040

Title: INVESTMENTS AND SURVIVAL IN LATE MEDIEVAL CITIES, I: PRIVATE

FUNDING AND PUBLIC BODIES IN GERMAN-SPEAKING LANDS

Giro: Medieval Finance Network Sponsor:

Organiser: Stephan Nicolussi-Köhler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und

Europäische Ethnologie, Universität Innsbruck

Moderator: Adrian R. Bell, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,

University of Reading

Credit for the Poor, Credit for the Rich?: Different Strategies for Paper -a:

the Supply of Credit in Medieval Tirol (Language: English)

Stephan Nicolussi-Köhler

Paper -b: The Pledging of Dominions and Royal Rights in the Late Middle

Ages (Language: English)

Lienhard Thaler, Institut für Wirtschafts- und Sozialgeschichte,

Universität Wien

Paper -c: Credit and the Administration of the Poors' Funds in Small

Lower Rhine Cities during the Late Middle Ages (Language:

English)

Monika Gussone, Lehrstuhl für die Geschichte des Spätmittelalters und

der Frühen Neuzeit, Universität Mannheim

1041 Session:

Title: I KNOW YOU BY THE BIT YOU WEAR: THE ROLE OF EQUESTRIAN EQUIPMENT

IN MEDIEVAL SOCIETY

Sponsor: Trivent Medieval

Organiser: Anastasija Ropa, Department of Management & Communication

Science, Latvian Academy of Sport Education, Riga

John Clark, Curatorial Department, Museum of London Moderator:

Paper -a: The Horned Saddle in Late Antiquity: Practical Reflections on Its

Possible Forms and Their Interplay with the Physical Dynamics

of Riding (Language: English)

Timothy Dawson, Independent Scholar, Tilbury

Paper -b: Horse-Drawn Medieval Winter Transportation: Sleds and

Sledges (Language: English)

Kathleen Haak, Independent Scholar, Lexington, Kentucky

Paper -c: Reproducing a High Medieval Horse Bit (Language: English)

Jennifer Jobst, Independent Scholar, Austin, Texas

217

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session: Title:

Session: 1101 Title: **PATRONS AND POLITICS IN ARCHITECTURAL HISTORY** IMC Programming Committee Organiser: Moderator: Katherine Weikert, Department of History, University of Winchester The St Mary Cathedrals of Hamburg, Hildesheim, and Paderborn Paper -a: in the Early Middle Ages (Language: English) Rona Ettlin, Institut für Geschichte / Institut für Katholische Theologie, Universität Hildesheim Mapping Mudéjar: A Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Architecture in Paper -b: **Iberia** (Language: English) Elizabeth Dowker Hollinger, Independent Scholar, Wisconsin St Stephen's (Vienna) and the Crises of 1408: Practice Theory Paper -c: and the Sociopolitics of the Medieval Building Site (Language: Gabriel Byng, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Universität Wien

Session: 1102 FRAMING KNOWLEDGE: CODEX AND LIBRARY, II - ONE-VOLUME LIBRARIES Title: Organiser: Pia Eckhart, Historisches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg and Steffen Krieb, Regesta Imperii, Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz Steffen Krieb Moderator: Paper -a: A Library of Libraries?: Hartmann Schedel and Felix Schmid Handling Knowledge (Language: English) Pia Eckhart Uniting Biblical Knowledge and Devotion in One Volume: A 14th-Paper -b: Century Manuscript from Hartmann Schedel's Library (Language: English) Malena Ratzke, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg The Kolmarer Liederhandschrift and the Speyerer Kompendium: Paper -c: Two 15th-Century German One-Volume Libraries in One Library? (Language: English) Marco Heiles, Institut für Germanistische und Allgemeine Literaturwissenschaft, RWTH Aachen University

Session: 1103 Title: PERFORMING AUTHORITY IN QUOTIDIAN SETTINGS, II Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Sponsor: Budapest/Wien Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European Organiser: University, Budapest/Wien Moderator: Éloïse Adde, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien Paper -a: Food and Authority in the Ménagier de Paris (Language: English) Michael Brauer, Gastrosophie, Fachbereich Geschichte, Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg Belts: An Object of Power in Albanian Culture (Language: English) Paper -b: Etleva Lala, Department of Eastern & Central European History & Historical Russistics, Eötvös Loránd University, Budapest Separating from the Others: The 'Laws' of Urban Material Paper -c: Culture (Language: English) Gerhard Jaritz

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	1104
Title:	ROYAL ABSENCE: ROYAL CONTROL
Sponsor:	Fourteenth Century England, Boydell & Brewer
Organiser:	David Green, Centre for British Studies, Harlaxton College, University of Evansville
Moderator:	Bronach Kane, School of History, Archaeology & Religion, Cardiff University
Paper -a:	Factions or Fiction?: The Royal Court and the Nobility, 1369-77 (Language: English) Laura Tompkins, Historic Royal Palaces, London
Paper -b:	The Key to Controlling the King?: Robert de Vere, Duke of Ireland, and the Chamberlainship, 1381-1388 (Language: English) James Ross, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -c:	Henry VI's Minority: 15 th -Century Manifestations of 14 th -Century Precedents (Language: English) Jennifer Caddick, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Session:	1105
Title:	DISABILITY IN LITERATURE
Organiser:	Ninon Dubourg, Départment d'Histoire, Université de Liège and Adelheid Russenberger, School of History, Queen Mary, University of London
Moderator:	Wendy J. Turner, Department of History, Anthropology & Philosophy, Augusta University, Georgia
Paper -a:	Disabled Old Women against Romance: The Depictions of La Vieille, Frontier of Love in Le roman de la Rose (Language:
	English) Ninon Dubourg
Paper -b:	Eastern Infirmity and Unholy Suffering: Genealogy and Faith as Disability / The Borders of Ability and Disability (Language: English)
	Jeffrey McCambridge, Department of English, College of Arts & Sciences, Ohio University
Paper -c:	It's All Fun and Games: Laughing at Newly Impaired and Newly Normative Bodies in Medieval France (Language: English) Heather Curtis, School of History, University of St Andrews

Session:	1106
Title:	WOMEN AND GENDER IN THE POST-ROMAN SUCCESSOR STATES, II: GAUL
_	(1)
Organiser:	Eric Fournier, Department of History, West Chester University of Pennsylvania
Moderator:	Lisa Bailey, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Auckland
Paper -a:	Women at the Boundaries of the Church in Late Antique
	Burgundy: Sex, Incest, and Gendered Absence (Language:
	English)
	Becca Grose, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London
Paper -b:	Women in the Lex Burgundionum (Language: English)
	Audrey Becker, Département d'histoire et de géographie, Université de Lorraine
Paper -c:	Captive Queens and Rebellious Nuns: A Reexamination of the 'Scandal' in Poitiers (Language: English)

of Cambridge

Rachel Singer, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University

Session: 1107 Title: **ECONOMIES OF EARLY MEDIEVAL MONASTICISM, II: NEW PERSPECTIVES** Sponsor: Catholic University of America / University of Cambridge Caroline J. Goodson, Faculty of History / King's College, University of Organiser: Cambridge Valerie L. Garver, Department of History, Northern Illinois University Moderator: The Middling Sort: Managing Estates and Expectations in Early Paper -a: Medieval Spain (Language: English) Graham Barrett, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln and Robert Portass, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln The Brevia and Control of Monastic Property in Carolingian Italy Paper -b: (Language: English) Giuseppe Albertoni, Dipartimento di Lettere e Filosofia, Università degli Studi di Trento Monks and Their Pigs (Language: English) Paper -c: Jamie Kreiner, Department of History, University of Georgia, Athens

1108 Session: Title: WRITING AND REWRITING MEDIEVAL HISTORY, II: ADAPTING REPUTATION Organiser: Matthew Firth, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders University, Adelaide Moderator: Lauren L. Whitnah, Marco Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of Tennessee, Knoxville King Offa of Mercia, Damnatio memoriae or Vir mirabilis: Paper -a: Transmission and Adaptation in Post-Conquest England (Language: English) Julian Calcagno, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders University, Adelaide Paper -b: 'Cesare splendidior': Anglo-Norman Memories of Æthelflæd of Mercia (Language: English) Matthew Firth Paper -c: The Construction of an Image: Understanding Depictions of the Empress Matilda and the Relationship between Gender and Power in Gesta Stephani and Historia Novella (Language: English) Lisa Cruikshank, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto

Session:	1109
Title:	POLITICAL AUTHORITY IN LATE ANTIQUITY, II: LATE LATIN POETRY
Sponsor:	Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network
Organiser:	Ben Kybett, Department of Classics, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Richard Flower, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Paper -a:	Depicting Authority: The Importance of Descriptions for the
	Construction of Authority in Claudian's Political Poems
	(Language: English)
	Sally Baumann, Institut für Antike, Universität Graz
Paper -b:	A Eunuch as a Helmsman, Impossible! A Eunuch as a Statesman,
	Bitter Reality?: Debating Authority through Comparison in
	Claudian (Language: English)
	Nora Kohlhofer, Geisteswissenschaftliche Fakultät, Karl-Franzens-
	Universität Graz
Paper -c:	The Queen and the Poet: Female Authority in Venantius
	Fortunatus' Poems on Radegund (Language: English)
	Elena Castelnuovo, Independent Scholar, Milano

Session:	1110
Title:	ALFREDIAN VOICES, II: ALFREDIAN MENTALITIES
Organiser:	Amy Faulkner, Department of English Language & Literature, University
	College London
Moderator:	Amy Faulkner
Paper -a:	Steering the Ship of the Mind: The Significance and Influence of
	Metaphors for Controlling the Mind in the Alfredian Pastoral
	Care (Language: English)
	Eleni Ponirakis, School of English, University of Nottingham
Paper -b:	In Search of the Mind in the Old English Hierdeboc (Language:
	English)
	Ryan Hall, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto
Paper -c:	Runcofa and the Inner Temple in Alfred's Metres of Boethius
	(Language: English)
	Tatyana Solomonik-Pankrashova, Department of Humanities & Arts,
	European Humanities University, Vilnius

Session:	1111
Title:	CROSSING BORDERS AND INTERNATIONAL NETWORKS IN THE PRODUCTION
	OF ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS: THE CASE OF ILLUMINATED LEGAL
	MANUSCRIPTS IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, 12 TH -15 TH CENTURIES
Sponsor:	Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Organiser:	Maria Alessandra Bilotta, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Moderator:	Maria João Branco, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade Nova de Lisboa
Paper -a:	Connections, Exchanges, and Movements across the Borders between the French Midi, Iberian, and Italian Peninsulas:
	Bolognese and Iberian Presences in Southern French
	Illuminated Legal Manuscripts, 13th-14th Centuries (Language:
	English)
	Maria Alessandra Bilotta
Paper -b:	From France and Bologna to Naples: Illuminated Legal
	Manuscripts in the Angevin Kingdom (Language: English)
	Andrea Improta, Dipartimento di Scienze Umane, Università degli Studi
	dell'Aquila
Paper -c:	'Where else but in Bologna?': Artistic Exchanges and Tensions in
	the Early Italian Illuminated Manuscripts of the Decretum
	Gratiani (Language: English)
	Gianluca del Monaco, Dipartimento delle Arti, Università di Bologna

_	
Session:	1112
Title:	Breaking the Boundary: Forces and Counter-Forces in Medieval
	Italian Art
Sponsor:	Netzwerk Italienforschung / DFG-Kolleg-Forschungsgruppe 'Imaginaria of Force', Universität Hamburg
Organiser:	Isabella Augart, Kunstgeschichtliches Seminar und Kunstsammlung, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen and Gerd Mathias Micheluzzi, DFG- Kolleg-Forschungsgruppe 'Imaginaria of Force', Universität Hamburg
Moderator:	Tanja Hinterholz, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Universität Wien
Paper -a:	Against the Wall: Narrating the Border in Representations of
·	Mountainous Landscapes in Trecento Art (Language: English) Isabella Augart
Paper -b:	The Force of Privation: How Cast Shadows Accentuate Spatial and Ontological Boundaries in Trecentesque Painting (Language: English)
	Gerd Mathias Micheluzzi
Paper -c:	Why Borders?: Reflections on the Construction of Boundaries in Art Historical Discourse (Language: English)
	Tanja Hinterholz
Paper -d:	Royal Portraits in Serbia and Italy, Late 13th and Early 14th
·	Century: Iconographical Changes and Adaptation to Foreign
	Policy (Language: English)
	Ana Griza, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg

Session:	1113
Title:	BYZANTINE BORDERS, II: THE PROBLEM WITH BORDERS
Sponsor:	Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of
	Birmingham
Organiser:	Leslie Brubaker, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek
	Studies, University of Birmingham
Moderator:	Luca Zavagno, Department of History, Bilkent University, Turkey
Paper -a:	The Problem with Borders (Language: English)
	Chris Wickham, Faculty of History, University of Oxford / Department of
	History, University of Birmingham
Paper -b:	Ecclesiastical Buildings of Naples under Byzantine Rule, c. 660-
	1000 (Language: English)
	Nila Namsechi, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies,
	University of Birmingham
Paper -c:	'Borders' of Violence: Justification and Gender (Language:
	English)
	Theofili Kampianaki, Department of History, University of Birmingham

Wednesday 06 July 2	2022: 11.15-1	2.45
---------------------	---------------	------

Session:	1114
Title:	NEGOTIATING THE OTHER: SPATIAL AND MENTAL BORDERS IN THE MIDDLE
	AGES
Organiser:	Christian Jaser, Institut für Geschichte, Alpen-Adria-Universität
	Klagenfurt
Moderator:	Pavel Soukup, Centrum Medievistických Studií, Filosofický ústav,
	Akademie věd České republiky, Praha
Paper -a:	Castilian Border Treaties: Demarcation Processes in Comparison
	(Language: English)
	Sandra Schieweck, Abteilung Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Ludwig-
	Maximilians-Universität München
Paper -b:	Creating Spatial and Mental Borders through Royal Inter-
	Marriages during the Hundred Years War (Language: English)
	Olivia Mayer, Institut für Geschichte, Alpen-Adria-Universität Klagenfurt
Paper -c:	Demarcate and Punish: Excommunication and Marginalisation
	on the Anglo-Scottish Border in the Later Middle Ages
	(Language: English)
	Christian Jaser

Session:	1115
Title:	CROSSING MEDIEVAL BORDERS: MULTICULTURAL AND CONTESTED SPACES,
	II - NAVIGATING THE MULTICULTURALISM OF BORDERS
Sponsor:	Queen's University Belfast
Organiser:	Karen Pinto, Independent Scholar, Calgary
Moderator:	Elisa Ramazzina, Faculty of English, University of Oxford / School of
	Arts, English & Languages, Queen's University Belfast
Paper -a:	Telling and Creating Borders in Islam (Language: English)
•	Malika Dekkiche, Faculteit Letteren en Wijsbegeerte, Universiteit
	Antwerpen
Paper -b:	'Versus partes Transalpinenses': The Transylvanian Saxon
•	Towns and Transcarpathian Political Communication, c. 1467-
	1526 (Language: English)
	Matthew Coulter, St John's College, University of Cambridge

Session:	1116
Title:	BOUNDARIES OF GOVERNANCE, II: THE LIMITS OF POWER IN COLONIAL IRELAND
Organiser:	Ali Al-Khafaji, Department of History, University of Bristol and Rhiannon Cox, Department of History, University of Bristol
Moderator:	Paul R. Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew
Paper -a:	Contesting Royal and Aristocratic Power in a Time of Reform and Conquest: St Laurence O'Toole, Archbishop of Dublin (d. 1180), in England and Ireland (Language: English) Jesse Harrington, School of History, University College Cork
Paper -b:	The Boundaries of Colonial Governance: King and Aristocracy in 13th-Century Ireland (Language: English) Colin Veach, Department of History, University of Hull
Paper -c:	The Audit of Alexander Bicknor in the Reign of Edward II: The Malpractice of the Treasurer of Ireland and Its Aftermath (Language: English) Qiqing Tan, Department of History, University of Bristol

Session: 1117 Title: FEELING LEGALITY: EMOTIONS IN MEDIEVAL CANON AND COMMON LAW Society for the Study of Emotions (SSME) Sponsor: Organiser: Hailey O'Harrow, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews Moderator: Stephen J. Spencer, Department of History, King's College London Shame and Conjugal Masculinity in Impotence Trials in York, Paper -a: **1350-1450** (Language: English) Gabrielle Schwarzmann, School of History, Queen Mary, University of London Paper -b: The Emotions of Killing in Gratian's Causa 23 (Language: English) Ryan Barnett, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews Paper -c: Discovering a Canonical Emotional Value System: Emotion **Language in** *Gratian's Decretum* (Language: English) Hailey O'Harrow

1118 Session: Title: CROSSING THE BORDERS OF LANGUAGE: THE DISSEMINATION OF MEDIEVAL SHORT STORIES ACROSS EUROPE Sponsor: Brevitas: Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Kleinepik Organiser: Silvan Wagner, Germanistische Mediävistik, Universität Bayreuth Moderator: Silvan Wagner Swan Children - Swan Knight: Unity and the Relationship Paper -a: between the Human and the Animal across Language Borders (Language: English) Meihui Yu, Germanistische Mediävistik, Universität Bayreuth Latin Thinking in German Minds: The Speculum Sapientiae and Paper -b: Its Paths to the German Vernacular (Language: English) Silvan Wagner Optical Theory and Feminine Auctoritas within Chaucer's the Paper -c: 'Tale of Melibee' (Language: English) Madeline Fox, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session: 1119 Title: **CHAUCER: BLURRING AND CREATING BORDERS** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Kenna L. Olsen, Department of English, Mount Royal University, Alberta 'Fair fresh May': The Boundaries of Authority in Chaucer and Paper -a: Gower (Language: English) David Sharp, University Library, Carleton University, Ottawa Paper -b: 'Drunkenness is the very sepulchre of human judgement': Intoxication and the Permeable Borders of Mind and Body in The Canterbury Tales (Language: English) J. David Clemis, Department of Humanities, Mount Royal University, Alberta Paper -c: Literary and Social Border Crossings in *The Canterbury Tales* (Language: English) Kathleen Burt, Department of English, Middle Georgia State University Paper -d: Who Is Speaking?: Narrator and Auctorite in Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde (Language: English) Abby Williamson, Department of English, University of Texas at San Antonio

Session:	1120
Title:	THE BORDERS OF MEDIEVAL BULGARIA, II: POLITICS, RELIGION, AND MENTALITIES
Sponsor:	Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia
Organiser:	Francesco Dall'Aglio, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia
Moderator:	Sashka Georgieva, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia
Paper -a:	The Disputed Border between Bulgaria and the Latin Empire of
	Constantinople (Language: English)
	Francesco Dall'Aglio
Paper -b:	Foreign Refugees in Medieval Bulgaria (Language: English) Alexander Angelov, Department of History, University of Michigan
Paper -c:	I confini della Bulgaria secondo le fonti odeporiche italiane del XV-XVI secolo (Language: Italiano)
	Penka Danova, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia
Paper -d:	Ius Romanum, Ius Byzantinum, and Bulgarian Medieval Law: Reception, Legacy, and Influences (Language: English) Dorothea Valentinova, Institute for Historical Studies, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia

Session:	1121
Title:	FRONTIERS AND CROSSROADS IN ITALY, II: IN-BETWEEN OR ON THE MARGINS?
Sponsor:	Project `At the Crossroads of Empires: The Longobard Church of Sant'Ambrogio at Montecorvino Rovella (Salerno), Italy', Università di Salerno / University of Birmingham
Organiser:	Edoardo Manarini, Dipartimento di Studi Storici, Università degli Studi di Torino
Moderator:	Thomas Brown, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh
Paper -a:	The Wisdom of the Virgin: Mary as Cultural Mediator between Carolingians and Langobards in Langobardia Minor (Language: English) Francesca Dell'Acqua, Dipartimento di Scienze del Patrimonio Culturale (DISPAC), Università degli Studi di Salerno
Paper -b:	The Relic Translations of Pope Sergius II, 844-47 (Language: English) Giandomenico Ferrazza, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
Paper -c:	Papyrus and Parchment as Cultural Borders in Europe and the Mediterranean, 8th-11th Centuries (Language: English) Dario Internullo, Dipartimenti di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi Roma Tre

Session:	1122
Title:	DEMARCATING NARRATIVES: OLD ICELANDIC LITERATURE AND THE
	CONSTRUCTION OF EUROPEAN CULTURAL AND POLITICAL IDENTITIES
Organiser:	Ermenegilda Rachel Müller, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Moderator:	Eirik Westcoat, Independent Scholar, Pittsburgh
Paper -a:	Monstrosity and Alterity: Distant Countries and Monsters in
	Medieval Icelandic and Continental Literature (Language: English)
	Caeli Athina Diaz Lluberes, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural
	Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Paper -b:	Reception and Political Use of the <i>Hrafnista</i> Cycle in the Kalmar
	Union (Language: English)
	Jan Jürgensen, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural Studies,
	University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Paper -c:	The Circulation of Saga Manuscripts at the Periphery of the
•	Kalmar Union: Dissemination and Political Instrumentalisation
	of Old Icelandic Literature in the Early Modern Period (Language:
	English)
	Ermenegilda Rachel Müller
Paper -d:	The Formation of a <i>Männerbund</i> : Late Reception of the Wild
raper ar	Hunt in Otto Höfler's Kultische Geheimbünde der Germanen
	(Language: English)
	` 3 3 3 ,
	Pablo Gomes de Miranda, Núcleo de Estudos Vikings e Escandinavos
	(NEVE), Universidade Federal da Paraíba, Brasil

Session:	1123
Title:	THE BALTIC AND IBERIAN CRUSADES: VISUAL PROPAGANDA IN THE
	BORDERLANDS
Organiser:	Harriet M. Sonne de Torrens, University of Toronto Mississauga Library
	/ Department of Visual Studies, University of Toronto
Moderator:	Miguel A. Torrens, Collection Development Department, University of
	Toronto Libraries
Paper -a:	Crusader Art in the Baltic: Warrior Saints, Palmers, and
	Peregrinos in the Baltic Region on the Northern Baptismal Fonts
	(Language: English)
	Harriet M. Sonne de Torrens
Paper -b:	Visual Rhetoric in the Period of the Baltic Crusades (Language:
	English)
	Kersti Markus, School of Humanities, Tallinn University
Paper -c:	Catalan and Castilian Representation of Conquest in the
	Cantigas de Santa Maria and the Conquista de Mallorca
	(Language: English)
	Eileen McKiernan González, Department of Art & Art History, Berea
	College, Kentucky

Session:	1124
Title:	HEBREW MANUSCRIPTS AND THEIR MARGINS, II: PARATEXT AND
	ORNAMENT IN IBERIA
Sponsor:	Centre for Jewish Studies, University of Leeds
Organiser:	Eva Frojmovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies /
	Centre for Jewish Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Eva Frojmovic
Paper -a:	Different Scribal Hands in the Marginal Annotations of the
	Medieval Hebrew Bible Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Elvira María Martín Contreras, Centro de Ciencias Humanas y Sociales,
	Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Madrid
Paper -b:	The Dark Mark: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, Hébreu 20 and
	the Borders of Bible Illumination (Language: English)
	Julie Harris, Independent Scholar, Illinois
Paper -c:	Vernacular Translation in the Margins (Language: English)
	Esperanza Alfonso Carro, Instituto de Lenguas y Culturas del
	Mediterráneo y Oriente Próximo, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones
	Científicas (CSIC), Madrid

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	1125
Title:	OVERCOMING AND CREATING SOCIAL AND POLITICAL BOUNDARIES WITH
	CLASSICAL EDUCATION (PAIDEIA): THE ROLE OF KNOWLEDGE AND ITS
	BEARERS AT PRINCELY COURTS DURING LATE ANTIQUITY AND THE EARLY
	MIDDLE AGES
Organiser:	Nikolas Hächler, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich and Rebecca Schmalholz, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich
Moderator:	Rebecca Schmalholz
Paper -a:	Establishing Status and Breaking Boundaries?: Education at the
	Visigothic and Burgundian Courts in Late Antique Gaul
	(Language: English)
	Veronika Egetenmeyr, Institut für Geschichte Universitätsstraße,
	Universität Koblenz-Landau
Paper -b:	Limiting the Emperor's Powers through Knowledge: The Role of
	Mirrors of Princes at the Byzantine Court during the 6th and 7th
	Centuries to Guide God's Imperial Deputies (Language: English)
	Nikolas Hächler
Paper -c:	Paul the Deacon, Alcuin, Theodulf: How Foreign Poets Shaped
	Charlemagne's Court - and How the Court Shaped Them
	(Language: English)
	Rebecca Schmalholz

Session:	1126
Title:	COEXISTENCE, CO-OPERATION, AND RIVALRY IN MEDIEVAL TOWNS:
	BORDERS AND ALLIANCES WITHIN THE CITY WALLS OF SALZBURG
Sponsor:	Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit (IZMF),
	Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
Organiser:	Manuel Schwembacher, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und
	Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
Moderator:	Marlene Ernst, Gastrosophie, Fachbereich Geschichte, Paris-Lodron-
	Universität Salzburg
Paper -a:	Boundaries of Sainthood: Regional Cults and Veneration of
	Saints in Early Medieval Bavaria (Language: English)
	Wolfgang Neuper, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg
Paper -b:	In the City's Heart and Still a Cosmos of Their Own: The
	Benedictine Monks in Medieval Salzburg (Language: English)
	Sonja Führer, Bibliothek, Erzabtei St Peter, Salzburg
Paper -c:	Border Demarcations: Where Citizens Reached Their Limits in
	Late Medieval Salzburg (Language: English)
	Jutta Baumgartner, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg

Session:	1128
Title:	Blurred Boundaries and Religious Dissent, II: Between Gendering
	SPIRITUALITY AND A GENDERED SPIRITUALITY
Sponsor:	Medieval Heresy & Dissent Research Network, University of Nottingham
Organiser:	Stamatia Noutsou, Ústav religionistiky, Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Moderator:	Frances Andrews, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University
	of St Andrews
Paper -a:	Lost and Found: The Blurred Boundaries of 12th-Century
•	Women's Spirituality through the Historiographical Lens of
	Religious Polemics (Language: English)
	Andra-Nicoleta Alexiu, Historisches Seminar, Westfälische Wilhelms-
	Universität Münster
Paper -b:	'She moves in mysterious ways': Women at the Forefront of
	Monastic Reformation (Language: English)
	Rachel Ernst, Department of History, Georgia State University, Atlanta
Paper -c:	A Women's Issue?: Voluntary Reclusion in Medieval Portugal
	(Language: English)
	João Luís Fontes, Instituto de Estudos Medievais (IEM), Universidade
	Nova de Lisboa / Centro de Estudos de História Religiosa, Universidade
	Católica Portuguesa

WEDNESDAY 06	July 2022: 11	15-12 45
VVEDNESDAT OU	JULI 2022. I	1.10-12.70

Session:	1129
Title:	BORDERLESS SAINTHOOD IN MEDIEVAL NORDIC HAGIOGRAPHY, II:
	Sources
Sponsor:	Norse Hagiography Network
Organiser:	Tiffany Nicole White, Department of Scandinavian, University of California, Berkeley
Moderator:	Tiffany Nicole White
Paper -a:	Voyaging Saints from Ireland to Scandinavia: Columba and
	Brendan the Navigator (Language: English)
	Courtney Selvage, Irish & Celtic Studies Research Institute, Ulster University
Paper -b:	A Testament to the Saints: Wills in Late Medieval Iceland
•	(Language: English)
	Ryder Patzuk-Russell, Faculty of Icelandic & Comparative Cultural Studies, University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Paper -c:	From Tournai to Trondheim: Flemish Saints in Danish and
	Norwegian Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Synnøve Midtbø Myking, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske studier, Universitetet i Bergen
Paper -d:	The Twelve Apostles as a Group in Medieval Iceland: A Study of
•	the Codex Scardensis and its sources (Language: English)
	Christelle Fairise, Laboratoire d'Etudes sur les Monothéismes (LEM -
	UMR 8584), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Session:	1130
Title:	Borders and the Formation of Tribal Societies in Roman, Arabic, and Ottoman North Africa, 1^{st} - 16^{th} Centuries
Sponsor:	RomanIslam Center for Comparative & Transcultural Studies, Universität Hamburg
Organiser:	Daniel Syrbe, Historisches Institut, FernUniversität in Hagen
Moderator:	Nadine Ulrike Holzmeier, Historisches Institut, Universität Rostock
Paper -a:	Borders and the (Non-)Formation of Tribal Societies in Roman
	North Africa, 1st - 6th Centuries (Language: English)
	Daniel Syrbe
Paper -b:	Creating the 'Berbers' in Early Islamic North Africa: Political
	Formations and Nomenclature in Arabic Literary Texts
	(Language: English)
	Antonia Bosanquet, Berlin Graduate School Muslim Cultures &
	Societies, Freie Universität Berlin / Asien-Afrika-Institut, Universität Hamburg
Paper -c:	Where Three Worlds Met: Andalusi Seafaring in Sigiliyya and
	Aglabid Conquest in the 3rd-9th Centuries (Language: English) Xavier Ballestín-Navarro, Departament d'Història Medieval, Paleografia i Diplomàtica, Universitat de Barcelona

Session: 1131 Title: **EDUCATION ACROSS BORDERS** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Sarah Bridget Lynch, Department of History, Angelo State University, Paper -a: Mobility and Higher Education in the Cities of the Holy Roman Empire, 1450-1650 (Language: English) Alexander James Collin, Amsterdam School of Historical Studies, Universiteit van Amsterdam Educational Interactions and Moral 'Reform' in the Life of John Paper -b: of Gorze (Language: English) Catherine Rosbrook, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent A Saint for Scholars: Devotion to St Nicholas at the Late Paper -c: Medieval University of Paris (Language: English) Margaret Mary Summers, College of Arts & Sciences, Saint Louis

University

Megan Welton

Respondent:

Paper -d:

1132 Session: Title: **DEFINING THE BOUNDARIES OF FEMALE RULERSHIP, II: DIPLOMATIC** Organiser: Megan Welton, Utrecht Centre for Medieval Studies, Universiteit Utrecht Elena Woodacre, Department of History, University of Winchester Moderator: Paper -a: Establishing Just Rule: Duplicate Charters and the Negotiations of the Ottonian Dominae imperiales (Language: English) Sarah Greer, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Tracing the Queen's Share in Rulership: A Comparative Analysis Paper -b: of Charters from 11th-Century England and Germany (Language: Enalish) Johanna Wittmann, Historisches Institut, Universität Duisburg-Essen

Session: 1133 Title: FAMILY, ORIENTATION, TRANSGRESSION, AND CROSSING BORDERS OF MIDDLE-EARTH Sponsor: Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Organiser: Studies, University of Glasgow Andrew Higgins Moderator: Tolkien's Orphaned Heroes (Language: English) Paper -a: Deidre Dawson, Residential College in the Arts & Humanities, Michigan State University Paper -b: **Chrononormativity and Queer Time: Crossing Temporal Borders** in Tolkien's Middle-Earth (Language: English) Yvette Kisor, Humanities & Global Studies, Ramapo College of New Jersey 'Finding out what lies beyond the borders of the Shire': Applying Paper -c: Tolkien's Fantastic Texts in and to Madness - The Transgressive **Experience of Psychotic Thinking** (Language: English) Alke Haarsma-Wisselink, Independent Scholar, Zwolle 'Lay your head in my lap': Homoerotic Tension and Possibility on

Olivia-Kate Burgham, Independent Scholar, Ottawa

Mordor's Border in The Lord of the Rings (Language: English)

Wednesday 06 July 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	1134
Title:	MAPPING BORDERS AND CULTURAL HERITAGE BEYOND THE EYE, II
Sponsor:	Beyond East and West: Sacred Landscapes of 'Duklja' and 'Raška' /
	HOLDURA Project, Cultural Heritage in Times of World War I,
	Österreichischer Austauschdienst (Austrian Agency for Education and
	Internationalisation), ME 07/2019
Organiser:	Mihailo Popović, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Branka Vranešević, Department of Art History, University of Belgrade
Paper -a:	Beyond East and West: Sacred Landscapes in the Territory of
	Today's Montenegro, 11th-14th Centuries (Language: English)
	Mihailo Popović
Paper -b:	Modern Cartographic Representations of Medieval Borders and
	Border Zones (Language: English)
	Markus Breier, Institut für Geographie und Regionalforschung,
_	Universität Wien
Paper -c:	Experiencing Historical Landscapes Using Visual Storytelling
	(Language: English)
	Lukas Neugebauer, Institut für Geographie und Regionalforschung,
	Universität Wien

	Universität wien
Session:	1135
Title:	COMPARATIVE STUDIES OF MEDIEVAL ENGLAND AND ICELAND, II: LITERATURE
Organiser:	Rebecca Drake, Department of English & Related Literature, University of York
Moderator:	Katharine Marlow, School of European Languages, Culture & Society, University College London
Paper -a:	Permeable Boundaries: The Coastal Zone in Medieval English and Old Norse-Icelandic Romance (Language: English) Rebecca Drake
Paper -b:	Imagining the British Isles in Old Norse-Icelandic Fantastical Literature (Language: English) Maj-Britt Frenze, Independent Scholar, Florida
Paper -c:	Sapientia et fortitudo in the Old Icelandic Flóamanna Saga: Folk Knowledge and Fish (Language: English) Lauren Poyer, Department of Scandinavian Studies, University of
Paper -d:	Washington Mountains, Caves, and Snowstorms: The 'Lai of Two Lovers' in Anglo-Norman and Old Norse (Language: English)
Respondent:	Erin Michelle Goeres, School of European Languages, Culture & Society University College London Basil Arnould Price, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session: 1136 Title: THE MEDITERRANEAN AND SOUTHERN FRANCE, I: SEX AND MORALITY Organiser: Daniel Smail, Department of History, Harvard University Moderator: John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge 'Just War', Slavery, and Sexual Ethics in the Late Medieval Paper -a: French Mediterranean (Language: English) Elizabeth Casteen, Department of History, Binghamton University Forging a Mediterranean Connection to the Jurisdictional Paper -b: **Disputes of Late Medieval Toulouse** (Language: English) Patricia Turning, History Department, Albright College, Pennsylvania Sex Workers and Notaries: A Mediterranean Collaboration Paper -c: (Language: English) Susan McDonough, Department of History, University of Maryland, Baltimore

1137 Session: Title: IMAGINING THE EDGE: NEGOTIATING ECOFACTS AND FICTIONS OF THE MIDDLE AGES Sponsor: Medieval Ecocriticisms Organiser: Michael Bintley, Department of English, Theatre & Creative Writing, Birkbeck, University of London Kathryn Franklin, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology, Moderator: Birkbeck, University of London With 'hawthorn hegis knet': Corresponding with Hedgerows in Paper -a: Late Medieval Writings (Language: English) Anke Bernau, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Manchester Paper -b: Traversing the Borderlands of Body and World in Old English **Boundary Clauses** (Language: English) Abigail Bleach, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of Frontier Justice: Mapping the Borders of the Extended Mind in Paper -c: Early English Texts and Landscapes (Language: English) Michael Bintley

1138 Session: Title: THE MANY BORDERS OF MEDIEVAL ENGLISH ELITES Sponsor: Medieval Studies Research Group, University of Lincoln Organiser: Anaïs Waag, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln Louise J. Wilkinson, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln Moderator: Borders between Humans and Animals in the Minds of 13th-Paper -a: Century Theologians (Language: English) Gary Stephen, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln The Church in the Forest: Religious Institutions and the Royal Paper -b: Forest during the Reign of Henry III of England, 1227-1272 (Language: English) Andrew Ford, Graduate Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Reading Paper -c: The Physical and Metaphorical Borders of the Warenne Honour from 1248-1361 (Language: English) Katherine Delaney, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln From within the Walls: Bordering and Visitor Spaces at Three Paper -d: English Castle Sites (Language: English) Lynsey Coombs, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	1139
Title:	THE NOT-SO-SECRET LIVES OF MYSTICS: LIVED EXPERIENCE IN MYSTICAL
	TEXTS, I
Sponsor:	Mysticism & Lived Experience Network
Organiser:	Einat Klafter, Zvi Yavetz School of Historical Studies, Tel Aviv University
Moderator:	Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary, University of London
Paper -a:	Justinian the Mystic in the Historiographical Work of Procopius
	of Caesarea or a Parody of Mysticism in Late Antiquity
	(Language: English)
	Simona Puca, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi di
	Napoli - Federico II
Paper -b:	Rethinking Virginity in Old French Hagiography (Language:
	English)
	Katherine Churchill, Department of English, University of Virginia
Paper -c:	Seen through a Glass, Darkly: Lived Experience in Marguerite
	Porete's Mirror of Simple Souls (Language: English)
	Elsa McDonald, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Session:	1140
Title:	INVESTMENTS AND SURVIVAL IN LATE MEDIEVAL CITIES, II: WEALTHY AND
	POOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS AND INDIVIDUALS IN ITALY
Sponsor:	Giro: Medieval Finance Network
Organiser:	Stephan Nicolussi-Köhler, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaften und Europäische Ethnologie, Universität Innsbruck
Moderator:	Tony Moore, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre, University of Reading
Paper -a:	A Financial Centre and Its Creditors: Siena in the 13th Century (Language: English)
	Carlo Ludovico Severgnini, Dipartimento di Storia Culture Civiltà, Università di Bologna
Paper -b:	Financing the Eternal City: Public and Private Credit in 16 th -Century Rome (Language: English)
	Tanja Skambraks, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim
Paper -c:	Politics, Credit, and Public Spending in Bologna between the
	End of the 13th Century and the First Half of the 14th Century
	(Language: English)
	Marco Conti, Histoire, archéologie, littératures des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université de Lyon 2

Session: 1141

Title: Gender, Horse Riding, and Horse-Writing from East to West

Sponsor: Trivent Medieval

Organiser: Anastasija Ropa, Department of Management & Communication

Science, Latvian Academy of Sport Education, Riga

Moderator: Edgar Rops, Independent Scholar, Riga

Paper -a: The Early Islamic Arab Warhorse: Male or Female? (Language:

English)

Hylke Hettema, Leiden Institute for Area Studies (LIAS), Universiteit

Leiden

Paper -b: **Être femme et cavalière, XIIe-XIIIe siècles** (Language: Français)

Adeline Dumont, Institut de Recherches Historiques du Septentrion

(IRHiS - UMR 8529), Université de Lille

Paper -c: Cultural and Social Representation of the Horse in the Novels of

Hispanic Cavalries (Language: English)

Juan Pablo Mauricio García Álvarez, Universidad Autónoma

Metropolitana, Unidad Iztapalapa, México

Paper -d: Roman, Allied, and Enemy Cavalry in the Histories by John

Kantakouzenos (Language: English)

Alexia-Foteini Stamouli, Department of Museum Studies, University of

Patras

Session: 1142

Title: #DISMED 5: DISABILITY AND ACCESSIBILITY IN HIGHER EDUCATION - A

ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Medievalists with Disabilities

Organiser: Alexandra R. A. Lee, Department of Liberal Studies, New York

University, London

Moderator: Jack Ford, Department of History, University College London

Purpose: Founded in 2017, Medievalists with Disabilities marks its fifth year at the

IMC with another round table discussion. This round table discussion offers a chance for disabled medievalists and their allies to share and offer solutions for issues, as well as sharing best practice. We will be discussing accessibility in academia, with topics ranging from allyship and physical access to autism and memory, and the importance of

community.

Participants include Hope Doherty (Durham University), Alexandra Lee (University College London), Matthew McCall (Oxford University Press),

and Amy Louise Morgan (University of Surrey).

Session: 1199

Details:

Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2022: GRENZRÄUME - MEDIEVAL MAPS AND THE

Perception of Border Zones and Boundaries (Language: English)
Speaker: Ingrid Baumgärtner, Mittelalterliche Geschichte, Universität Kassel

Introduction: Nora Berend, Faculty of History / St Catharine's College, University of

Cambridge

spatial reality.

Between 1300 and 1600 the perception and presentation of frontiers underwent a profound change. This can be observed in maps of the world as well as in regional maps, where borders became an element in recording territory, developing land, and marking rights and possession. This lecture aims to retrace how contemporary cartographers appropriated 'the border' as a phenomenon and depicted their conception. On the basis of carefully chosen case studies, it has to be considered how map makers integrated knowledge about border zones, boundaries, and borders into the geographic representation, how they marked physically and geographically or socially-defined spaces, and which textual and visual strategies they applied to do so. Under scrutiny are the development, practice, and reception of cartographic borders as well as the intentions of the selected maps, since contemporary witnesses were well aware of the fact that those illustrations supported or rebutted certain claims and, thus, generated a relationally defined

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as

early as possible to avoid disappointment.



At the Medieval Institute, you'll meet the whole Middle Ages: Irish language to Byzantine theology to German literature to Islamic thought to French cultural history to Italian art to Middle English manuscripts to Carolingian music to Patristic Biblical exegesis to Syriac grammar. Meet our faculty, explore our five-year, fully-funded Ph.D. program, and apply for our postdoctoral fellowships and summer courses at **medieval.nd.edu**.









WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.45

Session:	1201
Title:	'NE'ER WAS CASTLE LOVELIER SITED': RECENT RESEARCH AT CAERLAVEROCK
Organiser:	Morvern French, Historic Environment Scotland, Edinburgh
Moderator:	Stefan Sagrott, Historic Environment Scotland, Edinburgh
Paper -a:	Life on the Edge: A Very Small Selection of Research Highlights
	(Language: English)
	Morvern French
Paper -b:	Storming the Castle: Medieval Climate Change, Storm Surges, and Coastal Impacts at Caerlaverock (Language: English)
	Richard Tipping, Division of Biological & Environmental Sciences,
	University of Stirling
Paper -c:	'Fractione et prostratione ad terram'?: Caerlaverock and the
	Remaking of 14th-Century Scotland (Language: English)
	Michael Brown, School of History, University of St Andrews

Session:	1202

Title: Medieval Coins and Seals: Ideas of Identity and Power -

ICONOGRAPHY AND REPRESENTATION

Organiser: Laura Bailey, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge and Sophie

Alice Hemmings, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic,

University of Cambridge

Moderator: Laura Bailey

Paper -a: 'Goddes hie name prented ber ynne': Examining Metaphors of

Likeness and Imprinting in Late Medieval Literary Conceptualisations of the Soul (Language: English)

Natalie Greenwood, Department of English, Theatre & Creative Writing,

Birkbeck, University of London

Paper -b: Isabella d'Este: The Feminine Identity in the Court Portrait

(Language: English)

Paulina Beltrán Carrara, Independent Scholar, Mexico City

Paper -c: From Town to City: The Image of the 'Medievalistic Mutya' as

Symbolic Power (Language: English)

Danim Majerano, Graduate School, Rizal Technological University,

Mandaluyong

Session: 1203

Title: Borders as Markers of Space, Culture, and Identity in Medieval

ITALY, I

Sponsor: School of History, University College Dublin / St Andrews Institute of

Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews / Institute for Medieval

Research, University of Nottingham

Organiser: Edward Coleman, School of History, University College Dublin

Moderator: Frances Andrews, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University

of St Andrews

Paper -a: Overlapping Borders: Political, Economic, and Religious

Frontiers - The Case of Byzantine Liguria (Language: English)
Alessandro Carabia, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek

Studies, University of Birmingham

Paper -b: Setting Borders and Making Places in Medieval Bologna and

Pistoia (Language: English)

Guy Fassler, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St

Andrews

Paper -c: How Italian Were the Borders of Italy in the Later Middle Ages?

(Language: English)

Luca Zenobi, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge

Session: 1204 Title: SYMBOLISM, SILENCE, AND MONSTROSITY IN MEDIEVAL ROMANCE Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Mickey Sweeney, School of English, Dominican University, Illinois The World of La Queste del Saint Graal: Reality Between Paper -a: Symbolic Significance and Spiritual Interpretation (Language: English) Monica Ruset Oanca, Facultatea de Limbi si Literaturi Străine, Universitatea din București Paper -b: Between the Borders of Silence and Silenced: Decoding Political Acts of Sonic Reticence in Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde (Language: English) Kortney Stern, Department of English, Indiana University, Bloomington Fluid Identities: Dynamics of Alienation from and Assimilation Paper -c: into the Christian Community in the Romance of Sir Gowther (Language: English) Ulaş Özgün, Department of English Language & Literature, Hacettepe University, Ankara

Session:	1205
Title:	CRIPPING NORMATIVE TIME: BEING AND BECOMING DISABLED IN MEDIEVAL
	EUROPE
Organiser:	Ninon Dubourg, Départment d'Histoire, Université de Liège and
	Adelheid Russenberger, School of History, Queen Mary, University of
	London
Moderator:	Adelheid Russenberger
Paper -a:	Constructing Melancholic Time in Thomas Hoccleve's Series
	(Language: English)
	Emily A. Price, Department of English, City University of New York
Paper -b:	Boundaries between Age, Health, Ability, and Work: Aging in
	Medieval England (Language: English)
	Wendy J. Turner, Department of History, Anthropology & Philosophy,
	Augusta University, Georgia
Paper -c:	Drawing the Borders of Crip Time in Women's Monastic Life, c.
	1200-1300 (Language: English)
	Amelia Kennedy, İnstitut für Geschichte, Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz

Session:	1206
Title:	WOMEN AND GENDER IN THE POST-ROMAN SUCCESSOR STATES, III: SPAIN
Organiser:	Maijastina Kahlos, Department of Classics, University of Helsinki / Clare
	Hall, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Kristina Sessa, Department of History, Ohio State University
Paper -a:	The Abbess and the Inscription: A Material Perspective on
	Women's Monasticism in Visigothic Spain (Language: English)
	Grace Stafford, Wydział Historyczny, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper -b:	Formative Spaces: Making Female Ascetics in Early Medieval
	Iberia (Language: English)
	Jamie Wood, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Paper -c:	Narratives of Female Martyrdom in Visigothic Spain (Language:
	English)
	Mar Marcos, Departamento de Ciencias Históricas, Universidad de
	Cantabria

Session:	1207
Title:	THE LOST LATIN HISTORIOGRAPHY OF LATE ANTIQUITY
Sponsor:	Polish National Science Centre Project 'The Missing Link: The Lost Latin Historiography of the Later Roman Empire, 3 rd -5 th Centuries'
Organiser:	Aleksander Paradziński, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Moderator:	Marta Szada, Instytut Literaturoznawstwa, Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika w Toruniu
Paper -a:	A Mention of the <i>Edictum Gallieni</i> in Aurelius Victor and Its (Possible) Relationship with the Lost Historiography (Language: English)
	Álex Corona Encinas, Instituto Cultura y Sociedad, Universidad de Navarra
Paper -b:	Subverting the Kaisergeschichte: The Kings of Early Rome in the Historia Augusta (Language: English)
Paper -c:	Jeremy J. Swist, Department of Classical Studies, Brandeis University Theodosius and the Late Latin Historiography (Language: English) Aleksander Paradziński

Session:	1208
Title:	WRITING AND REWRITING MEDIEVAL HISTORY, III: REGIONAL IDENTITIES
Organiser:	Matthew Firth, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders University, Adelaide
Moderator:	Alice Hicklin, Department of History, University of Sheffield
Paper -a:	Making Past Places Present in Post-Conquest Northumbria
	(Language: English)
	Lauren L. Whitnah, Marco Institute for Medieval & Renaissance Studies,
	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
Paper -b:	The Battle of Dun Nechtain (685) and the Post-War Crisis of
	Masculinity (Language: English)
	Lek Hang Chan, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -c:	The Gesta of Siward the Dane: Rewriting Siward, Earl of
	Northumbria's Military Campaigns as a Locus for Constructing
	Ethnic and Regional Identity (Language: English)
	Kimberly Lifton, Medieval Studies Program, Yale University

Session:	1209
Title:	POLITICAL AUTHORITY IN LATE ANTIQUITY, III: POLITICAL AUTHORITY -
	Rome and After
Sponsor:	Postgraduate & Early-Career Late Antiquity Network
Organiser:	Nicola Ernst, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Moderator:	Nicola Ernst
Paper -a:	Symmachus' Relationes and the Limits of Imperial Authority (Language: English) Pan Kubatt, Department of Classics, University of Cambridge
Paper -b:	Ben Kybett, Department of Classics, University of Cambridge Visions of Authority in the Reign of Theodosius II (Language: English)
	Henry Ánderson, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Paper -c:	Clothar I and the Limits of Authority in Post-Roman Societies (Language: English)
	Peter H. Johnsson, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto

Session: 1210 Title: RECONSIDERING THE BOUNDS OF FEMALE VOICE IN OLD ENGLISH Organiser: Cassandra Schilling, College of Arts, Humanities & Social Sciences, Flinders University Erin Sebo, Department of English, Creative Writing & Australian Moderator: Studies, Flinders University, Adelaide **Old English Poetry and Mercian Queens** (Language: English) Paper -a: Christine Rauer, School of English, University of St Andrews Voicing Violence: Emotional Exhibition and Martial Action in Paper -b: Judith's Prayer (Language: English) Cassandra Schilling Opening Words: Saintly Speech and Bodily Rupture in the Old Paper -c: English Juliana (Language: English) Shari Horner, Department of English, Shippensburg University, Pennsylvania

1211 Session: BORDERS IN / AND MULTI-TEXT MANUSCRIPTS, I: PRODUCING Title: BOUNDARIES Sponsor: Heinrich Heine Universität Düsseldorf Organiser: Mary Bateman, Institut für Anglistik und Amerikanistik, Heinrich Heine Universität Düsseldorf Mary Bateman and Sherry C. M. Lindquist, Department of Art & Design, Moderator: Western Illinois University Bounded by the Page: Editing, Adding, and Expanding Late Paper -a: Medieval Financial Records (Language: English) Abby Armstrong, Sonderforschungsbereich 933 'Materiale Textkulturen', Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg Paper -b: Church Hymns in Slavic Liturgical Books: Text and Music across the Borders (Language: English) Victoria Legkikh, Sprachzentrum, Technische Universität München Paper -c: Marking Divisions and Making Connections in 13th-Century Breviaries (Language: English) Kayla Lunt, Department of Art History, Indiana University, Bloomington Borders between Scribes: Re-Evaluating the Production of the Paper -d: Codex Scardensis (Language: English) Lea D. Pokorny, Stofnun Árna Magnússonar í íslenskum fræðu,

Reykjavík / Sagnfræði- og heimspekideild, University of Iceland,

Reykjavík

Wednesday 06 July 2022: 14.15-15.45

	172B120B11 00 0021 2022. 1 1110 10.10
Session:	1212
Title:	FROM MAJORCA TO ITALY: DOMESTIC IMAGES THAT TRANSCEND BORDERS
Sponsor:	Association Internationale de Recherche sur les Charpentes et Plafonds Peints Médiévaux (RCPPM)
Organiser:	Maud Pérez-Simon, Langues et Littératures Françaises et Latines, Université Sorbonne Nouvelle - Paris 3 / Institut Universitaire de France (IUF)
Moderator:	Maud Pérez-Simon
Paper -a:	Private Gothic Ceilings with Muqarnas: Documenting
	Paradigmatic Artistic Formulas in the Jewish Quarter of Palma
	de Mallorca (Language: English)
	Maria del Mar Valls Fusté, Departamento de Historia e Historia del Arte, Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona / Departamento de Historia del Arte, Universidad Complutense de Madrid
Paper -b:	Artistic Exchanges and Domestic Decoration: Provençal Painted
	Ceilings and Their Archival Sources, 14th-16th Centuries
	(Language: English)
	Delphine Grenet, Centre André Chastel (UMR 8150), Sorbonne Université, Paris
Paper -c:	Domestic Painted Ceilings in the Languedoc Region of France:
	Manifestations of Artistic Exchanges with Iberia and Italy, 13 th - 16 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Lannie Rollins, Département Histoire de l'art et archéologie, Université Toulouse - Jean Jaurès
Paper -d:	Epigraphic and Ornamental Arabic Motifs in the Ceremonial
	Rooms of the Christian Barcelona Aristocracy: The Power of
	Forms and Lines in the Service of Social Valorisation, 13th-14th
	Centuries (Language: English) Hugo Chatevaire, Savoirs et Pratiques du Moyen Âge au XIXe siècle (SAPRAT - EA 4116), École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris / Departamento de Historia e Historia del Arte, Universitat Rovira i Virgili, Tarragona

56551011.	1219
Title:	BYZANTINE BORDERS, III: DISSOLVING FRONTIERS
Sponsor:	Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of
	Birmingham
Organiser:	Leslie Brubaker, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek
	Studies, University of Birmingham
Moderator:	Chris Wickham, Faculty of History, University of Oxford / Department of
	History, University of Birmingham
Paper -a:	State-Sanctioned Solutions or Local Initiatives?: Coin Supply
	and the Production of Imitation Coinage on the Edge of Empire
	(Language: English)
	Marcus Spencer-Brown, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek
	Studies, University of Birmingham
Paper -b:	The Late Antique Desert: Frontier of Transformation or
	Interspace of Permanence? (Language: English)
	Anna C. Kelley, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of
	St Andrews
Paper -c:	Conjugating the Liminal: Byzantine Borders and the 18 th
i apei -c.	Conjugating the Liminal Dyzantine Dolucis and the 10

Brumaire (Language: English)

Leslie Brubaker

Session:

Session:	1214
Title:	THE CAUCASUS: A REGION OF BORDERS?, I - THE CAUCASUS AS POLITICAL
	BORDERLAND
Sponsor:	Medieval Caucasus Network & Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Organiser:	John Latham-Sprinkle, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Moderator:	Tara L. Andrews, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien
Paper -a:	Was the North Caucasus Part of the Byzantine Empire?:
	Boundaries, Suzerainty, and Segmentary Polities in Medieval
	West Eurasia (Language: English)
	John Latham-Sprinkle
Paper -b:	Marking the Lion's Scent: Georgian Borders between Idea and
	Reality (Language: English)
	James Baillie, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien
Paper -c:	Borders of the Medieval Georgian Kingdom: An Archaeological
	Perspective (Language: English)
	Jimsher Chkhvimiani, Georgian National Museum, Tbilisi
Paper -d:	North-Eastern South Caucasian Unknown Medieval Sites for the
	Reinforcement of Borders with the North Caucasus (Language:
	English)
	Marina Puturidze, Department of Archaeology, Ivane Javakhishvili
	Tbilisi State University

Session:	1215
Title:	FINE LINES AND TRYING TIMES: CROSSING SOCIETAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL
	BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL LITERARY AND LAW TEXTS
Sponsor:	Onderzoekschool Mediëvistiek
Organiser:	Sven Meeder, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Irene Jacobs, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud
	Universiteit Nijmegen
Paper -a:	A Socio-Economic Reading of the Old English Deor (Language:
	English)
	Juliane Witte, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Paper -b:	Legislative Texts and their Borders: Defining Territory in the Old
	Frisian and Old English Law Corpus (Language: English)
	Bregje Hoed, Department of English Language & Culture,
	Rijksuniversiteit Groningen
Paper -c:	Transcending Boundaries in the Arthurian Tradition (Language:
	English)
	Loïs Hüsstege, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht

WEDNESDAY 06	3. July 2022	14 15-15 45
VVEDNESDATO	J J J L L Z J Z Z .	17.10-10.70

Session:	1216
Title:	BOUNDARIES OF GOVERNANCE, III: LEGITIMACY AND THE IDEALS OF RULE
Organiser:	Ali Al-Khafaji, Department of History, University of Bristol and Rhiannon Cox, Department of History, University of Bristol
Moderator:	Gabrielle Storey, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -a:	Negotiating the Border between Self and Other in Ibn Hazm's Approach to Heresy: Islamic Law's Turn to the Arts (Language:
	English)
	Reem Elghonimi, Independent Scholar, Austin, Texas
Paper -b:	The Folly of Favouritism: Edward II and the Limits of Royal Power (Language: English)
	Tatum Tullis, Department of History, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
Paper -c:	The Oath of Fidelity, Aristocratic Conflicts, and the Logic of Reciprocity: The Limits of King's Power in the Early Medieval Iberian Peninsula (Language: English) Sabrina Orlowski, Centro de Estudios de Sociedades Precapitalistas,
	National University of La Plata

Session:	1217
Title:	MEDIEVAL ANIMALS IN CONFLICT AND AGGRESSION, I
Sponsor:	M(edieval) A(nimal) D(ata-Network), Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Organiser:	Alice Choyke, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Moderator:	Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Paper -a:	When Beasts Turn Bad: Animals and Aggression in Iceland (Language: English)
	Bernadette McCooey, Independent Scholar, Birmingham
Paper -b:	Animals Used by the Mongols during Their Invasion of Hungary, 1241-1242 (Language: English)
	Balázs Nagy, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Paper -c:	The Horse of Destiny: Mediator to an Old Conflict, Symbol of the
	New One (Language: English)
	Edgar Rops, Independent Scholar, Riga

Session: 1218 Title: TEXTUAL BORDERS: SELECTION, APPROPRIATION AND RE-WRITING IN THE MEDIEVAL HISPANIC AREA Organiser: Patricia Cañizares Ferriz, Departamento de Filología Clásica, Universidad Complutense de Madrid Montserrat Jiménez San Cristóbal, Departamento de Filología Clásica, Moderator: Universidad Complutense de Madrid Contactos velados: fuentes griegas en un poema pseudo-Paper -a: isidoriano altomedieval (Exhortatio poenitendi) (Language: Español) Álvaro Cancela Cilleruelo, Departamento de Filología Clásica, Universidad Complutense de Madrid Las fronteras de género en las colecciones de exempla Paper -b: medievales: el ejemplario del ms. 529 de la Biblioteca Pública del Estado en Palma de Mallorca (Language: Español) Patricia Cañizares Ferriz and Irene Villarroel Fernández, Departamento de Filología Clásica, Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia, Madrid Los límites del texto: Quintiliano en florilegios latinos Paper -c: medievales conservados en España (Language: Español) Montserrat Jiménez San Cristóbal and Hugo Martín Isabel, Departamento de Filología Clásica, Universidad Complutense de Madrid Excerpta de Plinio el Viejo en el ámbito hispánico medieval Paper -d: (Language: Español) Francisco Javier Bran García, Departamento de Filología Clásica, Universidad Complutense de Madrid

Session:	1219
Title:	MEDIEVAL LITERARY CROSSOVERS, I: CHARACTERS BETWEEN DIFFERENT
	SPHERES AND TIMES, BETWEEN SOCIAL CLASSES AND CULTURES IN (POST-)
	Modern Media
Sponsor:	Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit (IZMF),
	Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
Organiser:	Katharina Zeppezauer-Wachauer, Mittelhochdeutsche
	Begriffsdatenbank (MHDBDB) / Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für
	Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
Moderator:	Jutta Baumgartner, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg
Paper -a:	The Once and Future King: Crossing Space and Time in
	Cinematic Camelot(s) (Language: English)
	Marlene Ernst, Gastrosophie, Fachbereich Geschichte, Paris-Lodron-
	Universität Salzburg
Paper -b:	Mummenschanz in Tintagel: Knight Bedevir's Journey Over the
	Borders of Cultures, Centuries, and Ways of Living (Language:
	English)
	Siegrid Schmidt, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und
	Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
Paper -c:	Medieval Border-Crossers in Modern Counter-Worlds: Neidhart
	and Helmbrecht (Language: English)
	Ingrid Bennewitz, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Philologie des Mittelalters,

Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg

Session:	1221
Title:	FRONTIERS AND CROSSROADS IN ITALY, III: CULTS AND CULTURES ON THE
	EDGES?
Sponsor:	Project 'At the Crossroads of Empires: The Longobard Church of
	Sant'Ambrogio at Montecorvino Rovella (Salerno), Italy', Università di
	Salerno / University of Birmingham
Organiser:	Christopher Heath, Independent Scholar, Manchester
Moderator:	Clemens Gantner, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -a:	Blurring Boundaries of Time and Space: Resurrecting and
	Disseminating Cults in the West - Catalonia and Italy, 10th-11th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Ekaterina Novokhatko, Forschungsstelle für vergleichende
	Ordensgeschichte (FOVOG-Dresden), Technische Universität Dresden
Paper -b:	Import-Export: The Multiple Border Crossings of Anastasius
	Bibliothecarius (Language: English)
	Réka Forrai, Centre for Medieval Literature, Syddansk Universitet,
	Odense
Paper -c:	Lost in Translation?: The Notion of Frontier Zones Applied to
•	Byzantine Hymnography (Language: English)
	Annick Peters-Custot, UFR d'Histoire, Histoire de l'Art et Archéologie,
	Université de Nantes

Session:	1222
Title:	EARLY MEDIEVAL SOCIETIES ON THE EDGES: FROM BRITAIN TO THE IBERIAN
	PENINSULA AND BEYOND, I
Sponsor:	Project 'Societies on the Edges', Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz
Organiser:	Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz
Moderator:	Rory Naismith, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic / Corpus Christi College, University of Cambridge
Paper -a:	Anglo-Saxon Perceptions and Representations of Europe (Language: English)
	Francesca Tinti
Paper -b:	'Griffin se Wylisca cing': 11th-Century Welsh Kings in the Anglo-
	Saxon Chronicle (Language: English)
	Rebecca Thomas, Ysgol y Gymraeg, Prifysgol Caerdydd / School of
	Welsh, Cardiff University
Paper -c:	Beyond the Border: Communities, Violence, and the
	Construction of Territory to the North and South of the Duero
	River (Language: English)
	Aitor Armendariz Bosque, Departamento de Filología e Historia,
	Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-

Gasteiz

Session:	1223
Title:	BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL ISLAM, I: SOCIAL BOUNDARIES IN THE ISLAMIC
	WEST
Organiser:	Andrew Marsham, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University
	of Cambridge
Moderator:	Caroline J. Goodson, Faculty of History / King's College, University of
	Cambridge
Paper -a:	The Deep Past of the Arab-Byzantine Border in Medieval Arabic
	Geography (Language: English)
	Edward Zychowicz-Coghill, Department of History, King's College,
	London
Paper -b:	Communal Boundaries, Boundary Spanners, and Religious
	Change in Ifrīqiya, 10 th -11 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Aslisho Qurboniev, KITAB (Knowledge, Information Technology & the
	Arabic Book) Project, Institute for the Study of Muslim Civilisations, Aga
	Khan University, London
Paper -c:	Sainthood and Social Boundary Crossing in Medieval North
	Africa (Language: English)
	Amira K. Bennison, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies,
	University of Cambridge

Session:	1224
Title:	HEBREW MANUSCRIPTS AND THEIR MARGINS, III: BINDERS AND PARATEXTS
Organiser:	Eva Frojmovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies / Centre for Jewish Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Eva Frojmovic
Paper -a:	Who Owns the Margins?: Encounters between Scribe,
	Illustrator, Reader, and Bookbinder in the Margins of Late
	Medieval Hebrew Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Rodica Herlo-Lukowski, Institut für Jüdische Studien, Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster
Paper -b:	Manuscript Studies or Print Studies?: Paratexts and Copy-
	Specific Features of Early Hebrew Printed Books (Language: English)
	Adam Shear, Department of History, University of Pittsburgh
Paper -c:	Censorial Marks by Marchion: Some New Discoveries (Language: English)
	Ilana Antoinette Tahan, British Library, London

Session:	1225
Title:	Transforming Borders in Late Antiquity: A Panoramic View, I -
	CENTRAL, WESTERN, AND NORTHERN PROVINCES
Organiser:	Veronika Egetenmeyr, Institut für Geschichte Universitätsstraße,
	Universität Koblenz-Landau and Philipp Margreiter, Graduiertenkolleg
	2304 'Byzanz und die euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch,
	Abgrenzung und Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz /
	Institut für Archäologie, Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg
Moderator:	Roland Steinacher, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,
_	Universität Innsbruck
Paper -a:	Textual Crossings: The Rhine Border between Ammianus
	Marcellinus, Jerome, and Gregory of Tours (Language: English)
	Mateusz Fafinski, Fachbereich Geschichts- und Kulturwissenschaften,
Daman b.	Freie Universität Berlin
Paper -b:	The Administrative Structure of the Late Roman Limites
	according to the Notitia Dignitatum (Language: English)
	Michael Zerjadtke, Fakultät für Geistes- und Sozialwissenschaften, Helmut-Schmidt-Universität - Universität der Bundeswehr Hamburg
Paper -c:	The Balearic Islands as an Intellectual Frontier between the
Paper -C:	Eastern Empire and Visigothic Spain (Language: English)
	James M. Harland, Bonn Center for Dependency & Slavery Studies,
	Universität Bonn
Paper -d:	The (Inner) Borders of Italy during the Lombard Age: Identity
гарет -и.	and Mobility (Language: English)
	Annamaria Pazienza, Department of History, University of Nevada,
	Reno / Dipartimento di Scienze Ambientali, Informatica e Statistica,
	Università Ca' Foscari, Venezia
	om order ou rooderly romand

Session:	1226
Title:	TRAVERSING THE LANGUAGE BORDER: CROSS-COMMUNAL EXCHANGE
	BETWEEN JEWS, MUSLIMS, AND CHRISTIANS
Sponsor:	Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten
Organiser:	Eveline Brugger, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten
Moderator:	Eveline Brugger
Paper -a:	Reading Others' Holy Books beyond the Qur'an / Bible: Jewish,
	Christian, and Muslim Study and Use of Extra-Scriptural
	Writings of the Religious Other in Medieval Egypt (Language:
	English)
	Alexandra F. C. Cuffel, Centrum für Religionswissenschaftliche Studien,
	Ruhr-Universität Bochum
Paper -b:	The Language(s) of Debt in Medieval England (Language: English)
	Dean A. Irwin, Independent Scholar, Warrington
Paper -c:	Sephardic Poetry Crossing Borders in the Medieval
	Mediterranean (Language: English)
	Amina Boukail, Département Littérature arabe, Université de Jijel,
	Algérie

_	
Session:	1228
Title:	Blurred Boundaries and Religious Dissent, III: Intellectual and
	TEXTUAL CONTEXTS
Sponsor:	Medieval Heresy & Dissent Research Network, University of Nottingham
Organiser:	Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, Harvard Divinity School, Harvard University
Moderator:	Reima Välimäki, Turku Institute for Advanced Studies, University of Turku
Paper -a:	Religious Discord and Apocalyptic Narratives (Language: English) Magda Hayton, Religious Studies Department, Missouri State University
Paper -b:	Books and the Blurred Boundaries of Scholarly Heresy in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Justine Trombley, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -c:	Catholic Origins of Dissident Ecclesiologies in Early 14th-Century
	Languedoc (Language: English) Andreas Kofinakis, Department of History & Archaeology, National & Kapodistrian University of Athens

Session:	1229
Title:	MEDIEVAL SACRED SPACES, I: THEORIES
Organiser:	Gustav Zamore, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Katherine Weikert, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -a:	Sacred Space in Medieval Theory and Practice: The English
	Episcopal Registers (Language: English)
	Gustav Zamore
Paper -b:	Liturgical Commentaries and Architectural Memory in Medieval
	Education (Language: English)
	Karl Kinsella, School of Divinity, History, Philosophy & Art History,
	University of Aberdeen
Paper -c:	Sacred but Secular: Home and the Peace in Medieval Sweden, c.
	1200-1350 (Language: English)
	Fraser Miller, Historiska institutionen, Stockholms universitet

Session:	1230
Title:	BOUNDARY WORK FROM EAST TO WEST
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Alaric Hall, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of English, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	Crossing Borders to Predict the Future: Divination by Geomancy
	from East to West (Language: English)
	Arianna Dalla Costa, Warburg Institute, University of London
Paper -b:	The Borders of Identity in Voluspá (Language: English)
	Elizabeth Skuthorpe, Département de Langue et Littérature Anglaises, Université de Genève
Paper -c:	Negotiating Moral Boundaries: Attitudes to Wealth in Medieval
	Qur'anic Exegesis (Language: English)
	Alena Kulinich, Department of Asian Languages & Civilizations, Seoul
	National University / Faculty of Oriental Studies, University of Oxford

Session:	1231
Title:	TRANSCENDING LANGUAGE BOUNDARIES: THE RECEPTION OF GREEK
	CHRISTIAN TEXTS IN THE 12TH-CENTURY LATIN WEST, I
Organiser:	Carmen Angela Cvetković, Forum für interdisziplinäre
	Religionsforschung (FiReF), Georg-August-Universität Göttingen and
	Laurence Mellerin, Laboratoire Histoire et Sources des Mondes Antiques (HiSoMa - UMR 5189), Université de Lyon 2 / Centre National de la
	Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris
Moderator:	Laurence Mellerin
Paper -a:	'Solomon ergo tres istas, quas supra diximus generales esse
•	disciplinas, id est moralem, naturalem, inspectivam,
	distinguere': Sur une structure origénienne de la philosophie,
	variations et approfondissement chez saint Bernard de
	Clairvaux (Language: Français)
	Christian Trottmann, Centre d'études supérieures de la Renaissance, Université de Tours
Paper -b:	William of Saint-Thierry's Greek 'Sources' and Influences
ruper b.	(Language: English)
	Tyler Sergent, Department of Religion, Berea College, Kentucky
Paper -c:	The Wisdom of the Greeks: Peter Abelard as a Reader of Greek
	Patristic Sources (Language: English)
	Carmen Angela Cvetković

Session:	1232
Title:	QUEENSHIP ACROSS THE BORDERS OF SPACE AND TIME
Sponsor:	Medieval Studies Research Group, University of Lincoln
Organiser:	Anaïs Waag, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Moderator:	Anaïs Waag
Paper -a:	Goiswintha: Distraught Mother or Vindictive Queen? (Language:
	English)
	Susan Phillips, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Paper -b:	Issuing, Sealing, and Signing: An Examination of 'Queenly
	Chanceries' in 13th-Century England and Iberia (Language:
	English)
	Paula Del Val Vales, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Paper -c:	A Court Afraid of Losing Its Queen: The Portuguese Court's
	Solution for Queenless Times (Language: English)
	Inês Olaia, Centro de História / Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Lisboa

Session: 1233 Title: **WOMEN WITHOUT BORDERS: MEDIEVAL GERMANY AND BEYOND** Mary Boyle, Faculty of Medieval & Modern Languages, University of Organiser: Oxford Christoph Pretzer, Institut für Klassische Philologie, Universität Bern Moderator: Paper -a: Women as Transcultural Agents in Medieval German Literature (Language: English) Doriane Zerka, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics, University of Cambridge Medievalist Women: Making the German Middle Ages Victorian Paper -b: (Language: English) Mary Boyle Paper -c: Masculine Machines of Desire: a Deleuzoguattarian Reading of Salme in Salman und Morolf (Language: English) Aysha Strachan, Department of German, King's College London / Sprach- und Literaturwissenschaftliche Fakultät, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

Session: 1234

Title: Mapping Borders and Cultural Heritage beyond the Eye, III

Sponsor: Project 'Byzantino-Serbian Border Zones in Transition: Migration & Elite

Change in Pre-Ottoman Macedonia, 1282-1355', P 30384-G28, FWF

Austrian Science Fund

Organiser: Mihailo Popović, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie

der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Stefan Eichert, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien

Paper -a: Medieval Borders in the Digital Age: Approaching the

(Re)Creation of Medieval Border Zones through Digital Methods

(OpenAtlas and GIS) (Language: English)

Bernhard Koschiček-Krombholz, Austrian Centre for Digital Humanities & Cultural Heritage / Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Paper -b: The Governors of the Border Towns during the Serbian

Expansion into Byzantine Macedonia, 1282-1355: Survey and

Analysis of Elite Change (Language: English)

Vratislav Zervan, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie

der Wissenschaften, Wien

Paper -c: On the Trail of the Digital Tabula Imperii Byzantini: How

Changes in the World's Cultural Heritage Become Visible

(Language: English)

Veronika Polloczek, Archiv der Diözese Gurk, Katholische Kirche

Kärnten

Session: **1235**

Title: Breaking Borders between the Human and the Divine

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: To Be Announced,

Paper -a: Regarding the Face of God: 'Picturing' Divinity according to the

Christian, Jewish, and Islamic Traditions (Language: English)
Gamble Madsen, Art Division, Monterey Peninsula College, California

Paper -b: Performing Agency in Insular Manuscripts: Redefining

Boundaries between Sacred and Non-Sacred (Language: English)

Skye Amberley Officier, Independent Scholar, Amsterdam

Paper -c: Breaking Borders between the Divine and Mortal Worlds in

Byzantine Mythography (Language: English)

Katherine Anna New, New College, University of Oxford

Session: 1236

Title: The Mediterranean and Southern France, II: Beyond Braudel - The

STATE OF MEDIEVAL ENVIRONMENTAL HISTORY

Organiser: John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge Moderator: Daniel Smail, Department of History, Harvard University The State of Medieval Environmental History in the

Mediterranean (Language: English)

Steven Bednarski, Department of History, University of Waterloo,

Ontario

Paper -b: Étudier les perturbations climatiques au Moyen Âge: L'exemple

de Montpellier et son arrière-pays (Sud de France) (Language:

Français)

Geneviève Dumas, Département d'histoire, Université de Sherbrooke, Québec and Lucie Galano, Centre d'Études Médiévales de Montpellier

(CEMM - EA 4583), Université Paul-Valéry Montpellier 3

Paper -c: The Migration of Birds across Late Antique and Early Medieval

Arts (Language: English)

Danielle Joyner, Department of Art & Art History, Lawrence University,

Wisconsin

Session: **1237**

Title: THE BORDERS OF BODILY EXPERIENCE

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Claire Burridge, Department of History, University of Sheffield Paper -a: **Bodily Boundaries: The Role of Anatomical Dissection in**

Breaching the Unknown (Language: English)

Baylee Staufenbiel, Department of History, Florida State University

Paper -b: **Pneuma:** The Borders of Definition (Language: English)

Ekaterina Rybakova

Paper -c: Separation and Integration in the Theory of the Four Elements

in the Cosmos and in Regard to Humanity (Language: English)
Nurit Golan, Cohn Institute for the History & Philosophy of Science &

Ideas, Tel Aviv University

Paper -d: Pain and Pleasure as Border Experiences (Language: English)

María José Ortúzar Escudero, Departamento de Ciencias Históricas,

Universidad de Chile

Cassian	1220
Session:	1238
Title:	DESIGN AT THE BORDER: LIMINALITY IN MEDIEVAL AND POSTMODERN
	CONTEXTS
Organiser:	Laura Hollengreen, School of Architecture, University of Arizona and Rebecca Rouse, Institutionen för Informationsteknologi, Högskolan i Skövde
Moderator:	Laura Hollengreen
Paper -a:	Light in the Borderlands of Time and Space (Language: English) Laura Hollengreen
Paper -b:	Knocking on the Door to Salvation: Crossing the Threshold in Miniature Models of Nuns' Cells (Language: English)
	Donna L. Sadler, Department of Art History, Agnes Scott College, Georgia
Paper -c:	Virtual Reality and the Cartographic Imagination (Language: English)
	Alison Griffiths, Department of Communication Studies, Baruch College, City University of New York
Paper -d:	Architectures of Engagement: Storyworld Experience Design from Medieval Immersion to Digital Games (Language: English) Rebecca Rouse

Session:	1239
Title:	THE NOT-SO-SECRET LIVES OF MYSTICS: LIVED EXPERIENCE IN MYSTICAL
	TEXTS, II
Sponsor:	Mysticism & Lived Experience Network
Organiser:	Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary, University of London
Moderator:	John Arblaster, Ruusbroeggenootschap, Universiteit Antwerpen /
	Faculty of Theology & Religious Studies, KU Leuven
Paper -a:	Lived Experience in Æthelwulf's Visions of the Afterlife
	(Language: English)
	Jessica Coulson, School of History, University of East Anglia
Paper -b:	Choreographing Salvific Pain: How Does the Hagiographer
•	Capture the Lived Experience of the Saints of 13th-Century
	Liège? (Language: English)
	Sander Vloebergs, Faculteit Theologie en Religiewetenschappen, KU
	Leuven
Paper -c:	'Living passioun': Painful Production in the Revelations of Juliar
ruper er	of Norwich and the Middle English <i>Life of Elizabeth of Spalbeek</i>
	(Language: English)
	Laura Kalas, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Research (MEMO),
	Swansea University
	Swallsea Ulliversity

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.45

Session:	1240
Title:	MANAGING THE MEDIEVAL WORKFORCE: THREE EXAMPLES FROM ENGLAND
Organiser:	Chris Lewis, Institute of Historical Research, University of London
Moderator:	Herbert Eiden, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,
	University of Reading
Paper -a:	Building the Great Brick Donjon at Tattershall Castle,
	Lincolnshire: Construction Management in the 15th Century
	(Language: English)
	David H. Kennett, Independent Scholar, Stratford-upon-Avon
Paper -b:	Manorial Administration: The Role of Officials as Organisers and
	Managers (Language: English)
	Grace Owen, School of History & Cultures, University of Birmingham
Paper -c:	Winchester, 1086: Managing the Work of the Domesday Scribes (Language: English) Chris Lewis

Session:	1241
Title:	TRANSNATIONAL APPROACHES TO MEDIEVAL REVOLTS
Organiser:	Andrew Prescott, School of Critical Studies (English Language &
	Linguistics), University of Glasgow
Moderator:	To Be Announced,
Paper -a:	The Thickness of City Walls: Intercity-State Alliances among
	Late Medieval Italian Popular Rebels Compared with Ones North
	of the Alps and of 16th-Century Italy (Language: English)
	Samuel K. Cohn Jr., School of Humanities (History) / Centre for
	Medieval & Renaissance Studies, University of Glasgow
Paper -b:	Hostages and Exiles: The Townsmen of Bruges and Ypres and
	the Rebellion of Maritime Flanders, 1323-1328 (Language:
	English)
	Milan Pajic, Institut de recherche Religions, spiritualités, cultures,
	sociétés, Université catholique de Louvain
Paper -c:	Transnational Approaches to Revolts: Deep Structures and
	Comparators (Language: English)
	Andrew Prescott
Respondent:	Justine Firnhaber-Baker, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,
	University of St Andrews

QUO VADIS MEDIEVAL ECONOMIC HISTORY?: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Tanja Skambraks, Historisches Institut, Universität Mannheim

Moderator: Tanja Skambraks

1242

Purpose:

The scarcity of economic history papers at medieval history conferences and - on the flip side - chapters on the Middle Ages in handbooks of economic history is striking, if not disturbing. Even more so, since European research on these topics is thriving and economic topics (e.g. finance and banking, work, economic ethics) are a vital part of contemporary discourses in our societies.

The round table discussion will bring together an international group of six researchers from different scientific traditions and countries (Britain, Russia, Italy, Austria, and Germany), sharing a common expertise in the economic and social history of the Middle Ages. The discussion will tackle recent and future trends, approaches, and topics related to the medieval economy. What are the grand narratives and theories economic historians of the medieval period take into account or maybe ignore? On which sources can economic historians rely to foster empirical research and how does this situation influence our research practices? Which methods are currently applied in medieval economic history and what can we do to narrow the gap between qualitative and quantitative approaches?

Participants include Maria Aleksandrova (University of Oxford), Pietro Delcorno (Università di Bologna), Spike Gibbs (Universität Mannheim), Ulla Kypta (Universität Hamburg), Tony Moore (University of Reading), and Stephan Nicolussi-Köhler (Universität Innsbruck).

Session: 1301

Title: Architectural Sculpture as Cultural Informant

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Xavier Dectot, Qatar Museums, Doha

Paper -a: Gurgling Gargoyles: Medieval Minds and Marginal Monsters of

Laon Cathedral (Language: English)

Abby Armstrong Check, Department of Art History, University of

Wisconsin-Madison

Paper -b: Architectural Ornament in Seljuk Asia Minor, 13th Century:

Undermining the Borders of Art-Historical Categories (Language:

English)

Sophia Vassilopoulou, Berlin Graduate School of Ancient Studies

(BerGSAS), Freie Universität Berlin

Paper -c: Armenian Khachkar as a Conceptual and Iconographic Model for

the Stone Relief Decorations in the Vladimir-Suzdal Area

Churches (Language: English)

Özlem Eren, Department of Art History, University of Wisconsin-

Madison

Session: 1302

Title: THE RICH LIVES OF MEDIEVAL RINGS

Sponsor: Medieval Iberian Treasury in Context, Ministerio de Ciencia, Innovación

y Universidades, España

Organiser: Jitske Jasperse, Institut für Kunst- und Bildgeschichte, Humboldt-

Universität zu Berlin

Moderator: Jitske Jasperse

Paper -a: Gender and Status in Rings from the Medieval Eastern

Mediterranean (Language: English)

Elizabeth Dospěl Williams, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library &

Collection, Washington, DC

Paper -b: Rings of Emotion: Exploring the Emotional Lives of Medieval

Objects (Language: English)

Eleanor Standley, Institute of Archaeology / Ashmolean Museum,

University of Oxford

Paper -c: Show and Tell: The Display of Rings in Treasuries and Museums

(Language: English)

Amanda W. Dotseth, Meadows Museum, Southern Methodist University,

Dallas

Session: 1303 Title: BORDERS AS MARKERS OF SPACE, CULTURE, AND IDENTITY IN MEDIEVAL Sponsor: School of History, University College Dublin / St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews / Institute for Medieval Research, University of Nottingham Edward Coleman, School of History, University College Dublin Organiser: Moderator: Ross Balzaretti, Department of History, University of Nottingham The Contado as a Constructed Marker of Space in the Struggle Paper -a: for Food Security in Medieval Tuscany (Language: English) George Dameron, Department of History, Saint Michael's College, Vermont Paper -b: At the Borders of Commerce: Trecche, the Unwanted Merchants of Florence (Language: English) Marie D'Aguanno Ito, Department of History & Art History, George Mason University, Virginia Citizens beyond Frontiers: Being Abroad in Wartime - Some Paper -c: Florentine and Sienese Cases (Language: English) Daniele Troilo, Independent Scholar, Roma

1304 Session: Title: THE RHETORIC OF AUTHORITY IN LATE MEDIEVAL ENGLAND Organiser: Claudia Minett, Department of History, University of Nottingham Jennifer Caddick, Department of History, University of Nottingham Moderator: **Defining Civic Authority in Ricardian London: The Jubilee Book** Paper -a: and the Rhetoric of Common Profit (Language: English) Daniella Gonzalez, Parliamentary Archives, London Language and the Political Priorities of Henry VII of England, Paper -b: **1485-1509** (Language: English) Rebecca Wheddon, Department of History, University of Nottingham The Opening of Parliament: The Chancellor and the Language of Paper -c: Unity in the 15th Centruy (Language: English)

Claudia Minett

Session: 1305 Title: **CULTURAL CROSSOVER IN FRANCOPHONE FLANDERS** IMC Programming Committee Organiser: Moderator: Victoria Turner, Department of French / St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews Baudouin II of Guînes: The Cultural Aspirations of an Illiterate Paper -a: Count in 12th-Century Flanders (Language: English) Emma-Catherine Wilson, Department of English, University of Ottawa Paper -b: Palestinian Kings of Britain: Kingship across Borders in **Perceforest** (Language: English) Brooke Heidenreich Findley, Division of Arts & Humanities, Pennsylvania State University The 'Crossing Characters' in Narrative Sources: A Way to Speak Paper -c: about the Muslim World? (Language: English) Nissaf Sghaïer, Centre de recherches en histoire du droit, des

institutions et de la société, Université Saint-Louis, Bruxelles

Session:	1306
Title:	WOMEN AND GENDER IN THE POST-ROMAN SUCCESSOR STATES, IV: NORTH
	AFRICA & CONCLUSION
Organiser:	Eric Fournier, Department of History, West Chester University of
	Pennsylvania
Moderator:	Robin Whelan, Department of History, University of Liverpool
Paper -a:	Constructing Gender and Social Identity in the Poetry of Vandal
	Era Carthage (Language: English)
	Mark Lewis Tizzoni, Department of Classical & Medieval Studies, Bates
	College, Maine
Paper -b:	Women and Gender in Vandal Africa (Language: English)
•	Eric Fournier
Respondent:	Bonnie Effros, Department of History, University of British Columbia
Session:	1307

AND DEVOTION BETWEEN BYZANTIUM AND RUS'

EPIGRAPHIES OF PIOUS TRAVEL: PILGRIMS' INSCRIPTIONS, MOVEMENT,

Organiser:	Andreas Rhoby, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Andreas Rhoby
Paper -a:	Pilgrims in Peril: Requests for Divine Intervention in the Informal Epigraphy of the Late Antique East (Language: English) Rachael Banes, Abteilung Byzanzforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -b:	Pilgrims' Inscriptions and How to Find Them: Methodologies and Challenges of Distinguishing Visitors' Graffiti at Bawit, Middle Egypt (Language: English) Arkadiy Avdokhin
Paper -c:	Greek Inscriptions from a Pilgrimage Centre in the Language of Lazica (Language: English) Andrey Vinogradov
Session:	1308
Session: Title:	1308 WRITING AND REWRITING MEDIEVAL HISTORY, IV: ECCLESIASTICAL
Title:	WRITING AND REWRITING MEDIEVAL HISTORY, IV: ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORIES
	WRITING AND REWRITING MEDIEVAL HISTORY, IV: ECCLESIASTICAL
Title:	WRITING AND REWRITING MEDIEVAL HISTORY, IV: ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORIES Matthew Firth, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders University, Adelaide Matthew Firth
Title: Organiser:	WRITING AND REWRITING MEDIEVAL HISTORY, IV: ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORIES Matthew Firth, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences, Flinders University, Adelaide

'I will give myself to the work of reading history': Pre-Conquest

Echoes in the Relatio de Standardo of Aelred of Rievaulx

Connor Wilson, Department of History, Lancaster University

(Language: English)

Title:

Paper -c:

Session:	1309
Title:	BORDERS OF HUMAN NATURE, BOUNDARIES OF THE IMAGINATION
Sponsor:	Medieval Ecocriticisms / Oecologies Research Cluster
Organiser:	Kellie Robertson, Department of English, University of Maryland
Moderator:	Heide Estes, Department of English, Monmouth University, New Jersey
Paper -a:	Allegorical Gimmicks and Financial Monsters: Border-Fantasies
	of the Self in Late Medieval Literature (Language: English)
	Tekla Bude, School of Writing, Literature & Film, Oregon State
	University
Paper -b:	The Mind-Machine: Psychology, Poetry, and the Crafted World in
	12th-Century Neoplatonist Allegory (Language: English)
	Jonathan Morton, Department of French & Italian, Tulane University,
	New Orleans / Max-Planck-Institut für Wissenschaftsgeschichte, Berlin
Paper -c:	The Weathered Self (Language: English)
	Kellie Robertson
Paper -d:	Human Nature, Rational and Mortal (Language: English)
	Karl Steel, Brooklyn College / Graduate Center, City University of New
	York

Session:	1310
Title:	APPROACHES TO MEDIEVAL TEXTS AND CORPORA: OLD TO MIDDLE ENGLISH
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Lauren Sisson, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -a:	With a Little Help from Digital Humanities: Researching
	Medieval Glossed Corpora in the 21st Century (Language: English)
	Bernhard Bauer, Zentrum für Informationsmodellierung, Universität
	Graz
Paper -b:	On the Borders of English in Early Middle English Poetry
	(Language: English)
	Rory Critten, Section d'anglais, Université de Lausanne
Paper -c:	A Journey beyond 'The Grave': Liminal Space and the Digital
	Afterlife (Language: English)
	Keri Thomas, Independent Scholar, Aberystwyth
Paper -d:	The Index of Middle English Prose (IMEP): Creating a Digital
	Catalogue for Cotton Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Alpo Seppo Santeri Honkapohja, Institutt for litteratur, områdestudier
	og europeiske språk (ILOS), Universitetet i Oslo

Session:	1311
Title:	BORDERS IN/AND MULTI-TEXT MANUSCRIPTS, II: NEGOTIATING AND
	Transgressing Boundaries
Sponsor:	Heinrich Heine Universität Düsseldorf
Organiser:	Mary Bateman, Institut für Anglistik und Amerikanistik, Heinrich Heine Universität Düsseldorf
Moderator:	Abby Armstrong, Sonderforschungsbereich 933 'Materiale
	Textkulturen', Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg and Mary Bateman
Paper -a:	Multiple Spatialisations in the Historia Roderici and the Chronica
	naierensis (Language: English)
	Marija Blašković, Institut für Romanistik, Universität Wien
Paper -b:	Throwing the Story into the Ring: How Perugia, Biblioteca
	Augusta Comunale MS 1046 Introduces the Stories in
	Compilatio Assisiensis into the Franciscan Debate (Language: English)
	Yuval Gabay, Department of History, Hebrew University of Jerusalem
Paper -c:	Political, Artistic, and Existential Borders in the Hours of Thomas Butler (Language: English)
	Sherry C. M. Lindquist, Department of Art & Design, Western Illinois University
Paper -d:	How Visual Information Builds and / or Breaks Manuscript
. apo. a.	Borders in the Wellcome Apocalypse (London, Wellcome Library
	MS 49) (Language: English)
	Britt Boler Hunter, Department of Art History, Florida State University

Session:	1312
Title:	BEYOND THE BORDERS OF TIME: MEDIEVAL ART FROM AN EARLY MODERN
	PERSPECTIVE
Organiser:	Andrzej Woziński, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytet Gdański
Moderator:	Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański
Paper -a:	Medieval Art in the Eyes of Stock Takers, Historiographers,
	Travelers, and Artists of the Early Modern Era (Language: English)
	Andrzej Woziński
Paper -b:	The Perception of the Middle Ages in the Early Modern Italian
	Art Literature (Language: English)
	Izabela Mai, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytet Gdański
Paper -c:	A Look from a Perspective of Time and Distance: Medieval Art
	and Architecture of the Iberian Peninsula in the Accounts of
	Polish Travelers, Diplomats, and Pilgrims Written in the Years
	1480-1615 (Language: English)
	Aleksandra Stanek, Instytut Historii Sztuki, Uniwersytet Gdański

Session: 1313 Title: BYZANTINE BORDERS, IV: BYZANTIUM, POST-COLONIALISM, AND THE MAKING OF MODERN BORDERS Sponsor: Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of Birmingham Leslie Brubaker, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Organiser: Studies, University of Birmingham Moderator: Leslie Brubaker Mirror of Our Dreams: The Implicit Indian Ocean in Byzantine Paper -a: **Historiography** (Language: English) Rebecca Darley, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds Byzantine Borders and British Desires: The Creation of the Paper -b: **Negev 'Frontier'** (Language: English) Daniel K. Reynolds, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of Birmingham 'Our bold warrior King Richard': Richard I and the Limits of Paper -c: Imperialism on British Cyprus (Language: English) Antonios Savva, Centre for Byzantine, Ottoman & Modern Greek Studies, University of Birmingham

Session:	1314
Title:	THE CAUCASUS: A REGION OF BORDERS?, II - THE CAUCASUS AS A ZONE OF
	CULTURAL INTERACTION
Sponsor:	Medieval Caucasus Network & Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Organiser:	John Latham-Sprinkle, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Moderator:	Kathryn Franklin, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology,
	Birkbeck, University of London
Paper -a:	Rome-Sasanian Rivalry, Roman Garrisons, and the South
•	Caucasus Policy of Rome in Late Antiquity (Language: English)
	Nusret Burak Özsoy, Department of History, Erzurum Technical
	University
Paper -b:	Crosses on Stone Pillars: Memories that Cross the Boundaries
	between Georgia - Armenia - Jerusalem (Language: English)
	Erga Shneurson, Seminar für Christlicher Orient und Byzanz, Martin-
	Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg
Paper -c:	The Nart Sagas: The Triumphant Expansion (Language: English)
	Tamerlan Salbiev

Session:	1315
Title:	CROSSING THE BORDERS OF STRIFE AND SUBSISTENCE IN THE LOW
	COUNTRIES
Sponsor:	Onderzoekschool Mediëvistiek
Organiser:	Sven Meeder, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Sven Meeder
Paper -a:	Negotiating and Authoring the Boundaries of Episcopal Military
	Power: The Examples of the Siege of Bouillon (1141) and the
	Battle of Andenne (1153) in the Diocese of Liège (Language:
	English)
	Gustavo Montagna von Zeschau, Departement Geschiedenis en
	Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht
Paper -b:	Crime and Punishment in Late Medieval Leiden: Misbehaviour in
	Times of Prosperity and Times of Misfortune (Language: English)
	Rozemarijn Tamis, Instituut voor Geschiedenis, Universiteit Leiden
Paper -c:	A Noble Financial Practice: The Seigneurial Administration of
	the Lord van den Bergh in the Dukedom of Guelders, c. 1450-
	1460 (Language: English)
	Michiel Faber, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht

Session:	1316
Title:	Boundaries of Governance, IV: Language and Literature in the
	LIMITS OF POWER
Organiser:	Ali Al-Khafaji, Department of History, University of Bristol and Rhiannon
	Cox, Department of History, University of Bristol
Moderator:	Chris Given-Wilson, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies,
	University of St Andrews
Paper -a:	Cambellanus, Camaralengo, Chambellan, Camarlenc: Navigating
	Linguistic Boundaries in the Administration of Champagne-
	Navarre (Language: English)
	Jillian Bjerke, Department of History & Art History, McDaniel College,
	Maryland
Paper -b:	What It Means to Be King: Ideals of Kingship in 15th-Century
	Royal Genealogical Chronicles (Language: English)
	Catherine Gower, Faculty of Arts & Humanities, Nottingham Trent
	University
Paper -c:	Tyrannical Lawmaker versus Righteous Judge: Norms in the
	Struggle for the Ducal Throne of Kraków, 1177-1194 (Language:
	English)
	Michał Machalski, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Session:	1317
Title:	MEDIEVAL ANIMALS IN CONFLICT AND AGGRESSION, II
Sponsor:	M(edieval) A(nimal) D(ata-Network), Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Organiser:	Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Moderator:	Gerhard Jaritz
Paper -a:	Ancient Traditions in Killing: Bone and Antler Projectile Points
	(Language: English)
	Alice Choyke, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European
	University, Budapest/Wien
Paper -b:	A lupo teneri ab inimicis infestari: Dreaming about Animals in the Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Martin Roček, Ústav řeckých a latinských studií, Univerzita Karlova, Praha
Paper -c:	Tigers and Dogs: Otherness and Aggression in the Moldavian
•	Chronicle of Macarie, 1504-1551 (Language: English)
	Agatha-Cristiana Georgescu, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien

Session:	1318
Title:	PERFORMING NARRATIVE ON THE BORDERS BETWEEN SACRED AND SECULAR
Sponsor:	ARC Humanities Press
Organiser:	Morgan Powell, Departement Angewandte Linguistik, Zürcher
	Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften
Moderator:	Carol Symes, Department of History, University of Illinois at Urbana-
	Champaign
Paper -a:	Tears for Arthur, Tears for Christ: Performance as Mediation
	(Language: English)
	Morgan Powell
Paper -b:	Tales and Images of Abbey Foundations in Chronicles of the
·	Anglo-Norman Realm: Material Transfers and Spiritual
	Communion between Grandees and Cloistered Men and Women
	(Language: English)
	Katharina Holderegger, Institut für Kunstgeschichte, Universität Bern
Paper -c:	Mapping the Boundaries of Sacred and Secular in Gautier de
•	Coinci's Performance Persona (Language: English)
	Kathryn Duys, Department of English & Foreign Languages, University
	of St Francis, Illinois

Session:	1319
Title:	MEDIEVAL LITERARY CROSSOVERS, II: LITERARY BODIES IN CHANGE
Sponsor:	Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit (IZMF),
	Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
Organiser:	Jutta Baumgartner, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg
Moderator:	Wolfgang Neuper, Archiv der Erzdiözese, Salzburg
Paper -a:	Bodies between Beauty, Ugliness, Lust, and Disgust in Middle
	High German Texts (Language: English)
	Katharina Zeppezauer-Wachauer, Mittelhochdeutsche
	Begriffsdatenbank (MHDBDB) / Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für
	Mittelalter und Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
Paper -b:	Archangel Michael: Guardian of Borders throughout the
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Manuel Schwembacher, Interdisziplinäres Zentrum für Mittelalter und
	Frühneuzeit (IZMF), Paris-Lodron-Universität Salzburg
Paper -c:	Being Wild, but No Wild (Wo-)Man?: The Oscillating Border
	between Human and Animal Skin in Medieval German Literature
	(Language: English)
	Nora Grundtner, Fachbereich Germanistik, Paris-Lodron-Universität
	Salzburg

Session:	1320
Title:	CHANGING BORDERS IN CENTRAL AND EASTERN PRE-MODERN EUROPE
Organiser:	Elvira Viktória Tamus, Faculty of History / Sidney Sussex College,
	University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Luca Scholz, School of Arts, Languages & Cultures, University of
	Manchester
Paper -a:	Serbians on the Two Sides of the 15 th -Century Ottoman-
	Hungarian Border (Language: English)
	Nenad Obradovic, Doctoral School of History, University of Szeged
Paper -b:	Shifting Allegiances and Dynastic Struggles in 16th-Century
	Hungary (Language: English)
	Elvira Viktória Tamus
Paper -c:	Peace Talks between the Hungarians (Later Habsburgs) and the
	Ottomans: Milestones of the Peace Treaties and Borderline
	Changes since the Middle Ages until the Early 17 th Century
	(Language: English)
	Gellért Ernő Marton, MTA-SZTE Research Group of the Ottoman Age
	(ELKH), University of Szeged

am
е
urale
า
е
tern
tudi
g
_
Studi

Session:	1322
Title:	EARLY MEDIEVAL SOCIETIES ON THE EDGES: FROM BRITAIN TO THE IBERIAN
	PENINSULA AND BEYOND, II
Sponsor:	Project 'Societies on the Edges', Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal
	Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz
Organiser:	Francesca Tinti, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del
	País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz
Moderator:	Francesca Tinti
Paper -a:	León and Pamplona within the Islamicate World?: Cross-
	Cultural Policy, Diplomacy, and War in the Christian Kingdoms
	and the Umayyad Caliphate of Cordova (Language: English)
	Eneko López Martínez de Marigorta, Departamento de Políticas Públicas
	e Historia Económica, Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko
	Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz
Paper -b:	Inheriting on the Border of al-Andalus: Luxury Items and Family
	Memoria (Language: English)
	Andrea Aparicio Lozano, Departamento de Filología e Historia,
	Universidad del País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-
	Gasteiz
Paper -c:	Lords, Peasants, and Money: Societies on the Economic Edge in
	the 10 th -11 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Rory Naismith, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic / Corpus
	Christi College, University of Cambridge

WEDNESDAY 06	July 2022:	16 30-18 00
VVEDNESDATOO	JULI 2022.	10.30-10.00

1	
Session:	1323
Title:	BORDERS IN MEDIEVAL ISLAM, II: THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA AND THE
	Indian Ocean
Organiser:	Andrew Marsham, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University
	of Cambridge
Moderator:	Amira K. Bennison, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies,
	University of Cambridge
Paper -a:	Cotton Roads: Crossing the Indian Ocean (Language: English)
	Maria Gajewska, Faculty of Asian & Middle Eastern Studies, University
	of Cambridge
Paper -b:	Passing Ships, or Frogs around a Pond: Interactions between
	Ifriqiya and Southern Italy in the Early Middle Ages (Language:
	English)
	Caroline J. Goodson, Faculty of History / King's College, University of
	Cambridge
Paper -c:	Were There Strategic Considerations in the 7th-Century Arabian
	Conquests? (Language: English)
	Andrew Marsham

Session:	1324
Title:	HEBREW MANUSCRIPTS AND THEIR MARGINS, IV: CULTURAL ENCOUNTERS
	IN THE MARGINS
Organiser:	Eva Frojmovic, School of Fine Art, History of Art & Cultural Studies / Centre for Jewish Studies / Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Moderator:	Julie Harris, Independent Scholar, Illinois
Paper -a:	Genizah Margins: Reevaluating the Meaning of a Medieval Jewish Textual Art (Language: English)
	Noam Sienna, College of Liberal Arts, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
Paper -b:	Edgy Interactions: The Multivocal Margins of Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Michael 569 (Language: English) Naomi Howell, Department of English, University of Exeter
Paper -c:	Marginalia and Gender in Hebrew Manuscript Illumination (Language: English) Eva Frojmovic

Session:	1325
Title:	Transforming Borders in Late Antiquity: A Panoramic View, II -
	MIDDLE AND LOWER DANUBE PROVINCES
Organiser:	Mateusz Fafinski, Fachbereich Geschichts- und Kulturwissenschaften,
	Freie Universität Berlin
Moderator:	Henning Börm, Heinrich Schliemann Institut für
	Altertumswissenschaften, Universität Rostock
Paper -a:	What Happened When Roman Frontiers Collapsed: The Lower
	Danube Limes Zone in the 7th to 8th Centuries (Language: English)
	Alexander Sarantis, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Paper -b:	Warrior Graves in Border Zones: an Archaeological Glance at the
	Lower Danube (Language: English)
	Regina M. Molitor, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die
	euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und
	Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz
Paper -c:	In the Service of Rome?: Mobility and Ethnic Interpretation of
	the Shield Bosses with a Star-Shaped Flange and Faceted /
	Fluted Bowls along the Roman Danube Frontier (Language:
	English)
	Marko Jelusić, Zentrum für Kulturgüterschutz, Donau-Universität Krems

1	
Session:	1326
Title:	BORDERS ON LAND AND SEA
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Thomas Heebøll-Holm, Centre for Medieval Literature, Syddansk Universitet, Odense
Paper -a:	A New Way of Thinking about Territory Borders in Gaul?: From
	the Time of Sidonius Apollinaris to that of Gregory of Tours (Language: English)
	Pierre-Eric Poble, Laboratoire d'Études sur les Monothéismes - Centre Européen de Recherche sur les Communautés, Congrégations et Ordres Religieux (LEM - CERCOR - UMR 8584), Université Jean Monnet de Saint-Étienne
Paper -b:	County Boundaries, an Exercise in Hercology: The Shiring of the Devon / Dumnonian, Dorset / Wessex Border Presented in Aldhelm's Carmen rhythmicum (Language: English)
	Katherine Barker, Department of Archaeology & Anthropology, Bournemouth University
Paper -c:	Fading Borders: The Integration of the Dalmatian Towns under King Louis I of Hungary (Language: English)
	Judit Gál, Institute of History, Eötvös Loránd Research Network, Budapest
Paper -d:	The Perception of Maritime Borders in Late Medieval England: Coastal Defence and National Security during the Hundred Years War (Language: English) Jiazhu Hu, Department of History / Institute of Ocean Research, Peking University
	•

Session:	1327
Title:	MILITARY BORDERS OF CASTILE: GRANADA AND PORTUGAL
Sponsor:	De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History
Organiser:	Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of
	Pennsylvania
Moderator:	Ilana Krug
Paper -a:	The Medieval Castilian-Islamic Southern Border: Military,
	Institutional, and Social Aspects of the Long-Lasting Christian-
	Muslim Frontier (Language: English)
	Nicolás Agrait, Department of Social Sciences, Long Island University,
	Brooklyn
Paper -b:	'I leave behind my virtue': Death and Remembrance in Castilian
	Border Wars (Language: English)
	Samuel A. Claussen, Department of History, California Lutheran
	University
Paper -c:	Between the Sword and the Guadiana: The Battle of Valverde
	(Language: English)
	João Pereira, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade do Porto
	Joan Ferena, Facultate de Letras, Universidade do Porto

Session:	1328
Title:	BLURRED BOUNDARIES AND RELIGIOUS DISSENT, IV: FLUID BELIEFS AND
	DISSENT AMONG THE LAITY
Sponsor:	Medieval Heresy & Dissent Research Network, University of Nottinghan
Organiser:	Justine Trombley, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Moderator:	Claire Taylor, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -a:	Meco del Sacco and 'Free Spirit' Beliefs (Language: English)
•	Janine Larmon Peterson, Department of History, Marist College, New
	York
Paper -b:	Heresy or Devotion?: Discerning One from the Other amongst
•	the Beguins of Languedoc and Catalunya (Language: English)
	Louisa A. Burnham, History Department, Middlebury College, Vermont
Paper -c:	Franciscans in the Attic: The Many Shapes of Lay Religious
•	Dissent in the Late Middle Ages (Language: English)
	Delfi I. Nieto-Isabel, Harvard Divinity School, Harvard University

Session:	1329
Title:	MEDIEVAL SACRED SPACES, II: DISRUPTIONS
Organiser:	Gustav Zamore, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Katherine Weikert, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -a:	Dog Kennels, Cowsheds, and Pigsties: Pollution of Sacred Sites
	as an Argument for Monastic Reform in the 10th-11th Centuries
	(Language: English)
	Steven Vanderputten, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Paper -b:	Conflict, Disruption, and Violence: Women Religious on the
	Frontiers (Language: English)
	Kimm Curran, Independent Scholar, Glasgow
Paper -c:	Disruption of the Olavian Cult through Spatial Changes across
•	Borders (Language: English)
	Karl Christian Alvestad, Institutt for kultur, religion og samfunnsfag,
	Fakultet for humaniora, idretts- og utdanningsvitskap, Universitetet i
	Sørøst-Norge, Notodden

Session:	1330
Title:	INTELLECTUAL AND POLITICAL BORDERS OF TIME RECKONING IN EARLY
	MEDIEVAL EUROPE
Sponsor:	Irish Research Council Project 'The Irish Foundation of Carolingian
	Europe (IFCE): The Case of Calendrical Science (Computus)'
Organiser:	Christian G. Schweizer, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Moderator:	Immo Warntjes, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -a:	The Easter Controversy in Northumbria after the Synod of
	Whitby, 664-672 (Language: English)
	Mathew T. A. Clear, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -b:	Borders in Dicuil's De cursu solis lunaeque (Language: English)
	Christian G. Schweizer
Paper -c:	Beyond Borders: Object-Oriented Cataloguing and the Influence
	of Peripheral Intellectual Ideas on the Carolingian Centre
	(Language: English)
	Judith ter Horst, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
	()) ,

Session:	1331
Title:	TRANSCENDING LANGUAGE BOUNDARIES: THE RECEPTION OF GREEK
	CHRISTIAN TEXTS IN THE 12TH-CENTURY LATIN WEST, II
Organiser:	Carmen Angela Cvetković, Forum für interdisziplinäre
	Religionsforschung (FiReF), Georg-August-Universität Göttingen and
	Laurence Mellerin, Laboratoire Histoire et Sources des Mondes Antiques
	(HiSoMa - UMR 5189), Université de Lyon 2 / Centre National de la
	Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris
Moderator:	Carmen Angela Cvetković
Paper -a:	Apophthegmata Patrum in 12th-Century France: Manuscript
	Traditions, Interpretations, and Significance (Language: English)
	Jan Reitzner, Theologische Fakultät, Georg-August-Universität
	Göttingen
Paper -b:	Detecting the Translation Technique of Burgundio of Pisa
	through Chrysostomus Latinus in Iohannem Online (CLIO),
	Chrystostomus Latinus in Mattheum Online (CLIMO), and Text
	Alignment Network (TAN) (Language: English)
	Joel Douglass Kalvesmaki, Insitute of Christian Oriental Research
D	(ICOR), Catholic University of America, Washington, DC
Paper -c:	The Reception of the Greek Fathers' Vocabulary on the Beatific
	Vision in Hugh of St Victor through the Lens of Eriugena
	(Language: English)
	Patrícia Calvário, Departamento de Filosofia, Universidade do Porto

Session:	1332
Title:	DEVIANCY, TRANSGRESSION, AND QUEER DESIRES
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Roland Betancourt, Department of Art History, University of California, Irvine
Paper -a:	Classifying Criminals: Public Power, Judicial Ritual, and Policing Gender in Late Medieval Flanders (Language: English) Mireille Juliette Pardon, History Department, Berea College, Kentucky
Paper -b:	Between Life and Death: Reconceptualising Early Medieval Slavic Revenantism and Deviant Burials (Language: English) Olga Dec, Wydział Archeologii, Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu
Paper -c:	The Old Russian Life of St Niphon of Constantine and Early East Slavic Queer History (Language: English) Jacob Bell, Department of History, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

Session:	1333
Title:	FOOD AND BOUNDARIES: FOOD AS A RELIGIOUS, GENDER, AND SOCIAL
	MARKER IN HIGH AND LATE MEDIEVAL TIMES
Organiser:	Andrea Maraschi, Centro Interuniversitario di Ricerca 'Seminario di
	Storia della Scienza', Università degli Studi di Bari Aldo Moro
Moderator:	Andrea Maraschi
Paper -a:	Becoming a Heretic by Eating According to Walter Map
	(Language: English)
	Francesca Tasca, Società di Studi Valdesi
Paper -b:	The Boundaries of Labour in Medieval Iceland: Dairy-Driven
	Division of Women's Work (Language: English)
	Bethany Rogers, School of Humanities, University of Iceland, Reykjavík
Paper -c:	The World Behind: Early Life in the Lazzaretto Vecchio of Venice
	(Breastfeeding, Weaning, Diet, and Co-Morbidities) (Language:
	English)
	Andrea Maraschi and Angelica Aurora Montanari, Dipartimento dei Beni
	Culturali, Università di Bologna

Session: 1334 Title: MAPPING BORDERS AND CULTURAL HERITAGE BEYOND THE EYE, IV Sponsor: The Anthropological & Archaeological Database of Sepultures (THANADOS) / Go!Digital Next Generation, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien / Open LiDAR Toolbox Stefan Eichert, Naturhistorisches Museum Wien Organiser: Moderator: Markus Breier, Institut für Geographie und Regionalforschung, Universität Wien Visualising the Dead: A New Look at Medieval Cemeteries and Paper -a: Their Relations by Means of Digital Tools (Language: English) Stefan Eichert Tearing Down Borders between Disciplines in a Digital Age: Paper -b: Archaeological and Anthropological Data in OpenAtlas and Thanados (Language: English) Nina Brundke, Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien Overgrown Villages: A Stratigraphic Perspective on Deserted Paper -c: Medieval Villages and Their Surrounding Landscapes (Language: English) Roland Filzwieser, Ludwig Boltzmann Institut Archäologische Prospektion und Virtuelle Archäologie, Ludwig Boltzmann Gesellschaft, Wien / Naturhistorisches Museum Wien

Session:	1335
Title:	CROSSING RELIGIOUS BORDERS: CONVERSION, SYNCRETISM, AND
	APOSTASY IN THE MEDIEVAL PERIOD
Organiser:	Lilian Regina Gonçalves Diniz, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie
	Universität Berlin
Moderator:	Caitlin Ellis, School of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for Advanced
	Studies
Paper -a:	Conversion and Apostasy in the Visigothic Kingdom (Language:
	English)
	Lilian Regina Gonçalves Diniz
Paper -b:	Islamic Conversion?: Interrogating Religious Change to Islam
	from the Vantage of Archaeology (Language: English)
	Sara Ann Knutson, Department of History, University of British
	Columbia
Paper -c:	Religious Conversions and Crusading Siege Warfare in Syria and Jazīra, 1097-1192 (Language: English)
	Thomas Brosset, Department of History, Lancaster University

Session:	1336
Title:	THE MEDITERRANEAN AND SOUTHERN FRANCE, III: LORDSHIP AND RULE
Organiser:	Daniel Smail, Department of History, Harvard University
Moderator:	John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Paper -a:	Sharing Lordships in Late Medieval Languedoc (Language: English)
	Erika Graham-Goering, Department of History, Durham University / Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent
Paper -b:	Ce que la coseigneurie fait à la communauté: présence
	seigneuriale et structuration des communautés en Provence,
	XIIIe-XIVe siècle (Language: Français)
	Laure Verdon-Loppacher, Temps, espaces, langages, Europe
	méridionale, Méditerranée (TELEMMe - UMR 7303), Aix-Marseille Université
Paper -c:	Regard sur la genèse des statuts communaux en Provence
	méridionale: le cas de Solliès-Pont (Language: Français)
	Vivien Barro, Temps, espaces, langages, Europe méridionale,
	Méditerranée (TELEMMe - UMR 7303), Aix-Marseille Université

Session:	1337
Title:	LEARNING AT THE BOUNDARY OF BODY AND MIND: EMBODIED KNOWLEDGE
	IN LATE MEDIEVAL MANUALS
Organiser:	Lucia Delaini, Department of Communication, Northwestern University, Illinois and Carlos Iglesias Crespo, King's College / Faculty of Modern &
	Medieval Languages & Linguistics, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Lucie Doležalová, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha
Paper -a:	The Limits of Grammar: The Body as a Learning Aid in 15 th -
	Century Treatises (Language: English)
	Marta Ramos Grané, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Universidad de
	Extremadura / Classe di Lettere e Filosofia, Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa
Paper -b:	Towards Embodied Mnemonics: Body and Cognition in Late
	Medieval Arts of Memory (Language: English)
	Lucia Delaini and Carlos Iglesias Crespo
Paper -c:	The Hand to the Sword Like the Mind to the Word: Learning
	from Late Medieval Fight Books (Language: English)
	Hélène Leblanc, Centre d'Analyse Culturelle de la Première Modernité, Université catholique de Louvain
Paper -c:	The Hand to the Sword Like the Mind to the Word: Learning from Late Medieval Fight Books (Language: English) Hélène Leblanc, Centre d'Analyse Culturelle de la Première Modernité,

Session: 1338

Title: Writing across Borders: Scribal Practices in Galicia and

PORTUGAL DURING THE 12TH CENTURY

Sponsor: ERC Project 'The Secret Life of Writing: People, Script & Ideas in the

Iberian Peninsula, 900-1200'

Organiser: Ainoa Castro Correa, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Universidad

de Salamanca

Moderator: Julia Crick, Department of History, King's College London

Paper -a: The Switch of Two Kingdoms: An Historical Approach to the

Galician-Portuguese Territorial Identity up to the 12th Century

(Language: English)

Daniel Justo Sánchez, Departamento de Historia Medieval, Moderna y

Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Paper -b: Writing across the Miño: (Re-)Assessing Writing Practices in

Galicia and Portugal before 1200 (Language: English)

Francisco José Álvarez López, Departamento de Historia Medieval,

Moderna y Contemporánea, Universidad de Salamanca

Paper -c: From Monastic to Parochial Schools, North and South of the

Miño: Notes on Rural Scribes in the 12th-Century Northwest

(Language: English) Ainoa Castro Correa

Session: 1339

Title: The Not-So-Secret Lives of Mystics: Lived Experience in Mystical

TEXTS, III

Sponsor: Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Organiser: Amanda Langley, School of History, Queen Mary, University of London

Moderator: Hannah Victoria Johnson, École doctoral V, Unité de recherche 'Sens, texte, informatique, histoire' (STIH), Sorbonne Université, Paris

Paper -a: Teaching Mystics: Lived Experience as a Means of Instruction in

the St Katharinentaler Schwesternbuch (Language: English) Verena Puth, Institutionen för kultur och estetik, Stockholms universitet

Paper -b: The Influence of Moving Community on Hildegard von Bingen's

Mysticism, Music, and Medicine (Language: English)

Lauren Cole, Department of History, Northwestern University

Paper -c: In-Between Experience and Expression: Mysticism of

Kshetrayya and John of the Cross (Language: English)

Rupesh Kotte, Department of English, Ramaiah College of Arts Science

& Commerce, Karnataka

Session: 1340

Title: SPATIAL ORGANISATION IN TOWNS

Organiser: IMC Programming Committee

Moderator: Olga Magoula, BioArCh - Department of Archaeology, University of York

Paper -a: Conceptions of the City in Northern Spain, 9th-12th Centuries

(Language: English)

Scott de Brestian, Department of Art & Design, Central Michigan

University

Paper -b: Rules of Enfeoffment: Parish Landholding in Medieval York

(Language: English)

Laura Yeoman, Borthwick Institute for Archives, University of York

Paper -c: The Establishment and Expansion of the Friars in Medieval

Dublin (Language: English)

Rowena McCallum, School of History, Anthropology, Philosophy &

Politics, Queen's University Belfast

Session: 1341

Title: **THE PEOPLE OF 1381**

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'The People of 1381'
Organiser: Helen Lacey, Mansfield College, University of Oxford

Moderator: Adrian R. Bell, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,

University of Reading

Paper -a: Overview of the Project: The People of 1381 (Language: English)

Helen Lacey

Paper -b: **Database Design and Early Findings** (Language: English)

Helen K. S. Killick, Mansfield College, University of Oxford

Paper -c: Manorial Evidence and the People of 1381 (Language: English)

Herbert Eiden, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,

University of Reading

Session: **1342**

Purpose:

Title: GLOBAL SAINTS, GLOBAL HOLINESS: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Hagiography Society

Organiser: Stephanie Grace-Petinos, Independent Scholar, Hamilton, New Jersey

Moderator: Stephanie Grace-Petinos

This round table discussion brings together scholars from various disciplines for a comparative look at 'saints' and 'holiness' across cultural, linguistic, religious, and geographic borders during the Middle Ages. The participants discuss questions comprising: what is holiness? What are the characteristics, definitions, categories, and considerations that make a person holy? Who or what determines when holiness has occurred or can be bestowed upon an individual? The papers include: holiness across the Latin West, Greek East, and Tang China; a 13th-century Turkic-Islamic warrior-saint; Javanese saints / holiness; early medieval English hagiographical texts; and, as a counterpoint, examples where saints-to-be were neglected and forgotten.

Participants include Ceren Çıkın Sungur (Central European University, Budapest/Wien), Nikolas O. Hoel (Northeastern Illinois University), Hee Sook Lee-Niinioja (Independent Scholar, Helsinki), Tom Revell (University of Oxford), and Marijana Vuković (Syddansk Universitet).

SISMEL · EDIZIONI DEL GALLUZZO

www.sismel.it · order@sismel.it



«MICROLOGUS LIBRARY»



Le Moyen Âge et les sciences. Textes réunis par D. Jacquart et A. Paravicini Bagliani · PB · € 95,00

Les utopies scientifiques au Moyen Âge et à la Renaissance. Textes réunis par R. Poma et N. Weill-Parot · PB · € 66,00

GIDEON BOHAK - CHARLES BURNETT, Thabit ibn Qurra «On Talismans» and Ps.-Ptolemy «On Images I-9». Together with the «Liber prestigiorum Thebidis» of Adelard of Bath · PB · € 54,00

Representations of Humility and the Humble. Edited by S. Negri · PB · € 64,00

Poison. Knowledge, Uses, Practices. Edited by C. Mordeglia and A. Paravicini Bagliani PB · € 62,00

L'éloquence du visage entre Orient et Occident. Textes réunis par O. Voskoboynikov PB · € 82,00

TEXTS



AGOSTINO PARAVICINI BAGLIANI La papessa Giovanna. I testi della leggenda (1250-1500) HB · € 140,00

«Lucca» Summa on Rhetoric, The Earliest Italian Ciceronian Treatise in the Middle Ages Edited by K. M. Fredborg HB · € 42,00



2nd update

REPERTORIES

BISLAM II

Onomastic and Literary Census of Medieval Latin Authors

New Aquisition · 2

Edited by R. Gamberini

нв ⋅ € 330,00

MIRABILE

DIGITAL ARCHIVES FOR MEDIEVAL CULTURE



www.mirabileweb.it

141,000 manuscripts · 19,600 authors · 385,000 bibliographic records

DATABASES

- MEDIEVAL LATIN DATABASE
- ROMANCE DATABASE
- HAGIOGRAPHIC DATABASE

DIGITAL LIBRARY free access

JOURNALS

MISCELLANEA

OPEN ACCESS PUBBLICATIONS

LEXICONS



visit our virtual stand at IMC2022 for news and discounts

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY 2022: 19.00-20.00

Session: 1401 Title: New V

NEW VOICES LECTURE: TOWARDS A THEORY OF FEMINIST MEDIEVALISMS

(Language: English)

Speaker: Usha Vishnuvajjala, School of English, Communication & Philosophy,

Cardiff University

Introduction: To Be Announced

Details:

In recent years, medievalism studies has tended to focus on nationalist, misogynist, or racist representations of medieval culture. Very recent and forthcoming work considers anti-racist and anti-elitist medievalisms, as well as representations of women, but many studies of medievalism that focus on women still consider powerful women, or women enacting power. My lecture will ask what it might look like to focus on women embracing vulnerability through encounters with medieval or medievalist people, objects, narratives, or places. Such a practice, I will argue, need not be enacted by women to be considered feminist, but draws on medieval women's practices of affective identification and can serve to combat misogyny as well as racism and classism.

In contrast to prevailing theories of embodied, experiential, or participatory medievalisms, which focus on deliberate role playing or other experiences that depend on a feeling of safety and are often rooted in nostalgia, I argue that a qualitatively different practice of medievalism has long existed but been rendered largely illegible by gendered understandings of medievalism and periodization. Through a series of brief case studies, including medievalism in Jane Austen's Northanger Abbey and the music video for Madonna's 1989 song 'Like a Prayer', I will demonstrate that a focus on embodied vulnerability reveals a different type of medievalism, one that we can call feminist regardless of who is practising it.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

Session: 1402

Title: APPROACHING MEDIEVAL SOURCES: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Approaching Medieval Sources, Routledge

Organiser: Charlotte Pickard, Faculty of Arts & Social Sciences, Open University /

'Exploring the Past Pathway', Cardiff University and Rebecca Searby,

Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Moderator: Charlotte Pickard

Purpose:

The medieval era is home to a wealth of source material, sources that facilitate and inspire the research carried out by new and experienced scholars alike. This round table discussion seeks to address the ways in which medieval sources are accessed, analysed, and applied within current research, as well as introducing a new Routledge source-based series: Approaching Medieval Sources. This new series provides accessible, in-depth companions to the rich array of sources available for those researching the medieval period (c. 500 - c. 1500). The speakers on this panel will discuss the series and its aims, as well as reflecting on the key sources that underpin their own research.

Participants include Paul R. Dryburgh (The National Archives, Kew), Lindy Grant (University of Reading), Laura Pilsworth (Taylor & Francis, Abingdon), and Louise J. Wilkinson (University of Lincoln).

Title: Bor

BORDERS AS MARKERS OF SPACE, CULTURE, AND IDENTITY IN MEDIEVAL ITALY: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: School of History, University College Dublin / St Andrews Institute of

Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews / Institute for Medieval

Research University of Nottingham

Organiser: Edward Coleman, School of History, University College Dublin

Moderator: Edward Coleman

Purpose:

Metternich's famous maxim that Italy was merely a 'geographical expression' was never more true than in the Middle Ages. The political geography of medieval Italy was a kaleidoscope of territories and states; the peninsula was linguistically diverse; it had a number of differing legal and numismatic systems and faith communities; there was a very strong demarcation between urban and rural life. Yet, many of these apparent boundaries were in reality highly fluid and permeable, susceptible to political change, migration, and acculturation. This round table discussion provides an opportunity for further discussion of some of the themes addressed in the sessions presented in the strand 'Borders as Markers of Space, Culture, and Identity in Medieval Italy' as well as other questions relevant to 'Borders' in general.

Participants include Frances Andrews (University of St Andrews), Ross Balzaretti (University of Nottingham), and Robert Houghton (University of Winchester).

Session: 1406

Title: RETHINKING MARIAN MATERNITY: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Worlds, Birkbeck, University of

London

Organiser: Isabel Davis, Department of English, Theatre & Creative Writing,

Birkbeck, University of London

Moderator: Caroline J. Goodson, Faculty of History / King's College, University of

Cambridge

Purpose: This round table discussion puts new research on medieval Marian

culture into intellectual exchange with different aspects of

(non)reproduction and parenthood today.

Participants include Lucy Allen-Goss (Independent Scholar, York), Isabel Davis (University of London), Laura Kalas (Swansea University), Mary Beth Long (University of Arkansas, Fayetteville), Laura Saetveit Miles (Universitetet i Bergen), and Clare Monagle (Macquarie University, Sydney).

Moderator:

Title: DIGITISING LATE ANTIQUE LETTER COLLECTIONS IN THE ERC CONNEC

PROJECT: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: CONNEC ('Connected Clerics: Building a Universal Church in the Late

Antique West') Project, Department of History, Royal Holloway,

University of London

Organiser: Victoria Leonard, Centre for Arts, Memory & Communities, Coventry

University / Institute of Classical Studies, University of London / $\,$

Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London David Natal Villazala, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University

of London

Purpose: Since 2018, the 'Connected Clerics: Building a Universal Church in the

Late Antique West' (CONNEC) Project, funded by the European Research Council, has worked to digitise letter exchanges in the collections of Augustine of Hippo and other 5th- and 6th-century authors. This round table considers the methodological choices and findings of the process, and its contribution to wider scholarship on letter collections, social network analysis, prosopography, and the formation of a universal church in Late Antiquity. The round table will pivot on small case studies from the database, exploring the challenges and results of defining letters and epistolary relationships. Panellists will respond through their own rich and unique experiences of constructing databases from Late

Antique and medieval evidence.

Participants include Kate Cooper (Royal Hollway, University of London), Becca Grose (University of Reading / University of Exeter / Royal Holloway, University of London), Alice Hicklin (University of Sheffield), Julia Hillner (Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn), Johannes Preiser-Kapeller (Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien), and Robert Wiśniewski (Universytet Warszawski).

Session: 1414

Title: Organiser: Moderator:

Purpose:

WRITING FOR NON-ACADEMIC AUDIENCES: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Marta K. D. Cobb, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Rebecca Darley, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History,

University of Leeds

Increasingly academics are encouraged to adapt their work for non-academic audiences, whether by working with museums, writing outreach articles and opinions essays (OpEds, blogs) that put current events into historical context, or even producing YouTube videos or podcasts. In this round table discussion, the participants, who come from a wide range of academic backgrounds, will share their experiences and give advice about best practice.

Participants include Christopher Bellitto (Kean University, New Jersey), Fozia Bora (University of Leeds), Peter Konieczny (Medievalists.net), and Paul Sturtevant (PublicMedievalist.com).

Wednesday

Session: **1417**

Title: BEAVERS: A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: M(edieval) A(nimal) D(ata-Network), Central European University,

Budapest/Wien

Organiser: Alice Choyke, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Moderator: Gerhard Jaritz, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European

University, Budapest/Wien

Purpose: The role beavers played in medieval society could be complex. On the

one hand, the beaver appears as a moral metaphor in bestiaries, famous for self-mutilation. Parts of the beaver skeleton also appear symbolically as amulets in early medieval times and even later in northern and northeastern parts of Europe. Finally, the trade in beaver pelts was important sources of wealth and representation. Beavers became extinct in many parts of Europe due to draining of wet meadow lands for pasture and agriculture, but their importance continued long after they were no

longer physically present.

Participants include Alice Choyke (Central European University, Budapest/Wien), Anastasija Ropa (Latvian Academy of Sport Education,

Riga), and Edgar Rops (Independent Scholar, Riga).

Session: 1421

Title: Frontiers and Crossroads in Italy, V: A Round Table Discussion -

REFLECTIONS, OUTLOOK, AND INTERACTION WITH THE IMC

Sponsor: Italy in Late Antiquity & the Early Middle Ages (ILAEMA), Amsterdam

University Press

from you, the audience!

Organiser: Clemens Gantner, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische

Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien

Moderator: Clemens Gantner

Purpose: This is the final discussion of the strand dealing with frontiers and crossroads in Italy and the Mediterranean in the early Middle Ages. It will

crossroads in Italy and the Mediterranean in the early Middle Ages. It will feature all the organizers of the strand on the podium, as well as special guests. We will look back at four full sessions tackling such diverse topics as political, natural, or environmental borders, the transmission of relics, the Italian south as a frontier zone, or textual and language borders. We will address questions like: how was Italy perceived - and when can we detect changes? What were the borders within the peninsula and how did they differ from those at the edge of our space? And we hope for a lot of interesting questions that have newly arisen during the session and

Participants include Thomas Brown (University of Edinburgh), Francesca Dell'Acqua (Università degli Studi di Salerno), Christopher Heath

(Manchester Metropolitan University), Edoardo Manarini (Università degli Studi di Torino), and Giulia Zornetta (Università Roma Tre). Session: 1438

Title: POLITICAL LITURGIES IN THE HIGH MIDDLE AGES: BEYOND THE LEGACY OF

ERNST H. KANTOROWICZ - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: PSALM Network: Politics, Society & Liturgy in the Middle Ages
Organiser: Paweł Figurski, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej

Akademii Nauk, Warszawa

Moderator: Paweł Figurski

Purpose: Although, as

Although, as long ago as the 1940s, Ernst H. Kantorowicz exhorted medievalists to make greater use of liturgical sources, historians largely continued to ignore the 'magic thicket of prayers, benedictions, and ecclesiastical rites' that comprise the liturgy. Instead, they left liturgical sources to specialists interested in the development of individual rites

through time.

Inspired by Kantorowicz's insights this round table discussion builds on the work of a new generation of scholars, who see liturgical sources as integral to understanding medieval politics and society. Participants will give short presentation to encourage debate, and contributions will be

welcome from any interested persons.

Participants include Cecilia Gaposchkin (Dartmouth College), Yitzhak Hen (Hebrew University of Jerusalem), and Erik G. Niblaeus (University of

Cambridge).

Session: 1439

Title: The Not-So-Secret Lives of Mystics: Lived Experience in Mystical

TEXTS, IV - A ROUND TABLE DISCUSSION

Sponsor: Mysticism & Lived Experience Network

Organiser: Einat Klafter, Zvi Yavetz School of Historical Studies, Tel Aviv University

Moderator: Einat Klafter Purpose: We will discu

We will discuss the ways the biographical and personal impacts the textual products surrounding medieval mystics and visionaries - both hagiographical and self-authored works. How does approaching these texts from a lived-experience perspective enable us to look beyond the overarching master tropes that are generally used to interpret such works? How is the biographical woven into these master narrives of what are generally very genre-determined texts, creating individual versions that are shaped by their local context and personal memories?

Participants include John Arblaster (Universiteit Antwerpen), Hannah Victoria Johnson (Sorbonne Université, Paris), and Amanda J. Langley (Oueen Mary, University of London).

Session: 1441

Title: The People of 1381: A Round Table Discussion

Sponsor: AHRC Project 'The People of 1381'

Organiser: Helen Lacey, Mansfield College, University of Oxford

Moderator: Adrian R. Bell, International Capital Market Association (ICMA) Centre,

University of Reading

Purpose: This round table will discuss the initial findings of the AHRC-funded 'The

People of 1381' project, with a panel of experts on medieval revolt. The panel will discuss whether the results fit with wider patterns of medieval revolt, and what they mean for our understanding of medieval lives in

both the rural and urban contexts.

Participants include Samuel K. Cohn Jr. (University of Glasgow), Anne Curry (University of Southampton), Justine Firnhaber-Baker (University of St Andrews), Andrew Prescott (University of Glasgow), and Phillipp R. Schofield (Aberystwyth University).

CALL FOR SUBMISSIONS



ARCHAEOLOGICAL STUDIES ON LATE ANTIQUE AND EARLY MEDIEVAL EUROPE, 400–1000 AD (ASLAEME)

SERIES EDITORS

Jorge López Quiroga, Patrick Périn, Tivadar Vida, Enrico Zanini

EDITORIAL BOARD

Andreia Arezes, Emmanuelle Boube, Neil Christie, Carmela Crescenzi, Santino Alessandro Cugno, Caroline Goodson, Dawn Hadley, Guy Halsall, Vujadin Ivanisevic, Michel Kazamski, Klaus Georg Kokkotidis, Michael Kulikowski, Carlos Machado, Alexandra Sanmark, Ian Wood



This specialist sub-series covers a chronological span of Late Antiquity through to the Early Middle Ages. This period that has been the object of an extraordinary flourishing of research in recent times in Western Europe and more generally in the entire geographic area once ruled by the Roman Empire until its dissolution during the fifth century AD. The aim of the series is to contribute to the knowledge of this period from an archaeological and multidisciplinary approach encouraging open, honest, and constructive debate. The series welcomes proposals for edited volumes (including conference proceedings), monographs, archaeological excavations, and revised theses. The Editors are keen to encourage include work from researchers at all stages of their career. All proposed manuscripts are subject to peer review.

Contact us at editor@barpublishing.com



barpublishing



@BAR_Publishing





THE WORLD'S LARGEST SERIES OF ACADEMIC ARCHAEOLOGY

PUBLISHING

OVER 3600 TITLES IN PRINT AND DIGITAL

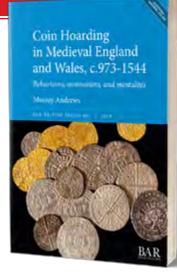
TOP 5 REASONS TO PUBLISH WITH BAR PUBLISHING

- Global sales & marketing networks dedicated solely to archaeology
- Rigorous, supportive peer review
- 2 month production schedules
- Outstanding author care
- Open Access and digital publishing options





Contact us at editor@barpublishing.com



"I am delighted with the overall experience."

> Dr Murray Andrews Author of B651

"BAR continues to provide an excellent service to the scholarly community."

> Professor Michael R. Werner The University at Albany, SUNY

"BAR online is a treasure trove."

Dr James Gerrard University of Newcastle, UK





www.barpublishing.com

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session: 1501 Title: ANGLO-NORMAN TEXTS AND LANGUAGE BEYOND VERNACULAR LITERATURE Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Catherine J. Batt, School of English, University of Leeds Paper -a:

Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie: A Hitherto Unedited Anglo-Norman Chronicle from The Peterborough Chronicle (Oxford, Bodleian Library, MS Laud Misc. 636) (Language: English) Elisabetta Magnanti, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien

A Comparative Investigation of Anaphoric Reference Devices in Paper -b: Anglo-Norman and Middle English Personal Letters (Language:

Enalish)

Imogen Julia Marcus, Department of English, History & Creative Writing, Edge Hill University

Two Anglo-Norman Translations of the Hours of the Virgin Paper -c:

(Language: English)

Austin Benson, Department of English, University of Virginia

1502 Session:

Title: LIFE AND AFTERLIFE OF DIGITAL PROJECTS IN MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPT

Sponsor: ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages (PASSIM)', Radboud

Universiteit Nijmegen

Organiser: Gleb Schmidt, ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages

(PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen Svetlana Yatsyk, 'Translitteræ' Project, Université de Recherche Paris Moderator:

Sciences et Lettres

Paper -a: From Analogue to Digital and Beyond: Some Reflections on the

Present and Future of the PASSIM Research Environment

(Language: English)

Gleb Schmidt

Building an Ever-Evolving Database: Byzantine Book Epigrams Paper -b:

in Context (Language: English)

Rachele Ricceri, Gents Instituut voor Klassieke Studies (GIKS),

Universiteit Gent

Paper -c: Advancing Liturgy: Challenges and Issues of Digital Projects

(Language: English)

Laura Albiero, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes (IRHT),

Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Session: 1503

Title: MOURNING AND REMEMBRANCE, I: TOMBS AND EPITAPHS

Organiser: Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History / Centre for Medieval &

Renaissance Culture, University of Southampton

Moderator: Lena Wahlgren-Smith

The Inscription of William Chapman (d. 1446) of London Paper -a:

(Language: English)

Christian Steer, Department of History, University of York The Commemoration of Executors on Pre-Reformation Paper -b:

Monuments and Related Inscriptions (Language: English)

Richard Asquith, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of

London

Paper -c: Return to Nature: Tomb Inscriptions and the Construction of an

Identity after Death (Language: English)

Alicia Cannizzo, Graduate Center, City University of New York

	Thursday 07 July 2022: 09.00-10.30
Session:	1504
Title:	VISIONS OF AUTHORITY, I: LATIN SERMONS - LAYING THE FOUNDATION FOR LONG-LASTING AUTHORITY
Sponsor:	Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Organiser:	Riccardo Macchioro, ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages (PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Riccardo Macchioro
Paper -a:	Shaping Authority through Processes of Education in the
	Sermons of Peter Chrysologus (Language: English)
	Lina Hantel, Theologische Fakultät, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen
Paper -b:	Caesarius of Arles: The Authority of the <i>Patres</i> at the Border
	between Tradition and Innovation (Language: English)
	Nicolas Anders, Theologische Fakultät, Georg-August-Universität
	Göttingen
Paper -c:	Augustine of Hippo as Preacher, Pastor, and Bishop in the
	Middle Ages: The Medieval Transmission and Reception of the
	Sermones de diuersis (ss. 341-363) (Language: English)
	Nicolas de Maeyer, Literary Studies Research Unit - Latin Literature, KU
	Leuven
Paper -d:	Three Portraits of a Non-Existant Friar: Authority and
	Authorship in Printed Sermons (Language: English)
	Pietro Delcorno, Dipartimento di Storia Culture Civiltà, Università di Bologna

Session:	1505
Title:	SOCIAL LIVES OF HUMANS AND ANIMALS IN THE EARLY MEDIEVAL PERIOD,
	I: MULTISPECIES COMMUNITIES
Sponsor:	Leverhulme Trust Project 'Cohabiting with Vikings: Social Space in
	Multispecies Communities'
Organiser:	Harriet Jean Evans Tang, Department of Archaeology, Durham
	University and Karen Milek, Department of Archaeology, Durham
	University
Moderator:	Eric (Kathryn) Ania Haley-Halinski, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse
	& Celtic, University of Cambridge
Paper -a:	Cohabiting with Vikings: Interdisciplinary Approaches to
	Human-Animal Social Spaces and Perceptions of Different
	Species in the Viking Age (Language: English)
	Karen Milek
Paper -b:	Linked Fates: Mice and Humans in Iceland and Greenland
	(Language: English)
	Thomas H. McGovern, Department of Anthropology, Hunter College,
	New York / Graduate Center, City University of New York
Paper -c:	The Early Medieval Burial in England: A Multi-Species Approach
	(Language: English)
	Clare Rainsford, Independent Scholar, York

Session:	1506
Title:	MAKING PEOPLE: ANIMALS AND THE LUXURIOUS LIFE
Sponsor:	M(edieval) A(nimal) D(ata-Network), Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Organiser:	Alice Choyke, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University, Budapest/Wien
Moderator:	Alice Choyke
Paper -a:	Luxury Treatments for Luxury Animals: Interpreting Horse Care Provisions in Medieval Hippiatric Treatises (Language: English) Anastasija Ropa, Department of Management & Communication Science, Latvian Academy of Sport Education, Riga
Paper -b:	A Sign of Luxury or a Necessity?: Animal Skins and Fur in Livonian Dress (Language: English) Anu Mänd, Institute of History, Archaeology & Art History, Tallinn University
Paper -c:	Gilli the Rus' and His 'Gerskann Hatt': The Luxury Trade in Fur and Slaves in the Medieval North (Language: English) Sarah Christensen, Department of History, Brown University

Session:	1507
Title:	INTELLECTUAL NETWORKS IN THE EARLY AND HIGH MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	Forschungsportal zum englischen Mittelalter, den Britischen Inseln und Irland (FEMBI), Universität zu Köln
Organiser:	Daniel Brown, Independent Scholar, Viersen and Stefanie Schild, Independent Scholar, Hilden
Moderator:	Alheydis Plassmann, Institut für Geschichtswissenschaft, Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn
Paper -a:	A Distinctive Poetic Pastime: Versus recurrentes in the Circle of
	John Scottus Eriugena (Language: English)
	Mark Saltveit, Palindromist Magazine, Vermont
Paper -b:	New Wine in Old Wineskins?: Applying the Method of
	Constellation Analysis to Intellectual Networks in Early
	Scholasticism (Language: English)
	Jonas Narchi, Forschungsstelle 'Klöster im Hochmittelalter',
	Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften
Paper -c:	Understanding Intellectual Connections in Norman Sicily: A
	Network from Fragments? (Language: English)
	Philippa Byrne, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

Session:	1508
Title:	GENDER, NOBILITY, AGENCY, AND POWER
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Vanessa Jane King, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology,
	Birkbeck, University of London
Paper -a:	As Much a Woman as a Man: Gender and the Limits of Nobility in
	15th-Century Castile (Language: English)
	Loreto Romero, Magdalen College, University of Oxford
Paper -b:	A Commuter Belt of Commemoration?: An Analysis of Female
	Testamentary Commissions in Quattrocento Florence and Its
	Extramural Environs (Language: English)
	Daria Pola Drazkowiak, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Session:	1509
Title:	BRITAIN'S BORDER GEOGRAPHIES, I: TOPOGRAPHIES OF ROMANCE
Sponsor:	Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol / Medieval & Early
	Modern Centre, University of Sydney
Organiser:	Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol
Moderator:	Helen Fulton
Paper -a:	'The adubbement of tho downes dere / Garten my gost all gref
	forgete': Elevation in the 14th-Century Pearl Poem (Language:
	English)
	Stephen Bull, Department of English, University of Bristol
Paper -b:	Extreme Otherness and the Contested Land of Carlisle in Middle
•	English Arthurian Romance (Language: English)
	Charlotte Palmer, Department of English Literature, University of
	Birmingham
Paper -c:	Reading the Topographies of Romance: Re-Imagining Borders
	after the Hundred Years War (Language: English)
	Jan Shaw, Department of English, University of Sydney
	Jan Snaw, Department of English, Officersity of Sydney

Session:	1510
Title:	BEYOND MEDIEVALISM: NEW TO OLD ACROSS PLACE, BODIES, AND
	LANGUAGE, I
Organiser:	Francesca Brooks, Department of English & Related Literature,
	University of York and Carl Kears, Department of English, King's
	College London
Moderator:	Francesca Brooks
Paper -a:	Across the Border: Anti-Nationalism and Radical Translation of
•	Early Medieval Texts in Contemporary Poetry (Language: English)
	Rowan Evans, Department of English, Royal Holloway, University of
	London
Paper -b:	Forms of Unknowing: Contemplative Medievalism (Language:
	English)
	Cary S. Howie, Department of Romance Studies, Cornell University
Paper -c:	Gazing on Guthlac's Reliques: John Clare, Early Medieval Saints,
	and Walking the Fenland Landscape (Language: English)
	Emma Nuding, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York

Session:	1511
Title:	BRIDGING BORDERS, I: NATURAL SCIENCES AND HUMANITIES
Sponsor:	Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC) / Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Organiser:	Andreas Janke, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Moderator:	Stefano Valente, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts' / Institut für Griechische und Lateinische Philologie, Universität Hamburg
Paper -a:	Early Paper Production in the Himalayas (Language: English) Agnieszka Helman-Wazny, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Paper -b:	Revealing More than Text: New Insights to Imaging Techniques for the Classification of Ink Types in Medieval Manuscripts (Language: English) Ivan Shevchuk, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Paper -c:	The Inks of <i>Der Welsche Gast</i> : Non-Invasive Analysis by XRF Spectroscopy and nIR Microscopy (Language: English) Sebastian Bosch, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg

Paper -c:	The Inks of <i>Der Welsche Gast</i> : Non-Invasive Analysis by XRF Spectroscopy and nIR Microscopy (Language: English) Sebastian Bosch, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Session:	1512
Title:	ENCOUNTERS BEYOND THE BORDER ZONES: MATERIAL AND CULTURAL PRACTICES ACROSS THE FRONTIER OF THE LONG MIDDLE AGES, 8 th -15 th Centuries
Organiser:	Marco Franzoni, Università degli Studi di Padova / Università Ca' Foscari Venezia / Università degli Studi di Verona
Moderator:	Julia M. H. Smith, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Paper -a:	Materiality and Immateriality of the Carolingian Frontier Zones: Fortresses, Diplomacy, and the Practices of Power (Language: English) Marco Franzoni
Paper -b:	Brocades and Furs, Artisans and Architects: Crossing Cultural Borders between Milan, Moscow, and Buda, 1466-1499 (Language: English) Carolina Manfredini, Dipartimento di Storia Culture Civiltà, Università di Bologna
Paper -c:	Hearing the Border: Secular Music and Devotional Practices in

15th-Century Courts (Language: English)
Jessica Ottelli, Dipartimento di scienze Storiche, Geografiche e
dell'Antichità, Università degli Studi di Padova / Dipartimento Studi
Umanistici / Dipartimento di Studi Linguistici e Culturali Comparati,
Università Ca' Foscari Venezia

-
Н
Į
Ó
Ö
(4)

Session:	1513
Title:	INTERNAL BORDERS IN THE LATE ANTIQUE, EARLY MEDIEVAL, AND BYZANTINE WORLD, I: IMPERIAL POWER AND POLITICS IN LATE ANTIQUITY
Sponsor:	South West & Wales 'Late Antique, Early Medieval & Byzantine Network' (SWW LAEMB)
Organiser:	Alice van den Bosch, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Moderator:	Richard Flower, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter
Paper -a:	The Borders of Official Religion: Conformity and Officeholding in Theodosian Legislation (Language: English) Robin Whelan, Department of History, University of Liverpool
Paper -b:	Between Imperial Centre and the Local Populace: The Provincial Aristocrat of Kekaumenos (Language: English) Arie Neuhauser, St Cross College, University of Oxford
Paper -c:	Rituals, Authority, and Power in Late Antiquity (Language: English) Mads Ortving Lindholmer, Danish Institute, Roma

Session:	1514
Title:	GOING BEYOND BORDERS: DIMENSIONS OF A MEDIEVAL CONCEPT -
	PERCEPTION OF BORDERS FROM THE OTTONIAN TO STAUFIAN ERA, I
Organiser:	Maria-Elena Kammerlander, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris /
	Lehrstuhl für Mittelalterliche Geschichte II, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität
	Freiburg
Moderator:	Robert Friedrich, Lehrstuhl für Allgemeine Geschichte des Mittelalters,
_	Universität Greifswald
Paper -a:	'Ubi fluvius quidam Regni et Campaniae confinia dividit et
	distinguit': Border Perceptions in the Kingdom of Sicily Based on
	Contemporary Sources (Language: English)
	Lisa Dünchem, Forschungsgruppe 2539 'Resilienz. Gesellschaftliche
	Umbruchphasen im Dialog zwischen Mediävistik und Soziologie', Universität Trier
Paper -b:	The Last Border in Life: Episcopal Death in Ottonian Times
rapei -b.	(Language: English)
	Matthias Weber, Früh- und Hochmittelalterliche Geschichte, Ruhr-
	Universität Bochum / Regesta Imperii, Akademie der Wissenschaften
	und Literatur, Mainz
Paper -c:	Beyond Borders: Royal Protection of the Jews - A Catalyst for
	Testing the Limits of Political Power in the 13th Century
	(Language: English)
	Àmélie Sagasser, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris
Paper -d:	Medieval Border Concepts and the Knowledge of Space
	(Language: English)
	Maria-Elena Kammerlander

Session:	1515
Title:	INVISIBLE AND IMAGINARY BARRIERS AND THEIR CROSSING: CASES OF
	SCHOLARS, MERCHANTS, AND WOMEN IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, I
Organiser:	Anna Horeczy, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla, Polskiej
	Akademii Nauk, Warszawa and Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii,
	Uniwersytet Gdański
Moderator:	Anna Adamska, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht
Daner a.	
Paper -a:	Religio-Political Frontiers in Cristoforo Buondelmonti's Liber insularum Archipelagi (Language: English)
	,
	Beatrice Blümer, Fachbereich Geistes- und Kulturwissenschaften, Universität Kassel
Daman b.	
Paper -b:	Astronomy versus Astrology: Limits of Perception (Language: English)
	Sylwia Konarska-Zimnicka, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Jana
	Kochanowskiego, Kielce
Paper -c:	Crossing Intellectual Borders between Krakow and Italy in the
	15 th Century (Language: English)
	Anna Horeczy
Paper -d:	Border Crossings between Universities, Courts, and Cities in
	German Humanism (Language: English)
	Julia Kurig, Bibliothek für Bildungsgeschichtliche Forschung des DIPF,
	Leibniz-Institut für Bildungsforschung und Bildungsinformation, Berlin

Paper -d:	15 th Century (Language: English) Anna Horeczy Border Crossings between Universities, Courts, and Cities in German Humanism (Language: English) Julia Kurig, Bibliothek für Bildungsgeschichtliche Forschung des DIPF, Leibniz-Institut für Bildungsforschung und Bildungsinformation, Berlin
Session:	1516
Title:	EXPANDING AND REPRESENTING THE BOUNDARIES OF SOCIAL DISCIPLINE IN LATE MEDIEVAL CENTRAL EUROPEAN CITIES
Organiser: Moderator:	Martin Čapský, Fakulta filozofická, Univerzita Pardubice Klara Hübner, Ústav pomocných věd historických a archivnictví, Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Paper -a:	Expanding and Representing the Boundaries of Social Discipline in Late Medieval Central European City Language (Language: English) Martin Čapský
Paper -b:	Policing Behaviour in Times of War: The Regensburg Council's Ordinances from the 'Town War', 1381-1389 (Language: English) Alexandra Kaar, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung, Universität Wien
Paper -c:	The City Council Renewal Ceremony in the Light of Council Mirrors of Late Medieval and Early Modern Times (Language: English) Hana Komárková, Filozoficko-přírodovědecká fakulta, Slezská univerzita v Opavě
Paper -d:	Blurring Borders and Discipline from the Outside?: An Attempt to Control City Policies by State Competitors on the Example of Silesian Głogów (Language: English) Petr Kozak, Filozoficko-přírodovědecká fakulta, Slezská univerzita v Opavě

Paper -b:

Title: MEDIEVAL ENVIRONMENTS SOURCEBOOK, I: BORDERS OF THE NATURAL, THE

Natural as Border

Sponsor: Medieval Ecocriticisms / Oecologies Research Group

Organiser: Kenna L. Olsen, Department of English, Mount Royal University, Alberta

Moderator: Kenna L. Olsen

Paper -a: Wet and Wild: Moving beyond the Desert in the Old English Mary

of Egypt (Language: English)

Alexandra Bauer, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto
The Lion with the Knight: A Posthumanist Approach to the Lion

in Yvain and Gawain (Language: English)

Azime Pekşen Yakar, Department of English Translation &

Interpretation, Ankara Science University

Paper -c: Margaret and the Dragon in Medieval English and German

Versions (Language: English)

Heide Estes, Department of English, Monmouth University, New Jersey

Session: 1518

Title: Borders of Sound, I: Aural Experiences of Otherness

Organiser: Marie-Emmanuelle Torres, Laboratoire d'archéologie médiévale et

moderne en Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR 7289), Aix-Marseille Université

/ Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris

Moderator: Julien Ferrando, Perception Représentations Image Son Musique

(PRISM - UMR 6071), Aix-Marseille Université / Centre National de la

Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)

Paper -a: How Does the Other Sound? The adhan through Christian Ears

(Language: English)

Alex Rodriguez Suarez, Independent Scholar, Barcelona

Paper -b: 'Sounding Different' in Medieval Wales According to Its Poets

(Language: English)

Llewelyn Hopwood, Faculty of English / Corpus Christi College,

University of Oxford

Paper -c: Hearing and Writing: Hebrew Words in Christian Notarial

Practice - Catalonia and Roussillon, 14th Century (Language:

English)

Chloé Bonnet, Laboratoire France, Amériques, Espagne - Sociétés,

pouvoirs, acteurs (FRAMESPA - UMR 5136), Université de Perpignan

Via-Domitia

Session: 1519

Title: New Readings in Old English Biblical Poetry

Organiser: Daniel Anlezark, Department of English, University of Sydney and

Emma Knowles, Department of English, University of Sydney

Moderator: Daniel Anlezark

Paper -a: Old English Biblical Poetry and the Boundaries of Genre

(Language: English)

Francisco J. Rozano-García, School of English & Creative Arts, National

University of Ireland, Galway

Paper -b: Breaking the Boundaries of Creation: The Great Flood in Genesis

A (Language: English)

Joseph St John, Department of English, University of Malta

Paper -c: Urban Wilderness: The Danger of Community in Old English

Biblical Poetry (Language: English)

Emma Knowles

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session: 1520

Title: LANGUAGES AS BARRIERS, LANGUAGES AS BRIDGES: INTRA- AND INTER-

LINGUAL NEGOTIATIONS ACROSS BOUNDARIES IN THE LATE ANTIQUE AND

MEDIEVAL MEDITERRANEAN, I - THE EASTERN FRINGES

Sponsor: National Science Centre, Poland / Uniwersytet Warszawski /
Jacksonville State University, Alabama / University of Sheffield

Organiser: Yuliya Minets, Department of History & Foreign Languages, Jacksonville

State University, Alabama and Paweł Nowakowski, Wydział Historii,

Uniwersytet Warszawski

Moderator: Paweł Nowakowski

Paper -a: An Arab-Less Arabia?: Literacy and Ethnicity in Pre-Islamic Late

Antiquity (Language: English)

Valentina A. Grasso, Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, New

York University

Paper -b: Inculcating Arabic into the Nubian Soil: The Process and Its

Agents (Language: English)

Tomasz Barański, Centrum Archeologii Śródziemnomorskiej,

Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego

Paper -c: Translating Language or Culture?: Some Examples from Central

and Eastern Europe (Language: English)

Mirela Ivanova, Department of History, University of Sheffield

Session: 1521

Title: England and Scotland at Peace and War, I

Organiser: Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton Moderator: Gordon McKelvie, Department of History, University of Winchester

Paper -a: Two Norths: The de Lacys' and de Vescys' Interactions with Scotland during the Long 12th Century (Language: English)

Adam Cook, Department of History, University of Hull
Paper -b: Smuggling and the State in the Northeast in the Mid-14th

Century (Language: English)

Matt Raven, Department of History, University of Nottingham

Paper -c: Border Crime and Border Society on the Anglo-Scottish Frontier,

c. 1570-1603 (Language: English)

Fergal Leonard, Department of History, Durham University

Session:	1522
Title:	MAPPING MEDIEVAL PEOPLES, I: INTERDISCIPLINARY APPROACHES TO
	ETHNIC IDENTITY AND GEOGRAPHY IN THE MEDIEVAL WORLD
Sponsor:	Project 'Mapping Medieval Peoples', Institut für Mittelalterforschung,
	Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Organiser:	Veronika Wieser, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
•	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie
	der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -a:	Visualising Semantic Landscapes in Early Medieval Europe:
•	Historical and Digital Humanities Approaches (Language: English)
	Veronika Wieser
Paper -b:	Mental Maps of Migration: Reusing, Readapting, and Relocating
•	Ethnonyms in Early Medieval Geographies (Language: English)
	Salvatore Liccardo, Institut für Österreichische Geschichtsforschung,
	Universität Wien
Paper -c:	The Carolingian Avaria: Ideas and Practice of Territory
•	(Language: English)
	Katharina Winckler, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -d:	Law, Place, and People: Langobard Legal Actors in the Lombard
•	Laws (Language: English)
	Thomas Gobbitt, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
	•

Session:	1523
Title:	BORDERING THE CRUSADES, I: WRITING IN THE MARGINS
Organiser:	Katy Mortimer, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London and Stephen J. Spencer, Department of History, King's College London
Moderator:	Andrew T. Jotischky, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London
Paper -a:	The Permeability of Textual Borders in Manuscripts of Crusade Letters (Language: English) Thomas W. Smith, History Department, Rugby School
Danar bi	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Paper -b:	Misinterpreting the Margins?: Reconsidering Marginal Comments in the Only Witness for <i>De Expugnatione Lyxbonensi</i> (Language: English) Katy Mortimer
Paper -c:	The Third Crusade in the Earliest Manuscript of Richard of Devizes' Cronicon (Language: English) Stephen J. Spencer

THURSDAY 07	JULY 2022:	09.00	-10	.30
-------------	------------	-------	-----	-----

Session:	1524
Title:	A MATTER OF LIFE AND DEATH: MEDIEVAL JEWISH MATERIAL CULTURE AND DRAWING THE BORDERLINE
Organiser: Moderator: Paper -a:	Zvi Orgad, Department of Jewish Art, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan Birgit Wiedl, Institut für jüdische Geschichte Österreichs, St Pölten Talking to the Dead: Inscriptions on Medieval Jewish
·	Tombstones (Language: English) Maria Stürzebecher, Dezernat Kultur und Stadtentwicklung, Landeshauptstadt Erfurt
Paper -b:	Crossing Borders: Light in Jewish Remembrance of the Dead (Language: English) Vera Henkelmann, Max-Weber-Kolleg für kultur- und sozialwissenschaftliche Studien, Universität Erfurt
Paper -c:	Don't Mind the Gap: Text, Art, and Borders in Jewish Funerary Art (Language: English) Zvi Orgad
Session:	1525
Title:	Transforming Borders in Late Antiquity: A Panoramic View. III -

Session:	1525
Title:	TRANSFORMING BORDERS IN LATE ANTIQUITY: A PANORAMIC VIEW, III -
	EASTERN PROVINCES
Organiser:	Astrid Schmölzer, Institut für Archäologische Wissenschaften,
	Denkmalwissenschaften und Kunstgeschichte, Otto-Friedrich-
	Universität Bamberg
Moderator:	Mischa Meier, Institut für Alte Geschichte, Eberhard Karls Universität
	Tübingen
Paper -a:	Imperium sine fine?: The Iranian Perspective on Late Antique
	Borders (Language: English)
	Marc Tipold, Historisches Institut, Universität Potsdam
Paper -b:	The Limits of Empire, or: Why Did the Parthian and Sasanian
	Kings Not Try to Conquer Roman Syria before Khosrow II?
	(Language: English)
	Henning Börm, Heinrich Schliemann Institut für
	Altertumswissenschaften, Universität Rostock
Paper -c:	Here and There, Us and Them: Imagined Borders and Belonging
	in the 6th-Century Roman East (Language: English)
	Jakob Riemenschneider, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik,
	Universität Innsbruck

Session:	1526
Title:	FROM LEINSTER TO THE LEVANT: MORTIMERS, MARSHALS, AND IRELAND'S
	NEW ECONOMIC FRONTIERS
Organiser:	Sally Finn-Kelcey, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Moderator:	David Ditchburn, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -a:	From Conquest to Commerce: The Maturation of Marshal
	Leinster within a Transnational Lordship, 1170-1247 (Language:
	English)
	John Marshall, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin
Paper -b:	From New Ross to Damascus: Ireland's International Wool and
	Woollen-Cloth Trade, 1250-1380 (Language: English)
	Sally Finn-Kelcey
Paper -c:	From Clare to Connacht: The Economy of the Mortimer Lordship,
	1368-1398 (Language: English)
	Patrick McDonagh, Department of History, Trinity College Dublin

Session:	1527
Title:	BORDERS AS AREAS OF CONTROL
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Lucas Villegas-Aristizábal, Bader International Study Centre, Queen's University, Ontario
Paper -a:	Visibility and Borders: Modelling Visual Areas to Understand the Castle of Alcalá la Vieja and the Siege through Landscape Archaeology (Language: English)
	Mario Ramírez Galán, Departamento de Historia y Filosofía, Universidad de Alcalá
Paper -b:	Border inside Borders: Forms and Functions of Boundaries Related to Medieval Castles in the Rural Landscape (Language: English)
	Martina Bernardi, Dipartimento di Studi Umanistici, Università degli Studi Roma Tre
Paper -c:	Settlements and Frontiers around São Mamede's Hill in the Middle Ages (Language: English) Ana Cristina Santos Leitão, Faculdade de Letras, Universidade de Lisboa

Session:	1528
Title:	DOUBLE MONASTERIES AS PLACES OF INCLUSIVE AND EXCLUSIVE BORDERS, I
Organiser:	Hans-Jochen Schiewer, Deutsches Seminar, Germanistische Mediävistik, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Moderator:	Hans-Jochen Schiewer
Paper -a:	The Hermit and the Wild Woman: Rethinking the Landscape of Medieval Double Monasteries (Language: English) Alison I. Beach, School of History, University of St Andrews
Paper -b:	Premonstratensian Double Monasteries: Ideal, Myth, and Reality (Language: English) Racha Kirakosian, Deutsches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Paper -c:	Separated Yet United: How a Monk and Two Nuns Collaborated on a Biblical Commentary in 12 th -Century Admont (Language: English) Stephan Borgehammar, Centrum för Teologi och Religionsvetenskap, Lunds universitet

Session:	1529	
Title:	MOVING SAINTS, I: LOCAL AND TRANS-LOCAL RELIGIOUS DEVOTION IN	
	BRITAIN AND FRANCE	
Organiser:	Matthias A. Bryson, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge	
Moderator:	Linda Eichenberger, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich	
Paper -a:	Lincolnshire as the New Jerusalem: Trans-Locating Sanctity in	
	Old English Hagiographic Poetry (Language: English)	
	Tom Revell, Balliol College / Faculty of English Language & Literature,	
	University of Oxford	
Paper -b:	Benedict's New Friends: The Treatment of Breton Relics at	
	Fleury in the 10th-11th Centuries (Language: English)	
	James Drysdale Miller, Faculty of History, University of Oxford	
Paper -c:	Re-Writing Locality in the 15th-Century Liturgical Offices of St	
	Winefride (Language: English)	
	Matthias A. Bryson	

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022:	09	.00-	10.30
------------------------	----	------	-------

Session:	1530
Title:	CROSSING BORDERS: CORRELATIONS OF MOBILITY AND IDENTITY IN
	MEDIEVAL SOCIETIES
Sponsor:	Network for Medieval Arts & Rituals (NetMAR)
Organiser:	Ingrid Bennewitz, Lehrstuhl für Deutsche Philologie des Mittelalters,
	Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg
Moderator:	Stavroula Constantinou, Centre for Medieval Arts & Rituals, University
	of Cyprus, Nicosia
Paper -a:	On the Threshold of the Accursed City: Babylon as a Visual
	Border in the Late Castilian Beatus Commentaries (Language:
	English)
	Sara Moure López, Departamento de Historia da Arte, Universidade de
	Santiago de Compostela
Paper -b:	De- or Re-Constructing Identities in Venetian Cyprus: The
	Crossing of Cultural and Social Boundaries through Funerary
	Sculpture (Language: English)
	Savvas Mavromatidis, Department of History & Archaeology, University
	of Cyprus
Paper -c:	Crossing Borders: Movement as a Socio-Economic Aspect of
	Rural Life in Venetian Cyprus (Language: English)
	Marina Ilia, Department of History & Archaeology, University of Cyprus

Session:	1531	
Title:	INHERITANCE, INTERCESSION, AND IMAGINATION: CROSSING THE BORDER	
	BETWEEN LIFE AND DEATH, I - INHERITANCE	
Organiser:	Embla Aae, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og	
	religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen	
Moderator:	Scott Harrower, Department of History, Ethics & Theology, Ridley	
	College, Victoria	
Paper -a:	Illegal or Irrevocable Donation?: The Case of a 14th-Century	
	Testamentary Dispute (Language: English)	
	Tonje H. Waldersnes, Institutt for lingvistiske, litterære og estetiske	
	studier, Universitetet i Bergen	
Paper -b:	Intercession at the Northernmost Border of Christendom: The	
	Practice of Pious Provision in Medieval Norway (Language:	
	English)	
	Embla Aae	
Paper -c:	The Materiality of Charity and Salvation in Late Medieval Douai	
	(Language: English)	
	Mary Anne Gonzales, Department of History, University of Manitoba	

Session:	1532
Title:	MOTHERS, MOTHERHOOD, AND BORDERS IN THE MEDIEVAL WORLD, I:
	MOTHERS AND MEDIEVAL LITERATURE
Organiser:	Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton and
	Lauren Sisson, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Moderator:	Bradley Phillis, School of Humanities, University of Southern Mississippi
Paper -a:	Hybridity and Maternity in Medieval French Literature (Language:
	English)
	Kaitlin Sager, Department of French & Italian, Tulane University,
	Oregon
Paper -b:	Guinevere's Lack of Maternity in Arthurian Literature (Language:
	English)
	Kirsty Bolton
Paper -c:	Consumption and Incorporation in Middle English Literary
•	Portrayals of Mother-Son Relationships (Language: English)
	Lauren Sisson

Session:	1533
Title:	CONTEMPORARY USES OF THE MEDIEVAL
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Alaric Hall, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of English, University of Leeds
Paper -a:	Ornamental Borders, Imperial Afterlives (Language: English) Jennifer Rabedeau, Department of Literatures in English, Cornell University
Paper -b:	Appropriating Finland: Nationalist asatru and the Nordic Countries (Language: English)
	Kristina Hildebrand, School of Education, Humanities & Social Sciences, Högskolan i Halmstad
Paper -c:	'Unquiet Soul': Republican Ghosts and Medievalist Hauntings in Seamus Heaney (Language: English)
	Francesca Petrizzo, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds

Session:	1534	
Title:	BORDERS IN OLD GERMANIC REALITIES	
Organiser:	Letizia Vezzosi, Dipartimento di Formazione, Lingue, Intercultura,	
	Letterature e Psicologia, Università degli Studi di Firenze	
Moderator:	Luca Baratta, Dipartimento di Giurisprudenza, Università degli Studi di	
	Napoli - Parthenope	
Paper -a:	Witchcraft Accusations in Early Medieval Decrees: The	
	Reputation of a Woman between Religious Offence and Family	
	Concern (Language: English)	
	Daniela Fruscione, Institut für Rechtsgeschichte, Goethe-Universität	
	Frankfurt am Main	
Paper -b:	Skaldic Poetry across Borders (Language: English)	
	Maria Cristina Lombardi, Dipartimento di Studi Letterari, Linguistici e	
	Comparati, Università degli Studi di Napoli L'Orientale	
Paper -c:	Instances of Interactions and Conflicts in the North Sea Region	
	in Medieval Times (Language: English)	
	Concetta Giliberto, Dipartimento di Scienze Umanistiche, Università	
	degli Studi di Palermo	

THURSDAY 0	' JULY 2022:	09.00	-10.30
------------	--------------	-------	--------

Session:	1535
Title:	NEGOTIATING IBERIAN BORDERLANDS, I: COMMON THEMES, UNCOMMON
	Borders
Sponsor:	American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS) / Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)
Organiser:	Erica Buchberger, Department of History, University of Texas, Rio Grande Valley
Moderator:	Maya Soifer Irish, Department of History, Rice University, Houston
Paper -a:	Negotiating Ethnicity and Religion in a 9th-Century Borderland:
	Pelayo in the Asturian Chronicles (Language: English)
	Erica Buchberger
Paper -b:	Thieves, Liars, and Murderers: The Basques, the Navarrese, and
	the Historiography of the Disaster at Roncesvalles (Language:
	English)
	Anne Latowsky, Department of World Languages, University of South Florida, Tampa
Paper -c:	New Borders, Same Concerns: Food as a Centre of Old Christian
•	Spanish Conversion Efforts within and without Iberia (Language:
	English)
	Veronica Menaldi, Department of Modern Languages, University of
	Mississippi

Session:	1536		
Title:	SOUTHERN FRANCE AND THE MEDITERRANEAN, I: FAITH AND LOCALITY		
Organiser:	John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge		
Moderator:	Daniel Smail, Department of History, Harvard University		
Paper -a:	Courtliness, Honour, and Holiness between the Garonne and		
•	Rhône Rivers, 1100-1250 (Language: English)		
	Mark Gregory Pegg, Department of History, Washington University in St		
	Louis		
Paper -b:	Jewish Provence and Its Neighbours (Language: English)		
•	Pinchas Roth, Department of Talmud & Oral Law, Bar-Ilan University,		
	Ramat Gan		
Paper -c:	Making Agreements with Parish Priests in Southern France, c.		
·	1270-1330 (Language: English)		
	John H. Arnold		

1537
STATUS, RANK, OR OFFICE?: SOCIAL BOUNDARIES IN ENGLAND, 900-
1200, I
Haskins Society / Department of History & Philosophy, State University of New York, Old Westbury
Mary Blanchard, Department of History, Ave Maria University, Florida and Chelsea Shields-Más, Department of History & Philosophy, State University of New York, Old Westbury
Christopher Riedel, Department of History, Albion College, Michigan
København, Kongelige Bibliotek, G.K.S. 1595: An Ideological Gift from Archbishop Wulfstan of York to Bishop Gerbrand of
Roskilde and Its Context within the Reign of Cnut (Language: English)
Sam Holmes, School of History, University of East Anglia
Abbatial Office and Politics in Pre-Conquest England (Language: English) Mary Blanchard

Session: 1538 Title: **SELF AND OTHER ON THE FRONTIER** Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee** Moderator: Jonathan Jarrett, Institute for Medieval Studies / School of History, University of Leeds Paper -a: The Christians of Kinda: From Late Antiquity to the 'Abbāsid Era (Language: English) Awad bin Nahee, College of Science & Arts, Najran University, Saudi Paper -b: Fonādiq and the Political Energy of Mobility (Language: English) Dillon Webster, Department of History, Brown University Delineating 'Frontiers' of the Delhi Sultanate: Reading the Paper -c: Narratives of Tarikh-i Firuz Shahi and 'Isami's Futuh al-Salatin (Language: English) Anu Balachandran, Department of History, University of Delhi

Session: 1539 NICHOLAS OF CUSA, I: CUSA'S DE VISIONE DEI IN PERSPECTIVE Title: Cusanus Society of UK & Ireland Sponsor: Organiser: Simon Burton, School of Divinity, University of Edinburgh William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews Moderator: Elements for a Social Constructivist Pedagogy in Nicholas of Paper -a: Cusa's De visione Dei (Language: English) Greta Venturelli, Dipartimento di Filosofia e Scienze dell'Educazione, Università degli studi di Torino Nicholas of Cusa's De visione Dei: Origin and Effect (Language: Paper -b: Monika Veronika Eisenhauer, Independent Scholar, Zwingenberg Respondent: Simon Burton

Session:	1540
Title:	SOCIAL BELIEF AND DISSIDENCE, I: TRANSMITTING HERETICAL BELIEF
Sponsor:	Centre for the Digital Research of Religion & Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Organiser:	Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství,
	Masarykova Univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální
	výzkum náboženství, Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Moderator:	Robert L. J. Shaw
Paper -a:	Information, Belief, and Meaning-Making: Psychological
	Perspectives on Evidence for Belief Formation in Languedocian
	Inquisition Records (Language: English)
	Saku Pihko, Trivium - Tampere Centre for Classical, Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Tampere University
Paper -b:	Talking Heresy: Illicit Speech and the Transmission of Religious
	Messages in the Trial Records of Kent Lollards, 1511-12
	(Language: English)
	David Zbíral
Paper -c:	Was Lollardy Ritually Barren?: The Cognition and
·	Communication of Heterodox and Orthodox Religion in Late
	Medieval England (Language: English)
	Rob Lutton, Department of History, University of Nottingham
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 09.00-10.30

Session:	1541
Title:	WRITING AND KNOWING ABOUT THE DIVINE
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Paulette Barton, Department of Modern Languages & Classics /
_	Department of History, University of Maine
Paper -a:	Running Down a Doctrine: The Theological Lineage of
	Dyothelitism from Cyril of Alexandria to Thomas Aquinas
	(Language: English)
	Eli McNeil, Independent Scholar, New Brunswick
Paper -b:	Porphyry's Notion of Participation in Gregory Palamas' Thesis
	on the Non-Particibility of the Divine Essence (Language: English)
_	Dmitry Biriukov
Paper -c:	When Pain Becomes Love for God: The Non-Object Self (Language: English)
	Roni Naor Hofri, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York /
	School of Philosophy, Tel Aviv University
Paper -d:	Fides quaerens intellectum y la cuestión corporal de Dios en el
ruper u.	pensamiento de San Anselmo de Canterbury (Language: Español)
	José Luis Gaona Carrillo, Instituto de Investigaciones Filosóficas 'Luis
	Villoro', Universidad Michoacana de San Nicolás de Hidalgo, México
	Times of a mineral and a sum fried as a contribution of the manager free free free free free free free f

Session:	1542
Title:	MEANINGS OF LOVE IN THE 12 [™] CENTURY
Organiser:	Meghan Woolley, Department of History, Duke University, North Carolina
Moderator:	Wojtek Jezierski, Institutt for arkeologi, konservering og historie, Universitetet i Oslo
Paper -a:	Delight and Affliction: Love, Theology, and the Cross in the 12 th Century (Language: English)
	C. Matthew Phillips, Department of History, Concordia University, Nebraska
Paper -b:	Love in an Oath-Taking Society: A Ritual Perspective (Language: English)
	Lars Hermanson, Institutionen för historiska studier, Göteborgs universitet
Paper -c:	Brought Together out of Love: Love and Friendship in <i>Leges Henrici Primi</i> (Language: English) Meghan Woolley

'n
U
rs
d
a
${}$

Session:	1601
Title:	CULTURAL AND TEXTUAL TRANSMISSION IN SOUTHERN EUROPE: THEOLOGY, RHETORIC, MEDICINE
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Mar Marcos, Departamento de Ciencias Históricas, Universidad de Cantabria
Paper -a:	The Greek Manuscript (Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, gr. 3032) and the Study of Rhetoric in Byzantine Southern Italy (Language: English) Minqi Chu, École doctorale Mondes Antiques et Médiévaux, Sorbonne
Paper -b:	Université, Paris An Array of Cousins: Locating 9th-Century Medical Manuscripts
rapei -b.	from Italy (Language: English)
	Nora Thorburn, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Toronto

Session:	1602
Title:	LIFE AND AFTERLIFE OF DIGITAL PROJECTS IN MEDIEVAL MANUSCRIPT
	STUDIES, II
Sponsor:	ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages (PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Organiser:	Gleb Schmidt, ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages
	(PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Gleb Schmidt
Paper -a:	TEI, Github, Zenodo, IIIF, Heurist, Docker: Looking back on
•	Data Management, Tools, and Processes in the Funded Projects
	Oriflamms, Ecmen, Fama, Himanis, Horae, and Home (Language:
	English)
	Dominique Stutzmann, Institut de Recherche et d'Histoire des Textes
	(IRHT), Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris
Daman h.	
Paper -b:	Sustaining Archetype: Some Reflections on the Future of a
	Twenty-Year Past (Language: English)
	Peter A. Stokes, École Pratique des Hautes Études, Université Paris
	Sciences et Lettres
Paper -c:	Variable Alignments across Human, Technical, and Operational
	Sustainability: The King's Digital Lab Experience (Language:
	English)
	Arianna Ciula, King's Digital Lab, King's College London
	rational state, tang o bigital bas, tang o contege bondon

Session:	1603
Title:	MOURNING AND REMEMBRANCE, II: GRIEF AND MEMORY IN MEDIEVAL LITERATURE
Organiser:	Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History / Centre for Medieval & Renaissance Culture, University of Southampton
Moderator:	Christian Steer, Department of History, University of York
Paper -a:	'Tearful, troubled and full of anguish': Grief in the History of William Marshal (Language: English)
	Lili Scott Lintott, St Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, University of St Andrews
Paper -b:	Wyf hen, Wyf unic: Grief for Children in Canu Llywarch Hen (Language: English)
	Eleanor Smith, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse & Celtic, University of Cambridge
Paper -c:	Tombs as Repositories of Memory: The Monument of Gillion de Trazegnies (Language: English) Sanne Frequin, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis, Universiteit Utrecht

Session:	1604
Title:	VISIONS OF AUTHORITY, II: LOOKING FOR A SYNTHESIS - AUTHORITATIVE
	TRADITIONS AND LOCAL PRACTICES
Sponsor:	Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Organiser:	Riccardo Macchioro, ERC Project `Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages (PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Sarah M. Hamilton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Exeter
Paper -a:	Tracing the Border of Authority: Paul the Deacon's Homiliary
	and the Performance of Orthodoxy (Language: English)
	Zachary Morgan Guiliano, St Edmund Hall, University of Oxford
Paper -b:	Cultural Hybridity in the Cordoban Calendar at the Border
	between Christian, Arabic, and Jewish Traditions (Language: English)
	Cathrien Hoijinck, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en
	Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Paper -c:	Singing with Authority: Liturgical Booklets and Visions of
aper c.	Authority in the 10 th Century (Language: English)
	Lenneke van Raaij, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en
	Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
	oddined, nadodd omrefolede Hymegen

Session:	1605
Title:	SOCIAL LIVES OF HUMANS AND ANIMALS IN THE EARLY MEDIEVAL PERIOD,
	II: HUMAN-BIRD RELATIONS
Sponsor:	Leverhulme Trust Project 'Cohabiting with Vikings: Social Space in
	Multispecies Communities'
Organiser:	Harriet Jean Evans Tang, Department of Archaeology, Durham
	University and Karen Milek, Department of Archaeology, Durham
	University
Moderator:	Harriet Jean Evans Tang
Paper -a:	Chickens and Vikings?: The Domestic Fowl and Its Significance
	in Early Medieval Scandinavia and Iceland (Language: English)
	Eric (Kathryn) Ania Haley-Halinski, Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse
	& Celtic, University of Cambridge
Paper -b:	Medieval Women and Their Hunting Hawks (Language: English)
	Ellen Hagen, Arkeologisk museum, Universitetet i Stavanger
Paper -c:	Norrænaðr: 'Norwegianing' Falconry Motifs in Strengleikar's
	Jonet (Language: English)
	Hannah J. Majewski, Department of English, University of Illinois at
	Urbana-Champaign

Session:	1606
Title:	TEACHER, TRAVELER, POLITICIAN, AND MIDWIFE: THE MANY ROLES OF
	MEDIEVAL WOMEN
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Anaïs Waag, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln
Paper -a:	On the Border of Worlds: The Ambivalent Role of Midwives
	among the Early Medieval Slavs - An Archaeological Study
	(Language: English)
	Patrycja Godlewska, Szkoła Doktorsk Nauk Humanistycznych,
	Teologicznych i Artystycznych Academia Artium Humaniorum,
	Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika w Toruniu
Paper -b:	Scholars and Sages of the Medieval World: Muslim Women as
	Teachers (Language: English)
	Bilal Ahmad, Department of Comparative Religion, International Islamic
	University, Islamabad
Paper -c:	Wouldn't It Be Nice to Marry the Luxembourger Princess?:
	Creating or Breaking Down the Borders? (Language: English)
	Zuzana Bolerazká, Filozofická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova, Praha
Paper -d:	Female Travelers' Agency and Diverse Practices in Late
	Antiquity: A Critique of the Turners' Model of Pilgrimage
	(Language: English)
	Fiona Chen, Yale Divinity School, Yale University

Session:	1607
Title:	RHETORIC AND IDENTITY IN BYZANTIUM
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Claudia Rapp, Institut für Byzantinistik & Neogräzistik, Universität Wien / Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -a:	Sources of Byzantine Thought about the Priesthood: Plato's Res publica in Gregory of Nazianus' Apology on His Flight (Language: English) Nicholas Antonov
Paper -b:	Byzantium's Neighbours in Efthymios Malakes' Work (Language: English) Dimitrios Kotsaris, Department of Philology, University of Ioannina
Paper -c:	The Authority of Byzantium in Rus' Canonical Texts, 11 th -15 th Centuries (Language: English) Vera Gagarina, Faculty of Modern & Medieval Languages & Linguistics / Trinity College, University of Cambridge

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

1608
GENDER IN MEDIEVAL SCOTLAND
Women's History Scotland
Rachel Meredith Davis, Centre for History, University of the Highlands & Islands and Emma Trivett, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh
Rachel Delman, Department of History, University of York
Remembering Crusade in Scotland: Christiana de Brus, the Earls
of Dunbar, and Gendered Family Commemorations in the 13th
Century (Language: English)
Gordon Reynolds, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology,
University of Edinburgh
Defining Borders: Women's Place within the Scottish
Community of John Barbour's <i>The Bruce</i> (Language: English) Joanna Richardson, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh
'No way under compulsion': The Cultivation of Authority in the
Earldom of Mar under Isabella Douglas, Countess of Mar
(Language: English)
Katy Jack, National Museums Scotland, Edinburgh
'Through many acts of fornication': Gender and Non-Marital Relationships in Late Medieval Scotland (Language: English) Mara Schmueckle, School of History, Classics & Archaeology, University of Edinburgh

Session:	1609			
Title:	BRITAIN'S BORDER GEOGRAPHIES, II: MOBILITIES			
Sponsor:	Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol / Medieval & Early Modern Centre, University of Sydney			
Organiser:	Helen Fulton, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of Bristol and Jan Shaw, Department of English, University of Sydney			
Moderator:	Jan Shaw			
Paper -a:	England on the Dutch Language Border: Late Medieval Calais in Fact and Poetry (Language: English)			
·				
	Ad Putter, Department of English, University of Bristol			
Paper -b:	Conflicting Borders: The Stewart Dynasty and the Anglo-Scots Border (Language: English)			
	Katherine Anne McClune, Department of English, University of Bristol			
Paper -c:	Fabrics and Liturgy: Intangible Borders at the 15 th -Century Court of Aragon (Language: English)			
	María Abellán Montes, Universidad Complutense de Madrid			

Session:	1610		
Title:	BEYOND MEDIEVALISM: NEW TO OLD ACROSS PLACE, BODIES, AND		
	LANGUAGE, II		
Organiser:	Carl Kears, Department of English, King's College London and Emma		
	Nuding, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York		
Moderator:	Carl Kears		
Paper -a:	An Ideal Aglæcwif: Translation and the Submerged Feminism of		
	Beowulf (Language: English)		
	Meghan Purvis, Independent Scholar, Fresno		
Paper -b: 'Caedmon on the shell tip': Reading Old English with Ly			
	Roberts and Brenda Chamberlain in Wales (Language: English)		
	Francesca Brooks, Department of English & Related Literature,		
	University of York		
Paper -c:	Archipelagic Medievalism: The Place of Shetland in Past and		
•	Present (Language: English)		
	Jack Threlfall Hartley, Faculty of English, University of Oxford		

Session:	1611		
Title:	BRIDGING BORDERS, II: FRAMES AND MARGINS IN WRITTEN ARTEFACTS		
Sponsor:	Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC) / Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg		
Organiser:	Stefano Valente, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts' / Institut für Griechische und Lateinische Philologie, Universität Hamburg		
Moderator:	Andreas Janke, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg		
Paper -a:	Stitching the Fish: On the Track of Damaged Marginalia on Oppian's Halieutica - The Case of Florence, Biblioteca Medicea Laurenziana MS Plut. 57.26 (Language: English)		
	Anne Krause, Institut für Griechische und Lateinische Philologie, Universität Hamburg		
Paper -b:	What Borders Can Reveal about the Use of Psalter Manuscripts and the Limits of Their Usability (Language: English)		
	Karin Becker, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg		
Paper -c: 'Picturam quere fol. 4': Paratext and Hypertext in the Ma Late Medieval German Multi-Text Manuscript (Languar			
	English) Hanna M. Wimmer, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC) / Kunstgeschichtliches Seminar, Universität Hamburg		

	Thursday 07 July 2022: 11.15-12.45
Session:	1612
Title:	SALVAGING CRETE: PRESERVING THE LEGACY OF THE ARTIST IOANNIS PAGOMENOS
Sponsor:	Mary Jaharis Center for Byzantine Art & Culture
Organiser:	Naomi Ruth Pitamber, College of Arts & Architecture, Pennsylvania State University, University Park
Moderator:	Isabelle Vourou, Ephorate of Antiquities of Chania, Hellenic Ministry of Culture
Paper -a:	Tracing Rural Lifeways: Sacred Spaces and Their Environments at the Centre and Periphery of Cretan Villages (Language: English) Naomi Ruth Pitamber
Paper -b:	A Byzantine Artist, Named and Known: The Painter Ioannis Pagomenos on the Cusp of Early Modernity (Language: English) Cristina Stancioiu, Department of Art & Art History, College of William & Mary, Virginia
Paper -c:	Byzantine Heritage Transcending Borders: Alliances and Ethics for the Cosmopolitan Management of the Remains of the Past (Language: English) Helen Human, College of Arts & Sciences, Washington University in St Louis

Session:	1613		
Title:	INTERNAL BORDERS IN THE LATE ANTIQUE, EARLY MEDIEVAL, AND BYZANTINE WORLD, II: BORDERS IN WESTERN COURT POLITICS -		
Sponsor:	EXAMINED THROUGH PRESENCE, POWER, AND INTELLECTUALISM South West & Wales 'Late Antique, Early Medieval & Byzantine Network' (SWW LAEMB)		
Organiser:	Josh Littell, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter		
Moderator:	Nicola Ernst, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter		
Paper -a:	The Emergence of 'Queens' in the 5 th -Century West: Transcending Political Borders? (Language: English) Jeroen W. P. Wijnendaele, Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent		
Paper -b:	Same Planet, Different Worlds: Crossing the Boundary from Participating in to Codification of the Carolingian Court in the Poetry of Ermoldus Nigellus, c. 826 (Language: English) Carey Fleiner, Department of History, University of Winchester		
Paper -c:	Courtroom Politics: How to De-Platform a Martyr (Language: English) Alice van den Bosch, Department of Classics & Ancient History, University of Exeter		

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	1614		
Title:	GOING BEYOND BORDERS: DIMENSIONS OF A MEDIEVAL CONCEPT - PERCEPTION OF BORDERS FROM THE OTTONIAN TO STAUFIAN ERA, II		
Organiser:	Maria-Elena Kammerlander, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris / Lehrstuhl für Mittelalterliche Geschichte II, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg		
Moderator:	Maria-Elena Kammerlander		
Paper -a:	a: Old Borders as New Borders: Diocesan Boundaries in the		
	Ecclesiastical Province of Reims (Language: English)		
	Sebastian Gensicke, Deutsches Historisches Institut Paris		
Paper -b:	German Envoys as Border-Crossing Agents in the First Half of the 13th Century (Language: English)		
	Benjamin Torn, Historisches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg		
Paper -c:	New Borders for a New King: Securing and Opening of Regions for the Reign of Louis IV (Language: English)		
	Yannick Pultar, <i>Regesta Imperii</i> , Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Mainz		
Respondent:	Maria-Elena Kammerlander		

Session:	1615		
Title:	INVISIBLE AND IMAGINARY BARRIERS AND THEIR CROSSING: CASES OF		
	SCHOLARS, MERCHANTS, AND WOMEN IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, II		
Organiser:	Anna Paulina Orłowska, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla /		
	Polska Akademia Nauk, Warszawa		
Moderator:	Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański		
Paper -a:	Borders in the Life of Late Medieval Hanseatic Merchants:		
	Strategies, Risks, Costs (Language: English)		
	Anna Paulina Orłowska		
Paper -b:	Crossing Barriers: Jews in Late Medieval Warsaw (Language:		
	English)		
	Agnieszka Bartoszewicz, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski		
Paper -c:	Freedom or Dependency?: Economic Border within a Twin City		
	in Late Medieval Poland (Language: English)		
	Piotr Łozowski, Wydział Historii i Stosunków Międzynarodowych,		
	Uniwersytet w Białymstoku		

Session:	1616			
Title:	PATRISTICS AND COGNITIVE SCIENCES: MOVING THE BORDERS OF			
	RESEARCH			
Organiser:	Vladimir Ivanovici, Institut für Kirchengeschichte, Christliche			
	Archäologie und Kirchliche Kunst, Universität Wien / Istituto di storia e			
	teoria dell'arte e dell'architettura, Accademia di Architettura di			
	Mendrisio, Universita' della Svizzera italiana			
Moderator:	Uta Heil, Institut für Kirchengeschichte, Christliche Archäologie und			
	Kirchliche Kunst, Universität Wien			
Paper -a:	Christian Incubation and Cognitive Science of Religion:			
	Possibilities and Problems (Language: English)			
	Mark Beumer, Faculty of Medicine, Univerzita Karlova, Praha			
Paper -b:	Demonic Machinations and Cognitive Mechanisms: Cognitive			
	Insights into Early Monastic Demonology (Language: English)			
	Inbar Graiver, Department of Comparative Religion, Hebrew University			
	of Jerusalem / Institut für Religionswissenschaft, Freie Universität			
	Berlin			
Paper -c:	Patristics and the (Interdisciplinary) Study of Emotion			
	(Language: English)			
	Vladimir Ivanovici			

Session:	1617
Title:	MEDIEVAL ENVIRONMENTS SOURCEBOOK, II: BORDERS OF IDENTITIES AND
	THE IMAGINATION
Sponsor:	Medieval Ecocriticisms / Oecologies Research Group
Organiser:	Kenna L. Olsen, Department of English, Mount Royal University, Alberta
Moderator:	Kenna L. Olsen
Paper -a:	A Landscape that Challenges: Ireland in Les Merveilles de
•	Rigomer (Language: English)
	Laura Bailey, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Paper -b:	Medieval Environments in Two Versions of the Vita Sancti
	Cadoci (Language: English)
	Nia Moseley-Roberts, Jesus College, University of Oxford
Paper -c:	Is the Cave a Womb?: Gender, Animality, and Monstrosity
	Underground in Guillaume d'Engleterre (Language: English)
	Alan Monstroso, Department of English, University of Maryland
Paper -d:	'Wulf and Eadwacer': An Ecocritical and Ecofeminist
ruper u.	Examination (Language: English)
	James Welsh, Independent Scholar, Calgary

Session:	1618
Title:	BORDERS OF SOUND, II: RECREATING THE MUSICAL GESTURES AND THE
	ARTISTIC HERITAGE SPACE
Organiser:	Julien Ferrando, Perception Représentations Image Son Musique
	(PRISM - UMR 6071), Aix-Marseille Université / Centre National de la
	Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)
Moderator:	Marie-Emmanuelle Torres, Laboratoire d'archéologie médiévale et
	moderne en Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR 7289), Aix-Marseille Université
	/ Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris
Paper -a:	The IMAPI Project: Recreating the Historical Space and Musical
	Performance of the Pontifical Chapel of the Palace of the Popes
	in Avignon (Language: English)
	Julien Ferrando
Paper -b: From Image to Sound: Interpreting the Unknown in the I	
	of Medieval Musical Instrumențs (Language: English)
	Clément Antoine Frouin, Centre d'Études Médiévales de Montpellier
	(CEMM - EA 4583), Université Paul-Valéry Montpellier 3
Paper -c: Sacred Sound, Sacred Space: In Search of Lost Sound vi	
	Acoustic-Visual Reconstruction of Sacred Spaces of the Middle
	Ages (Language: English)
	Stefan Morent, Musikwissenschaftliches Institut, Eberhard Karls
	Universität Tübingen

Session:	1619		
Title:	BORDERS OF FORM, LAND, PEOPLE, AND WATER IN OLD ENGLISH AND		
	ANGLO-LATIN LITERATURE		
Organiser:	Britton Elliott Brooks, Faculty of Languages & Cultures, Kyushu		
	University		
Moderator:	Britton Elliott Brooks		
Paper -a: Crossing Thematic Borders in 'Maxims I' (Language: Engli			
	Kazutomo Karasawa, Department of Letters, Rikkyo University		
Paper -b: Borders of Form: Prose or Verse in the Anglo-Saxon Chro			
	MS E (Oxford, Bodleian Library, Laud Misc 636) (Language:		
	English)		
	Kazutaka Fukuda, Department of English, Komazawa University, Tokyo		
Paper -c:	Knowing Ocean(s): Borders and Boundaries, from Surface to		
	Sea-Floor (Language: English)		
	Britton Elliott Brooks		
Paper -d:	Harmony and Conflict: Blended Borders of the Dene and the		
	Engle in the Late Old English Period (Language: English)		
	Shun Ogawa, Department of Letters, Rikkyo University		

THURSDAY 07 JULY	2022-11	15-12 45
I HUKSDAT UT JULT	ZUZZ. I I	. 15-12.45

Session:	1620
Title:	LANGUAGES AS BARRIERS, LANGUAGES AS BRIDGES: INTRA- AND INTER-
	LINGUAL NEGOTIATIONS ACROSS BOUNDARIES IN THE LATE ANTIQUE AND
	MEDIEVAL MEDITERRANEAN, II - THE LANGUAGE AND RELIGION
Sponsor:	National Science Centre, Poland / Uniwersytet Warszawski /
	Jacksonville State University, Alabama / University of Sheffield
Organiser:	Yuliya Minets, Department of History & Foreign Languages, Jacksonville
	State University, Alabama and Paweł Nowakowski, Wydział Historii,
	Uniwersytet Warszawski
Moderator:	Yuliya Minets
Paper -a:	How Gothic in Language Was 'Gothic Arianism'? (Language:
	English)
	Marta Szada, Instytut Literaturoznawstwa, Uniwersytet Mikołaja
Daman b.	Kopernika w Toruniu
Paper -b:	Between Greek and Syriac: The Curious Case of John of Ephesos (Language: English)
	Silvio Roggo, Faculty of History / Trinity College, University of
	Cambridge
Paper -c:	Adulter versus Moechus: The Impact of the Greek Language on
raper c.	the Terminology of Adultery in Christian Latin (Language: English)
	Milena Jokimović, Independent Scholar, Pula

Session:	1621
Title:	ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AT PEACE AND WAR, II
Organiser:	Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton
Moderator:	Andy King
Paper -a:	Scottish Lordship in Annandale, 1296-1346 (Language: English)
	Ethan Gould, Independent Scholar, Canberra
Paper -b:	To be 'lele and trewe': Swearing Allegiance to English and
	Scottish Kings in the Late Medieval Period (Language: English)
	Jennifer McHugh, Department of History, Lancaster University
Paper -c:	Two Northumbrian Veterans: Sir Thomas Gray and John
	Hardyng and Their View of the Scots (Language: English)
	Katrina Ingram, Department of History, Politics & Philosophy,
	Manchester Metropolitan University

and
i
h-
•

Session:	1623
Title:	BORDERING THE CRUSADES, II: CONCEPTUAL BORDERS
Organiser:	Katy Mortimer, Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London and Beth Spacey, School of Historical & Philosophical Inquiry, University of Queensland
Moderator:	Megan Cassidy-Welch, Institute of Religion & Critical Inquiry, Australian Catholic University and Katy Mortimer
Paper -a:	Liminal Riverscapes in Latin Christian Crusade Narratives (Language: English) Beth Spacey
Paper -b:	On the Fringes of Christian Rhetoric: Reassessing Discourses of Difference in Chronicles of the Early Northern Crusades (Language: English) Stanislaw Banach, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Paper -c:	The End of War: Women at the Border of Violence and Crusade in the 13 th Century (Language: English) Lydia Marie Walker, School of Humanities, Barton College, Wilson, North Carolina

Session:	1624
Title:	Unsettled Boundaries: Jews, Christians, and the Messiness of
	PURITY, I
Organiser:	Neta B. Bodner, Department of Literature, Languages & the Arts, Open
	University of Israel
Moderator:	Naama Cohen-Hanegbi, Department of History, Tel Aviv University
Paper -a:	Ritual Change and the Fraying Borders of Impurity in Early
	Christianity (Language: English)
	Moshe Bildstein, Department of General History, Haifa University
Paper -b:	The Poisonous Barb: Purity and Pollution in Early Medieval Gaul
	(Language: English)
	Yaniv Fox, Department of General History, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat
	Gan
Paper -c:	Going Against the Flow: Gregory the Great, Pollution, and Bodily
	Fluids (Language: English)
	Conrad Leyser, Worcester College, University of Oxford
Paper -d:	Beautiful Settings for Shady Purifications: On the Flexible
	Borders of Purification in Medieval Ashkenaz (Language: English)
	Neta B. Bodner

THURSDAY 07 J	III ∨ 2022· 1	1 15_12 //5
THURSDAY U/ J	ULY 2022. I	1.10-12.40

Session:	1625
Title:	Transforming Borders in Late Antiquity: A Panoramic View, IV -
	North Africa & Conclusion
Organiser:	Jakob Riemenschneider, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik, Universität Innsbruck
Moderator:	Robin Whelan, Department of History, University of Liverpool
Paper -a:	Written in the Desert: Organisational and Infrastructural
	Matters in the Bu Njem Ostraca (Language: English)
	Hanna Fritz, Institut für Alte Geschichte und Altorientalistik, Universität Innsbruck
Paper -b:	Mike Clover and the Frontiers, Borders, and Boundaries of
•	Vandal Africa (Language: English)
	Ralph Mathisen, Department of History, University of Illinois at Urbana-
	Champaign
Paper -c:	Changing Borders in North Africa: From the Byzantine to the
	Arabian Fortifications (Language: English)
	Philipp Margreiter, Graduiertenkolleg 2304 'Byzanz und die
	euromediterranen Kriegskulturen: Austausch, Abgrenzung und
	Rezeption', Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz / Institut für
	Archäologie, Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg
Respondent:	Walter Pohl, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische Akademie
	der Wissenschaften, Wien and Philipp von Rummel, Deutsches
	Archäologisches Institut (DAI), Berlin

Session:	1626
Title:	Borders, Worlds, Systems: Commercial and Literary Exchange in ${\bf 15}^{\text{\tiny TH}}{-}$ Century England
Organiser: Moderator:	Robert Epstein, Department of English, Fairfield University, Connecticut Robert Epstein
Paper -a:	Traveling Romance: High Medieval Literature in the Later Middle Ages (Language: English) Venetia Bridges, Department of English Studies / Institute for Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham University
Paper -b:	The Pre-Local Global: A World-Systems Reading of Mandeville (Language: English) Elliot Kendall, Department of English, University of Exeter
Paper -c:	Trading Places: The Book of John Mandeville, Markets, and World Systems Theory (Language: English) Craig E. Bertolet, Department of English, Auburn University at Montgomery, Alabama
Paper -d:	London Merchants and Yorkshire Shepherds: The Mercantilist World System in 15th-Century English Drama (Language: English) Robert Epstein

Session:	1627
Title:	BORDER WARFARE IN THE MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	De Re Militari: The Society for Medieval Military History
Organiser:	Ilana Krug, Department of History & Political Science, York College of Pennsylvania
Moderator:	Kelly DeVries, Department of History, Loyola University Maryland
Paper -a:	Hungry Borders: Escalating Conflict on the Carolingian Frontier
	(Language: English)
	Sam Ottewill-Soulsby, Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft-Kolleg 2496 'Migration und Mobilität in Spätantike und Frühmittelalter', Eberhard Karls Universität TübingeN
Paper -b:	Guarding the Borders of the Florentine State: Elite Lineages and
	the Offices of Castellan and Vicar in 14th-Century Tuscany
	(Language: English)
	Peter Sposato, Department of History, Political Science & Philosophy,
	Indiana University, Kokomo
Paper -c:	The Economic Impact of Border Warfare on the Scottish
	Marches under Edward II (Language: English) Ilana Krug

Session:	1628
Title:	DOUBLE MONASTERIES AS PLACES OF INCLUSIVE AND EXCLUSIVE BORDERS, II
Organiser:	Racha Kirakosian, Deutsches Seminar, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Moderator:	Jonas Hermann, Department of Germanic Languages & Literatures, Harvard University
Paper -a:	The Benedictine Nuns of Engelberg and Their Fratres: A Double Monastery as a Centre of Piety? (Language: English) Hans-Jochen Schiewer, Deutsches Seminar, Germanistische Mediävistik, Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg
Paper -b:	Caput et domina?: The Troubles of the Abbess in the Birgittine Double Order (Language: English) Louise Berglund, Historiska Institutionen, Uppsala universitet
Paper -c:	Double Liturgies: The Case of the Order of the Birgittines (Language: English) Karin Strinnholm Lagergren, Institutionen för musik och bild, Linnéuniversitetet, Växjö

Session:	1629
Title:	MOVING SAINTS, II: TRANSMITTING AND RE-NEGOTIATING SAINT
	VENERATION IN RELIGIOUS CONTACT ZONES
Organiser:	Linda Eichenberger, Historisches Seminar, Universität Zürich
Moderator:	Matthias A. Bryson, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Paper -a:	Remembering Late Antique Saints in Islamic Palestine
	(Language: English)
	Lucy Parker, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Paper -b:	Substitute Pilgrimage? Translocation of Saints and
	Renegotiation of Sacred Space in Crusader Acre (Language:
	English)
	Linda Eichenberger
Paper -c:	Christian Storytelling in a Silk Road Oasis as Seen through the
	9 th - to 13 th -Century Turfan Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Benjamin Sharkey, Faculty of History, University of Oxford

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45

Session:	1630
Title:	Trust across Borders, I
Organiser:	Annabel Hancock, St John's College, University of Oxford and Siyao Jiang, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Moderator:	Catherine Holmes, Faculty of History, University of Oxford / The English Historical Review
Paper -a:	A Comparison of Trusting Behaviour between Chinese Maritime Merchants, Foreign Merchants, and the Chinese Hinterland, 13th
	14th Centuries (Language: English)
	Siyao Jiang
Paper -b:	'Dicam et scribam veritatem': Trust in Agreements between
	Merchants in Barcelona and Mallorca, 1240-1350 (Language:
	English)
	Annabel Hancock
Paper -c:	Edward II's Domestic Creditors: Loans from the City of London to the Crown, 1307-1327 (Language: English)
	Sharon Mallen, Independent Scholar, Banbridge and Robin McCallum, Independent Scholar, Belfast
Respondent:	Catherine Holmes

Session:	1631
Title:	INHERITANCE, INTERCESSION, AND IMAGINATION: CROSSING THE BORDER
	BETWEEN LIFE AND DEATH, II - INTERCESSION
Organiser:	Embla Aae, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og
	religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen
Moderator:	Embla Aae
Paper -a:	The Crossing of the Red Sea Sarcophagi: Moses, Death, and
	Intercession (Language: English)
	Alexis Gorby, School of Archaeology / St John's College, University of
	Oxford
Paper -b:	Inheriting New Life, Intercession, and Imagination at the
	Porous Borders of Life and Death (Language: English)
	Scott Harrower, Department of History, Ethics & Theology, Ridley
	College, Victoria
Paper -c:	Mary as Facilitator of Salvation in Late Medieval English
	Eschatology (Language: English)
	Mary Dzon Department of English University of Tennessee Knoxyille

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 11.15-12.45 Session: 1632 Title: MOTHERS, MOTHERHOOD, AND BORDERS IN THE MEDIEVAL WORLD, II: **CONSTRUCTING MOTHERS THROUGHOUT CHRISTENDOM** Organiser: Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton and Lauren Sisson, Department of History, University of Nottingham Kirsty Bolton Moderator: Undecidable Borders: The Scholarly Construction of Julian of Paper -a: Norwich's Motherhood (Language: English) Sara Ameri Mahabadi, Department of English, University of Toronto Paper -b: Best Mom Ever: Defining the Maternal Sanctity of St Anne in **High Medieval Liturgy** (Language: English) Diana Myers, St Benet's Hall, University of Oxford St Perpetua and St Felicitas: The Transformation of Motherhood Paper -c: (Language: English) Mary Hitchman, Wolfson College, University of Oxford Paper -d: The Case of Richilde of Hainaut: Gender, Motherhood, and the Historiography of the Flemish Civil War of 1071 (Language: Bradley Phillis, School of Humanities, University of Southern Mississippi

1633
A New(ISH) World: Medieval Influences in American Literature
Royal Holloway, University of London
Heather Moss, Department of English Studies, Durham University
Ahmed Honeini, Department of English, Royal Holloway, University of London
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow and the Spanish Ballads
(Language: English)
Matthew Bailey, Department of Romance Languages, Washington & Lee University, Virginia
Trial by Ordeal in Albion Tourgée's Hot Plowshares (Language: English)
John D. Kerkering, English Department, Loyola University, Chicago
Sterile Lands, Unholy Grails: Corrupting Medieval Romances in Works of the Lost Generation (Language: English) Heather Moss

Session:	1634
Title:	BORDERS, PLACE-NAMES, AND INSCRIPTIONS
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Ross Balzaretti, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -a:	Dykes, Ditches, and Drains: Borders and Place-Names on the
•	Isle of Axholme (Language: English)
	Kathryn Faye Bullen, School of English, University of Nottingham
Paper -b:	Inscriptions on the Borders of Medieval Byzantine Cappadocia
	(Language: English)
	Elena Ene D-Vasilescu, Faculty of History, University of Oxford
Paper -c:	Beating the Bounds: Boundary Disputes and the Evidence of
	Minor Place-Names in Late Medieval Lancashire (Language:
	English)
	Jonathan Masters, Department of History, Lancaster University

Session:	1635
Title:	NEGOTIATING IBERIAN BORDERLANDS, II: ETHNIC AND RELIGIOUS
	Boundaries in Iberian Cities
Sponsor:	American Academy of Research Historians of Medieval Spain (AARHMS)
	/ Texas Medieval Association (TEMA)
Organiser:	Erica Buchberger, Department of History, University of Texas, Rio
	Grande Valley and Maya Soifer Irish, Department of History, Rice
	University, Houston
Moderator:	Erica Buchberger
Paper -a:	Ethno-Religious Groups and the Politics of Urban Space in
	Seville (Language: English)
	Maya Soifer Irish
Paper -b:	Equity or Exploitation?: Jews, Muslims, and Urban Defence in
	the Medieval Crown of Aragon (Language: English)
	Thomas W. Barton, Department of History, College of Arts & Sciences,
	University of San Diego
Paper -c:	Jewish Meat and Christian Wine: Food and Religious Borders in
•	Medieval Catalan Cities (Language: English)
	Sarah Ifft Decker, Department of History, Rhodes College, Tennessee

Session:	1636
Title:	SOUTHERN FRANCE AND THE MEDITERRANEAN, II: WOMEN
Organiser:	John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Moderator:	Daniel Smail, Department of History, Harvard University
Paper -a:	Using Digital Tools to Explore Women's Networks in 14th-
	Century Provence (Language: English)
	Nicole Archambeau, Department of History, Colorado State University,
	Fort Collins
Paper -b:	Women and Credit in Montpellier (Language: English)
	Verena Weller, Philosophische Fakultät, Universität Mannheim
Paper -c:	Comparing Elite Urban Women in Late Medieval Southern France and Eastern Iberia (Language: English) Rebecca Lynn Winer, Department of History, Villanova University,
	Pennsylvania

Session:	1637
Title:	STATUS, RANK, OR OFFICE?: SOCIAL BOUNDARIES IN ENGLAND, 900-
	1200, II
Sponsor:	Haskins Society / Department of History & Philosophy, State University of New York, Old Westbury
Organiser:	Mary Blanchard, Department of History, Ave Maria University, Florida and Chelsea Shields-Más, Department of History & Philosophy, State University of New York, Old Westbury
Moderator:	Charles Insley, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies / Department of History, University of Manchester
Paper -a:	'Eorl & ceorl, pegen & peoden': The Transition of Lordship in
	England in the Long 10th Century (Language: English)
	Bobbie Jenner-Clarke, Department of History, University of Winchester
Paper -b:	Social Networks in Early English Charters (Language: English)
	Jeremy Piercy, Department of Liberal Arts, University of Houston-Clear
_	Lake
Paper -c:	The Office of Reeve in Domesday Book (Language: English) Chelsea Shields-Más

Session:	1638
Title:	WRITING BY, TO, AND ABOUT WOMEN
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Einat Klafter, Zvi Yavetz School of Historical Studies, Tel Aviv University
Paper -a:	How to Write a Nun: Baudri of Bourgueil's Poems Addressed to
	Monastic Women (Language: English)
	Kathrin J. Wankmiller, Institut für Klassische Philologie und
	Neulateinische Studien, Latinistik und Gräzistik, Leopold-Franzens-
	Universität Innsbruck
Paper -b:	Imagining Pilgrimage in <i>The Book of Margery Kempe</i> (Language: English)
	Kyla Drzazgowski, Department of English, University of British
	Columbia
Paper -c:	Narratives of Women Mystics and the Conversion of Medieval Sápmi (Language: English) Biörn Tjällén, Institutionen för humaniora och samhällsvetenskap,
	Mittuniversitetet, Sundsvall

Session:	1639
Title:	NICHOLAS OF CUSA, II: PEACE AND POLITICS IN THE CUSAN TRADITION
Sponsor:	Cusanus Society of UK & Ireland
Organiser:	Simon Burton, School of Divinity, University of Edinburgh
Moderator:	William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews
Paper -a:	Countering Islam in Cusanus, Juan de Segovia, and Libellus to
	Leo X: A Comparison (Language: English)
	Christopher M. Bellitto, Department of History, Kean University, New
	Jersey
Paper -b:	Christian Peace: Cusanus' Exclusive Peace Conception as
	Reflected in His Writings (Language: English)
	Nathan Ron, School of History, Haifa University
Paper -c:	Cusanus' Influence on the Tudor Dynasty (Language: English)
•	Andrea Hugill, Independent Scholar, Ottawa

Session:	1640
Title:	SOCIAL BELIEF AND DISSIDENCE, II: CONSTRUCTING HERETICAL BELIEF IN
	Inquisition Trial Records
Sponsor:	Centre for the Digital Research of Religion & Dissident Networks Project (DISSINET), Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Organiser:	Robert L. J. Shaw, Čentrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova Univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství, Masarykova Univerzita, Brno
Moderator:	David Zbíral
Paper -a:	The Inquisitorial Punishment of Belief: A Statistical Analysis of the Effects of Social and Theological Beliefs in Peter Seila's Register of Sentences, 1241-42 (Language: English) Robert L. J. Shaw
Paper -b:	How Did Inquisitors Interrogate over 5,500 People in Just 15 Months at Toulouse?: Findings from the Edition of Toulouse, Bibliothèque municipale, MS 609 (Language: English) Jean-Paul Rehr, Histoire, archéologie, littératures des mondes chrétiens et musulmans médiévaux (CIHAM - UMR 5648), Université de Lyon 2
Paper -c:	Bureaucracy and Belief: The Institutionalisation of Religion in the Early Inquisition Tribunals (Language: English) Lucy Sackville, Department of History, University of York

THURSDAY 07	JULY 2022:	11.1	5-12.45
-------------	------------	------	---------

Session:	1641
Title:	CROSSING BORDERS IN MIDDLE-EARTH
Sponsor:	Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Organiser:	Andrew Higgins, Centre for Fantasy & the Fantastic, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Andrew Higgins
Paper -a:	Light: The Key to Cross the Spatiotemporal Borders in J. R. R.
	Tolkien's Secondary World (Language: English)
	Aslı Bülbül Candaş, School of Critical Studies, University of Glasgow
Paper -b:	Interrogating the Liminal Space: Vampires and Werewolves in
	Middle-Earth (Language: English)
	Sara Brown, Department of Language & Literature, Signum University
Paper -c:	Time Travel, Astronomy, and Magic Mirrors: How
	the Borders between Reality and the Otherworld in Middle-
	Earth Are Influenced by Celtic Mythology and Science (Fiction)
	(Language: English)
	Aurelie Bremont, Centre d'Etudes Médiévales Anglaises (CEMA), Sorbonne Université, Paris

Session:	1642
Title:	KINGSHIP AND NOBILITY IN THE 14 TH CENTURY
Sponsor:	Society for 14 th -Century Studies
Organiser:	Laura Tompkins, Historic Royal Palaces, London
Moderator:	Helen Lacey, Mansfield College, University of Oxford
Paper -a:	Thomas of Lancaster and the Stewardship of England (Language: English)
	Gwilym Dodd, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -b:	Ralph Stafford, 1 st Earl of Stafford, and the Changing Face of a 14 th -Century Nobleman (Language: English) Matthew Hefferan, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -c:	Edward III's Recovery of Authority Revisited, 1340-1346
•	(Language: English)
	Andrew M. Spencer, Gonville & Caius College, University of Cambridge

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 13.15-14.00

Session: 1699

Title: KEYNOTE LECTURE 2022: OPEN SPACE AND FLEXIBLE BORDERS -

KNOWLEDGE TRANSFERS THROUGH PREMODERN AFRO-EURASIAN MARITIME

CONNECTIONS (Language: English)

Speaker: Hyunhee Park, Department of History, John Jay College of Criminal

Justice, City University of New York

Introduction: Nora Berend, Faculty of History / St Catharine's College, University of

Cambridge

Details:

The maritime space in Afro-Eurasia has connected societies since ancient times through cross-border, cross-cultural contacts. Broad study of such maritime contacts and exchanges has emerged during recent decades, thanks to an increased scholarly attention to the history of trans-Eurasian connections. This development, in turn, is closely related to the interest in global history that has also grown rapidly among scholars, in college curricula, and among general audiences. Along with this global turn of the modern world, and the influence of that turn on academic values and trends, many scholars have made continuous efforts to shift our understanding of the medieval period to a view based on global perspectives. In a timely manner, a number of individual researchers and collaborative projects aim to provide new interdisciplinary platforms through which we can consider still more areas where we can expand the existing discourse (connecting previously disconnected historiographies). In response, the lecture will reexamine medieval maritime spaces as open sea routes connecting the Middle East and China, routes where people coming from different societies have had common residence and opportunities for exchanging information and knowledge for a certain period of time during long sailings.

Many studies have examined various types of information and knowledge, including geographic knowledge and information about foods and medicine, transmitted to different shores of the broader Indian Ocean basin. This lecture will focus on two specific examples as concrete case studies to promote the discovery of still more examples for the discussion of the role of medieval maritime spaces for such exchanges:

1) transfers of geographic knowledge in cross-cultural exchange as a basis for theorizing about the geographical shape of the oceans; and 2) transfers of distilled liquors, the various kinds of arak, and the technology for making them. This lecture places its findings into a broader discussion of the Global Middle Ages and addresses some of the conceptual questions raised by ongoing studies in the field.

Please note that admission to this event will be on a first-come, first-served basis as there will be no tickets. Please ensure that you arrive as early as possible to avoid disappointment.

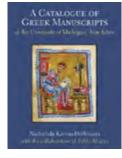


Session: **1701**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN PRESS









Ottoman Eurasia in Early Modern German Literature

Cultural Translations (Francisci, Happel, Speer) GERHILD SCHOLZ WILLIAMS

Beholding Disability in Renaissance England ALLISON P. HOBGOOD

A Catalogue of Greek Manuscripts at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

NADEZHDA KAVRUS-HOFFMANN WITH THE COLLABORATION OF PABLO ALVAREZ

Writing Pirates
Vernacular Fiction and Oceans in
Late Ming China
YUANFEI WANG

Intimate Reading
Textual Encounters in Medieval
Women's Visions and Vitae
JESSICA BARR

Kingship and Justice in the Ottonian Empire LAURA E. WANGERIN

The Black Widows of the Eternal City The True Story of Rome's Most Infamous Poisoners CRAIG A. MONSON

The Critics and the Prioress Antisemitism, Criticism, and Chaucer's Prioress's Tale HEATHER BLURTON AND HANNAH JOHNSON

Reading Medieval Latin with the Legend of Barlaam and Josaphat DONKA D. MARKUS The Medieval
Postcolonial Jew, In and
Out of Time
MIRIAMNE ARA KRUMMEL

The Lion's Ear
Pope Leo X, the Renaissance
Papacy, and Music
Anthony M. Cummings

Imagining Iberia in English and Castilian Medieval Romance EMILY HOULIK-RITCHEY

The Birth of the Archive A History of Knowledge MARKUS FRIEDRICH, TRANSLATED BY JOHN NOEL DILLON

Following Chaucer
Offices of the Active Life
Lynn Staley

Use code MICHIGAN30 FOR A 30% DISCOUNT

To order outside the US, go to www.eurospanbookstore.com or call +44 (0)1767 604972

To order inside the US, go to www.press.umich.edu or call 800.621.2736

Title: EDITING MEDIEVAL RECORDS: PAST, PRESENT, FUTURE

Sponsor: Pipe Roll Society

Organiser: Sophie Ambler, Department of History, Lancaster University and Paul R.

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.45

Dryburgh, The National Archives, Kew

Moderator: Louise J. Wilkinson, School of History & Heritage, University of Lincoln Paper -a: Editing the Anglo-Norman Aristocracy: The Challenges of

Preparing an Edition of Aristocratic Acta (Language: English)
Daniel Power, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Research (MEMO).

Swansea University

Paper -b: The Irish Pipe Roll of 14 John, 1212: Reconstructing Medieval

Administration Through Antiquarian Transcriptions (Language:

English)

Daniel Booker, Department of History, University of Bristol /

Department of History, Lancaster University

Paper -c: From Parchment to Screen: Editing Juridical Medieval and

Modern Records in Fribourg, Switzerland (Language: English) Lionel Dorthe, Archives médiévales et modernes, Archives de l'Etat de

Fribourg / Département d'histoire, Université de Fribourg

Session: 1702

Title: Life and Afterlife of Digital Projects in Medieval Manuscript

STUDIES, III

Sponsor: ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages (PASSIM)', Radboud

Universiteit Nijmegen

Organiser: Gleb Schmidt, ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages

(PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

Moderator: Gleb Schmidt

Paper -a: The Brepolis Latin Databases: Decades Old, Still Alive (Language:

English)

Yannick Anné, Centre 'Traditio Litterarum Occidentalium' (CTLO),

Brepols Publishing, Turnhout and Tim Denecker, Fonds

Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (FWO), Vlaanderen

Paper -b: 30 Years of the Base de Français Médiéval Corpus: A Way

towards Open Data and Diversity of Annotation (Language:

English)

Alexey Lavrentev, Département des Lettres et Arts, École normale

supérieure de Lyon

Paper -c: Scholarly Society as Data-Publishing and Data-Sustaining

Communities: Building and Sustaining the Scholastic

Commentaries and Texts Archive (SCTA) (Language: English)
Jeffrey C. Witt, Department of Philosophy, Loyola University Maryland

Session:	1703
Title:	MOURNING AND REMEMBRANCE, III: CONSTRUCTING A MEMORIAL
Organiser:	Lena Wahlgren-Smith, Department of History / Centre for Medieval &
	Renaissance Culture, University of Southampton
Moderator:	Sanne Frequin, Departement Geschiedenis en Kunstgeschiedenis,
	Universiteit Utrecht
Paper -a:	Carbunculus ignitus lilie: Family Memory in Medieval Song
	(Language: English)
	Katherine Emery, Independent Scholar, Leigh-on-Sea
Paper -b:	From the Written Word to Rituals: Arthur's Grave as a Case
	Study, 12 th -13 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Isadora Cristine Martins, Faculdade de Filosofia, Letras e Ciências
	Humanas, Universidade de São Paulo
Paper -c:	Late Medieval Verse Epitaphs: A Marked Choice (Language:
	English)
	Lena Wahlgren-Smith

Session:	1704
Title:	VISIONS OF AUTHORITY, III: CANON LAW - ON THE BORDERS OF
	RELIGIOUS DISCIPLINE AND SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY
Sponsor:	Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Organiser:	Riccardo Macchioro, ERC Project 'Patristic Sermons in the Middle Ages (PASSIM)', Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Moderator:	Shari Boodts, Radboud Institute for Culture & History (RICH), Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen
Paper -a:	Damnatio memoriae in Early Medieval Canon Law Collections (Language: English) Till Stüber, Friedrich-Meinecke-Institut, Freie Universität Berlin
Paper -b:	Adaptations of the Old Testament in Early Medieval Normative Texts: On Whose Authority? (Language: English) Roy Flechner, School of History, University College Dublin
Paper -c:	Authority Implied: The Presence and Absence of Authorities in 'Minor' Canonical Collections (Language: English) Sven Meeder, Afdeling Geschiedenis, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.4	THURSDAY	′ 07 JULY 2022	<u>!: 14.15-15.4</u>
-----------------------------------	----------	----------------	----------------------

Session:	1705
Title:	SOCIAL LIVES OF HUMANS AND ANIMALS IN THE EARLY MEDIEVAL PERIOD,
	III: LAWS AND LANGUAGE
Sponsor:	Leverhulme Trust Project 'Cohabiting with Vikings: Social Space in Multispecies Communities'
Organiser:	Harriet Jean Evans Tang, Department of Archaeology, Durham University and Karen Milek, Department of Archaeology, Durham University
Moderator:	Karen Milek
Paper -a:	Feuds, Duels, Laws, and Gifts: Dogs in the Social Fabric of Old Norse Literature (Language: English) Ashley Castelino, Faculty of English Language & Literature, University of Oxford
Paper -b:	An Animal of Equal Value: Horses in the Law Codes of the Salian Franks (Language: English) Amanda Peyton Seabolt, Center for Medieval Studies, Fordham University
Paper -c:	'When is a pig not a pig? When it's a pig': Rethinking Animal Categorisation in Medieval Iceland and Scandinavia (Language: English) Harriet Jean Evans Tang

Session:	1706
Title:	Breeds, Types, or Functions?: Horse Terms in Medieval Documents
Sponsor:	Trivent Medieval
Organiser:	Anastasija Ropa, Department of Management & Communication Science, Latvian Academy of Sport Education, Riga
Moderator:	Anastasija Ropa
Paper -a:	Medieval Equine Breeds: Equine Breeding in Medieval Sources (Language: English)
	Clothilde Noé, CItés, TERritoires, Environnement et Sociétés (CITERES - UMR 7324), Université de Tours
Paper -b:	Defining the Hackney: Type, Terminology, and Translation (Language: English)
	John Clark, Curatorial Department, Museum of London
Paper -c:	Horses for Courses: Military Horse Types in the Armies of the Three Edwards (Language: English)
	Emma Herbert-Davies, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds
Paper -d:	'Great Horse' or War Pony?: An Interdisciplinary Examination of Medieval Warhorses (Language: English)
	Helene Benkert, Department of Archaeology, University of Exeter
Paper -e:	The Hobelar: Form and Function (Language: English)
	Andrew Ó Donnghaile, Department of History, National University of Ireland, Galway

Session:	1707
Title:	Re-Evaluating the 11 th Century with Structured Assertion
	RECORDS (STAR)
Organiser:	Tara L. Andrews, Institut für Geschichte, Universität Wien
Moderator:	Nina Brundke, Österreichisches Archäologisches Institut,
	Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -a:	Bringing the STAR Model to Life: Data Mapping for the 11th
	Century (Language: English)
	Carla Ebel, Austrian Centre for Digital Humanities & Cultural Heritage
	(ACDH-CH), Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -b:	The STAR Model for Prosopography: Expressions of Uncertainty,
	Authority, and Conflict in the Prosopography of the Byzantine
	World (Language: English)
	Tara L. Andrews
Paper -c:	The STAR Model for Archaeology: Mapping Conflicting
	Interpretations at Arpadian-Age Burial Grounds in Austria
	(Language: English)
	Márton Rózsa. Institut für Geschichte. Universität Wien

Session:	1708
Title:	GENDER AND EARLY MEDIEVAL LANDSCAPES
Sponsor:	Department of Medieval Studies, Central European University,
	Budapest/Wien
Organiser:	Nicola McNeil, Department of Archaeology, Durham University
Moderator:	Ross Balzaretti, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -a:	Gender and the Landscape Context of Early English Barrow
	Burials (Language: English)
	Nicola McNeil
Paper -b:	Gender and Landholding in the Carolingian Charters of Bavaria,
	8 th -9 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Vania Buso, Department of Medieval Studies, Central European
	University, Budapest/Wien
Paper -c:	Gender and Wilderness in Early Medieval Latin Geographies
·	(Language: English)
	Chris Halsted, Corcoran Department of History, University of Virginia

Session:	1709
Title:	MEMORY AND IMAGINATION IN LITERARY ENCOUNTERS WITH THE DIVINE
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Krijn Pansters, School of Catholic Theology / Franciscan Study Centre, Tilburg University
Paper -a:	Memory Transmission in Tundal's Vision (Language: English) Marta Nowak, Wydział Historii i Archeologii, Uniwersytet Marii Curie- Skłodowskiej w Lublinie
Paper -b:	Tension and Anagnorisis in <i>Historia Apollonii Regis Tyri</i> (Language: Español) María Florencia Saracino, Instituto de Filología Clásica, Universidad de Buenos Aires / Dipartimento di Scienze dell'Antichità, Università degli
Paper -c:	Studi di Roma 'La Sapienza' Imaginary and Real Boundaries in Russian Question-and- Answer Texts (Language: English) Olga Dokuchaeva

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.4			-					_		_	_		_
	ŀ	Δ	ı'n	1 ′′	41	1	ハンン・	ィン	י וו וו	1/	1AV ()	HIIRSDA	- 11

1710
BEYOND MEDIEVALISM: NEW TO OLD ACROSS PLACE, BODIES, AND
LANGUAGE, III
Francesca Brooks, Department of English & Related Literature, University of York and Emma Nuding, Centre for Medieval Studies, University of York
Emma Nuding
Contemporary Poetry Does Scholarship: Fringe or more 'Authentic' Old English Studies? (Language: English) Carl Kears, Department of English, King's College London
The Unstill Ones: Creative Translation as Poetic Practice (Language: English)
Miller Oberman, Eugene Lang College of Liberal Arts, The New School, New York
Into the Witnessing Cosmos of Unbound Time: The Medievalisms of Derek Jarman and Robert Glück (Language: English) Emily M. Harless, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies, University of Manchester

Session:	1711
Title:	BRIDGING BORDERS, III: LAYERS IN WRITTEN ARTEFACTS
Sponsor:	Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC) / Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Organiser:	Hanna M. Wimmer, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC) / Kunstgeschichtliches Seminar, Universität Hamburg
Moderator:	Claudia Colini, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Paper -a:	Creating and Dissolving Physical Boundaries in Aristotelian
	Manuscripts: The Cases of Coisl. 327 and EBE 1067 (Language: English)
	José Pablo Maksimczuk, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures
	(CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Paper -b:	One Music Scribe, Multiple Writing Initiatives: Differentiating
	Layers of Writing in Late Medieval Music Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Andreas Janke, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC),
	Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts', Universität Hamburg
Paper -c:	Marginalising Core Texts: 'Moving' Borders between Textual
	Layers in Byzantine Lexicographic Manuscripts (Language: English)
	Stefano Valente, Centre for the Study of Manuscript Cultures (CSMC), Exzellenzcluster 'Understanding Written Artefacts' / Institut für
	Griechische und Lateinische Philologie. Universität Hamburg

Session:	1712
Title:	PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL BORDERS WITHIN BUILDINGS
Organiser:	Tania Kolarik, Department of Art History, University of Wisconsin- Madison
Moderator:	Karlyn Griffith, Department of Art, California State Polytechnic University, Pomona
Paper -a:	Seeing through the Veil: The 13th-Century Intarsia Façades of Lucca (Language: English) Tania Kolarik
Paper -b:	Framing the Sacred: Aachen's Relics of the Virgin and Architectural Display (Language: English) Claire Kilgore, Department of Art History, University of Wisconsin-Madison
Paper -c:	Apocalypse Painting as Ecclesiastic and Liminal Borders in Two 11 th -Century Poitevin Churches (Language: English) Karlyn Griffith

Session:	1713
Title:	INTERNAL BORDERS IN THE LATE ANTIQUE, EARLY MEDIEVAL, AND
	BYZANTINE WORLD, III: CROSSING BORDERS OF RELIGION, BODY, AND
	LEGALITY
Sponsor:	South West & Wales 'Late Antique, Early Medieval & Byzantine Network'
	(SWW LAEMB)
Organiser:	Alice van den Bosch, Department of Classics & Ancient History,
	University of Exeter
Moderator:	Robin Whelan, Department of History, University of Liverpool
Paper -a:	Dominus and Slave: A Clandestine Border (Language: English)
	José María Carrasco López, Departament de Ciències de l'Antiguitat i de
	l'Edat Mitjana, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona
Paper -b:	The Borders of Art and the Body: The Reception of the Caryatid
	Motif on Late Antique Sarcophagi (Language: English)
	Miriam Hay, Independent Scholar, Enfield
Paper -c:	Floating between the Borders of Extra-Legality: Parades of
	Infamy in Byzantium (Language: English)
	Merve Savas, Department of History, Ohio State University

Session:	1715
Title:	Invisible and Imaginary Barriers and Their Crossing: Cases of
	SCHOLARS, MERCHANTS, AND WOMEN IN MEDIEVAL EUROPE, III
Organiser:	Beata Możejko, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Gdański
Moderator:	Anna Paulina Orłowska, Instytut Historii im. Tadeusza Manteuffla /
	Polska Akademia Nauk, Warszawa
Paper -a:	Wife or Slave: Married Women in the Ecclesiastical Court in the
	Light of Records of the Archbishops of Gniezno in the 15 th
	Century (Language: English)
	Zofia Wilk-Woś, Instytut Bezpieczeństwa Narodowego, Społeczna
	Akademia Nauk, Łódź
Paper -b:	The Case of Anna Pilemann: Was It Possible for a Woman to
	Cross the Invisible Limits in Medieval Gdańsk? (Language:
	English)
	Beata Możejko
Paper -c:	Crossing the Borders: Economic Activity of Queen Bona Sforza in
	the Grand Duchy of Lithuania (Language: English)
	Anna Pytasz-Kołodziejczyk, Instytut Historii, Uniwersytet Warmińsko-
	Mazurski, Olsztyn

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.4

_	
Session:	1716
Title:	CROSSING BORDERS: METHODOLOGICAL, MATERIAL, AND LINGUISTIC
Organiser:	Yunhyong Kim, School of Humanities (Information Studies), University of Glasgow
Moderator:	Joanna Kopaczyk, School of Critical Studies (English Language & Linguistics), University of Glasgow
Paper -a:	Digital Data of Scripts, 1210-1250: Medieval Networks of
	Memory (Language: English)
	Elaine Treharne, Department of English, Stanford University
Paper -b:	The Intellectual Landscape and Legal Network in Late Medieval Irish 'Digests' (Language: English)
	Fangzhe Qiu, School of Irish, Celtic Studies & Folklore, University College Dublin
Paper -c:	Lessons Learnt from Exploring Cyfraith Hywel through a Digital
	Lens (Language: English)
	Zoe Bartliff, School of Humanities (Information Studies), University of Glasgow

	Glasgow
Session:	1717
Title:	MEDIEVAL ENVIRONMENTS SOURCEBOOK, III: BORDERS OF ELEMENTS AND
	Extractions
Sponsor:	Medieval Ecocriticisms / Oecologies Research Group
Organiser:	Heide Estes, Department of English, Monmouth University, New Jersey
Moderator:	Heide Estes
Paper -a:	Before Landscape: Wynnere and Wastoure's Imperial
	Terraformation (Language: English)
	Sarah-Nelle Jackson, Department of English Language & Literatures,
	University of British Columbia
Paper -b:	World as Incantation: Language of Nature in Bernard Silvestris'
	Cosmographia (Language: English)
	Sarah Powrie, St Thomas More College, University of Saskatchewan
Paper -c:	Scientific Elemental Discourse and Ecocriticism in Chaucer's
	House of Fame (Language: English)
	Kenna L. Olsen, Department of English, Mount Royal University, Alberta

Session:	1718
Title:	BORDERS OF SOUND, III: AURAL EXPERIENCES OF RITUAL
Organiser:	Marie-Emmanuelle Torres, Laboratoire d'archéologie médiévale et
Organiser.	moderne en Méditerranée (LA3M - UMR 7289), Aix-Marseille Université
	/ Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris
Moderator:	Julien Ferrando, Perception Représentations Image Son Musique
rioderator.	(PRISM - UMR 6071), Aix-Marseille Université / Centre National de la
	Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)
Paper -a:	Silent Angels: Voices and Bodies of Acclamations in Medieval Art
·	(Language: English)
	Vincent Debiais, Centre de recherches historiques (CRH - UMR 8558),
	École des hautes études en sciences sociales / Centre National de la
	Recherche Scientifique (CNRS), Paris
Paper -b:	Aural Taxis: Sound and Hierarchy in Byzantine Ceremonies, 9th-
	13th Centuries (Language: English)
_	Marie-Emmanuelle Torres
Paper -c:	Sound Spaces and Listening Regimes: Figurating Sounds in
	Psalters and Books of Hours in Western Europe, 13th-15th
	Centuries (Language: English)
	Martine Clouzot, Archéologie, terre, histoire, sociétés (ARTEHIS - UMR 6298), Université de Bourgogne-Franche-Comté / Centre National de la
	Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)
	recherche scientifique (CNRS)

Session:	1719
Title:	TEXTUAL BORDERS
Organiser:	IMC Programming Committee
Moderator:	Venetia Bridges, Department of English Studies / Institute for Medieval & Early Modern Studies, Durham University
Paper -a:	Your Own Personal Archive: Piers Plowman and Innovations of
	Abstraction (Language: English)
	Seth Strickland, Department of English, Cornell University, New York
Paper -b:	Poets Without Borders: Re-Mediating Chaucerian Archi(text)ure
	in Lydgate's Temple of Glas (Language: English)
	Grace Catherine Greiner, Department of English, University of Texas at Austin
Paper -c:	Formal Borderlands in Charles d'Orléans' Fortunes Stabilnes
	(Language: English)
	Holly Barbaccia, Department of English, Georgetown College, Kentucky
Paper -d:	Flaying and Identity, c. 1500: Skin as Text, Surface, and
	Clothing (Language: English)
	Soyoung Joo, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London

THURSDAY 07.	JULY 2022: 14.15-15.45
11101100711 01 0	OL: 2022. 1 1.10 10.10

Session:	1720
Title:	LANGUAGES AS BARRIERS, LANGUAGES AS BRIDGES: INTRA- AND INTER-
	LINGUAL NEGOTIATIONS ACROSS BOUNDARIES IN THE LATE ANTIQUE AND
	MEDIEVAL MEDITERRANEAN, III - THE CITY AND ITS HINTERLAND
Sponsor:	National Science Centre, Poland / Uniwersytet Warszawski /
	Jacksonville State University, Alabama / University of Sheffield
Organiser:	Mirela Ivanova, Department of History, University of Sheffield and
	Paweł Nowakowski, Wydział Historii, Uniwersytet Warszawski
Moderator:	Mirela Ivanova
Paper -a:	The Greek-Syriac Linguistic Divide as a Literary Construct:
	Bridging Barriers and Teaching Piety (Language: English)
	Yuliya Minets, Department of History & Foreign Languages, Jacksonville
	State University, Alabama
Paper -b:	Syriac, a Monkish Thing?: Revisiting a Passage from John
	Chrysostom (Language: English)
	Paweł Nowakowski
Paper -c:	Languages in Contact at Hatra: A Textual and Archaeological
	Perspective (Language: English)
	Ilaria Bucci, Department of History, Classics & Archaeology, Birkbeck,
	University of London
	•

Session:	1721
Title:	ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND AT PEACE AND WAR, III
Organiser:	Andy King, Department of History, University of Southampton
Moderator:	Matt Raven, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Paper -a:	The Eternal Triangle: England, France, and Scotland at Bauge,
	22 March 1421 (Language: English)
	Anne Curry, Department of History, University of Southampton
Paper -b:	'Seeing it marches so nigh his ancient enemies of Scotland':
	Rebellions, Castles, and Sieges in the Anglo-Scottish Marches,
	1461-1464 (Language: English)
	Andy King
Paper -c:	Feud, Justice, and Invasion in Late Medieval Scotland (Language:
•	English)
	Gordon McKelvie, Department of History, University of Winchester
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

Session:	1722
Title:	MAPPING MEDIEVAL PEOPLES, III: MEDIEVAL LANDSCAPES, COMMUNITIES,
	AND ORIGIN MYTHS
Organiser:	Veronika Wieser, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Moderator:	Laura Gazzoli, Institut für Mittelalterforschung, Österreichische
	Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien
Paper -a:	Distant in Space and Habit?: Differing Perceptions of Ireland in
	the 11 th and 12 th Centuries (Language: English)
	Diarmuid Ó Riain, Independent Scholar, Wien
Paper -b:	Righteous Slaughter: Imaging Good Barbarian Ancestors in the
	12 th Century (Language: English)
	Björn Weiler, Department of History & Welsh History, Aberystwyth
	University
Paper -c:	(Re)Inventing a Political Landscape: Peoples, Kingdoms, and
	Carolingians in the Chronicle of Aduard, 15th Century (Language:
	English)
	Rutger Kramer, Departement Geschiedenis, Kunstgeschiedenis en
	Oudheid, Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen / Geesteswetenschappen,
	Universiteit Utrecht

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.45

Alexios I Komnenos, 1081-1118 (Language: English) Agon Rrezja, Department of History, Faculty of Croatian Studies,

University of Zagreb

1727

Session:

Organiser:

Moderator:

Paper -a:

Paper -c:

Title:

Paper -b: Resolving a Boundary Conflict: Law, Social Practice, and Ethnic

Difference (Language: English)

Piotr Górecki, Department of History, University of California, Riverside From the Croatian Borderlands: The Imagery of the Border in

the Late Medieval 'Anti-Ottoman' Writings (Language: English) Violeta Moretti, Department of Classical Studies, Juraj Dobrila

University of Pula

Nada Zečević

Session: 1728 Title: BORDERS AND TRANSGRESSION IN LATE MEDIEVAL SOUTHEAST EUROPE Sponsor: Centre for the Study of the Balkans, Goldsmiths, University of London Organiser: Nada Zečević, Department of History / Centre for the Study of the Balkans, Goldsmiths, University of London Kosana Jovanović, Faculty of Humanities & Social Sciences, University Moderator: of Riieka Paper -a: Beatrice of Aragon and the Borders of Her Realms: How Transylvania Reached the Danube in 1480 (Language: English) Alexandru Simon, Centrul de Studii Transilvane, Academia Romane, Paper -b: Moving the Borders on a Bigger or Smaller Scale: Agency of Slavonian Nobility in the 15th Century (Language: English) Suzana Milian, Institute of Historical & Social Sciences, Croatian Academy of Sciences & Arts The Good Guys and the Bad Guys?: Banditry in Albania Veneta in Paper -c: the 15th Century (Language: English)

1729 Session: Title: SAINTS, PILGRIMS, BADGES, AND SOUVENIRS CROSSING BORDERS Sponsor: National Museum of Antiquities, Leiden Organiser: Annemarieke Willemsen, Rijksmuseum van Oudheden, Leiden Moderator: Ann Marie Rasmussen, Department of Germanic & Slavic Studies, University of Waterloo, Ontario Paper -a: Pinning Down St George: Characterising the Nature of (So-Called) 'Pilgrim Badges' of St George Recorded through the Portable Antiquities Scheme (Language: English) Michael John Lewis, Portable Antiquities Scheme, British Museum, London Paper -b: The Badges of Becket in Canterbury and Beyond (Language: Enalish)

Lucy Splarn, Centre for Medieval & Early Modern Studies, University of

Paper -c: Pilgrims, Badges, and Miracles of St Kunera at Rhenen, the Netherlands (Language: English)

Annemarieke Willemsen

1723 Session: Title: BORDERING THE CRUSADES, III: HISTORICAL WRITING ON THE FRONTIER Organiser: Andrew David Buck, Independent Scholar, Purley and Katy Mortimer,

Department of History, Royal Holloway, University of London Moderator: Michael Staunton, School of History, University College Dublin

Paper -a: William of Tyre, the First Crusade, and the Translatio Imperii

(Language: English) Andrew David Buck

'Etiam ad orientis interiora potuissent penetrare': Paper -b:

(Re)Imagining Outremer in the Latin Continuation of William of

Tyre (Language: English)

James Henry Kane, College of Humanities, Arts & Social Sciences,

Flinders University, Adelaide

The Memory of Caffaro: Jacopo Doria's Genoese Civic Annals Paper -c:

(1280-1293) and the Genoese Presence in the Latin East in the

Later 13th Century (Language: English)

Susannah Bain, Faculty of History / Jesus College, University of Oxford

Session: 1724

Title: UNSETTLED BOUNDARIES: JEWS, CHRISTIANS, AND THE MESSINESS OF

Organiser: Neta B. Bodner, Department of Literature, Languages & the Arts, Open

University of Israel

Neta B. Bodner Moderator:

Paper -a: Sexual Purity versus Ritual Purity in Medieval Egypt: The View

from the Cairo Geniza (Language: English)

Eve Krakowski, Department of Near Eastern Studies, Princeton

University

Paper -b: Purification without Impurity: Postpartum Christian Rituals in

Late Medieval Iberia (Language: English)

Naama Cohen-Hanegbi, Department of History, Tel Aviv University

Paper -c: Sensing Impurity: Scents and Sexual Misbehaviour in Christian

and Jewish Literature (Language: English)

Alice Raw, Corpus Christi College, University of Oxford

Sara McDougall, Department of History, John Jay College, City Respondent:

University of New York

Session: 1726

Paper -b:

Title:

PAINTING AND PEDIGREE: PORTRAITS AND HERALDRY IN LATER MEDIEVAL

EUROPE

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: Alan V. Murray, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds The Lions of Troy Know No Border: The Use of Trojan Heraldry Paper -a:

in the 15th-Century British Isles (Language: English) Jakub Jauernia, Department of Czech History, Univerzita Karlova, Praha

Borders of Medias: Boundaries between Narrative and Visual

Sources in a 14th-Century Example of Depictions of a

Luxembourg Pedigree (Language: English)

Barbora Uchytilová, Katolická teologická fakulta, Univerzita Karlova,

Praha

Session: 1730 TRUST ACROSS BORDERS, II Title: Organiser: Annabel Hancock, St John's College, University of Oxford and Siyao Jiang, Faculty of History, University of Oxford Moderator: Justyna Wubs-Mrozewicz, Amsterdam School of Historical Studies, Universiteit van Amsterdam The Limits of Collaboration: Inter-Communal Commercial Paper -a: Agreements in Mozarabic Toledo (Language: English) Helen Flatley, Faculty of History, University of Oxford / School of History, Queen Mary, University of London Paper -b: 'Yeve credens to her': Credit and Credibility in The Book of Margery Kempe (Language: English) Nancy Haijiang Jiang, Department of English, Northwestern University, Illinois Catherine Holmes, Faculty of History, University of Oxford / The English Respondent: Historical Review and Justyna Wubs-Mrozewicz

1731 Session: INHERITANCE, INTERCESSION, AND IMAGINATION: CROSSING THE BORDER Title: BETWEEN LIFE AND DEATH, III - IMAGINATION Organiser: Embla Aae, Institutt for arkeologi, historie, kultur- og religionsvitenskap, Universitetet i Bergen Moderator: Mary Dzon, Department of English, University of Tennessee, Knoxville 'How to defeat the Undead': Comparing the Methods of Human Paper -a: Intercession against the Undead in Eyrbyggja Saga and Historia rerum Anglicarum (Language: English) Chris Latham, Institute for Medieval Studies, University of Leeds Pearl: The Borders of Grief (Language: English) Paper -b: Sharon Rhodes, Department of English, Portland State University Paper -c: Political Phasmophobia: Anxiety and the Appearance of Ghosts in Medieval Chronicles (Language: English) Anna M. Duch, Department of History, Columbia State Community College, Tennessee

Session:	1732
Title:	MOTHERS, MOTHERHOOD, AND BORDERS IN THE MEDIEVAL WORLD, III:
	MEDICINE AND THE MATERNAL BODY
Organiser:	Kirsty Bolton, Department of English, University of Southampton and
	Lauren Sisson, Department of History, University of Nottingham
Moderator:	Lauren Sisson
Paper -a:	Pregnancy and Knowledge in the Old English Medical Tradition
	(Language: English)
	Dana Oswald, Department of English, University of Wisconsin-Parkside
Paper -b:	'Her comforte and consolacyoun': Pain Management and
	Devotion in Childbirth in Late Medieval England (Language:
	English)
	Róisín Donohoe, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge
Paper -c:	Eve (Un)Bound: Bounding the Maternal Body in the Middle
	English Lives of Adam and Eve (Language: English)
	Harley Joyce Campbell, Department of English, University of

Tennessee, Knoxville

Session:	1733
Title:	REUSING AND SHOWING: BOUNDARIES BETWEEN RE-EMPLOYMENT AND COLLECTING OF MEDIEVAL SCULPTURE DURING THE MODERN AGE, 15 TH -18 TH CENTURIES
Sponsor:	Project `MemId: Memoria e identità. Riuso, rilavorazione e
•	riallestimento della scultura medievale in Étà moderna, tra ricerca storica e nuove tecnologie'
Organiser:	Antonella Dentamaro, Dipartimento di Architettura, Università degli Studi di Napoli - Federico II and Francesca Girelli, Dipartimento di Italianistica, Romanistica, Antichistica, Arti e Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Genova
Moderator:	Iliana Kasarska, Centre André Chastel (UMR 8150), Sorbonne Université, Paris
Paper -a:	The Post-Medieval Life of the Last Judgment Portal Sculptures at Reims Cathedral (Language: English) Jennifer M. Feltman, Department of Art & Art History, University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa
Paper -b:	Memory, Bourgeois Identity, and Civic Sense: Bonino da Campione's Artworks in Cremona and Their Reuse in the Modern Age (Language: English) Gigliola Gorio, Dipartimento di Lettere e Filosofia, Università degli Studi di Trento
Paper -c:	The Medieval Taste for Antiquity as a Key for Reuse in a Modern Collection: Four Statues of Prophets in the Palazzo Medici Riccardi, Florence (Language: English) Aurora Corio, Dipartimento di Italianistica, Romanistica, Antichistica, Arti e Spettacolo, Università degli Studi di Genova

Session:	1734
Title:	DEFINING BORDERS AND BORDERS THAT DEFINE: EXAMPLES FROM
	SLAVONIA IN THE HIGH AND LATE MIDDLE AGES
Sponsor:	Croatian Science Foundation, Zagreb / Catholic University of Croatia, Zagreb
Organiser:	Hrvoje Kekez, Department of History, Catholic University of Croatia, Zagreb
Moderator:	Hrvoje Kekez
Paper -a:	Defining Medieval Estate Borders in the Contemporary
•	Landscape: The Case Study of Ivanić in Medieval Slavonia
	(Language: English)
	Hrvoje Kekez
Paper -b:	Border Continuities: Examples from 15th- and 16th-Century
	Zagreb County (Language: English)
	Branimir Brgles, Department of Onomastics & Etymology, Institute of
	Croatian Language & Linguistics, Zagreb
Paper -c:	Aristocracy on the Political, Religious, and Confessional Border:
	Berislavići of Grabarje between the Kingdom of Hungary and the
	Ottoman Empire (Language: English) Marija Karbić, Department of History of Slavonia, Syrmia & Baranya, Croatian Institute of History, Zagreb
	* *

Tècniques Historiogràfiques, Universitat de València

Anthropology & Geography, University of Winchester

14th Centuries: A Reality? (Language: English)

Pablo Sanahuja Ferrer, Departament d'Història Medieval i Ciències i

Matthew Bennett, Department of History / Department of Archaeology,

The Frontier Defensive System of the Kingdom of Valencia, 13th-

A Hundred Years of War: The Praxis of Conflict in the Alentejo

Castile against Granada: 15th-Century Frontier Warfare Tactics

Ekaitz Etxeberría, Departamento de Filología e Historia, Universidad del

Region, Portugal, c. 1369 - c. 1480 (Language: English)

País Vasco - Euskal Herriko Unibertsitatea, Vitoria-Gasteiz

João Rafael Nisa, Centro de História da Sociedade e da Cultura,

FRONTIER WARFARE IN LATE MEDIEVAL IBERIA

THURSDAY 07 JULY 2022: 14.15-15.45

1739

Paper -a: Mariological Themes in Cusanus' Brixen Sermons (Language:

English)

William P. Hyland, School of Divinity, University of St Andrews Paper -b: Nicholas of Cusa, Denys the Carthusian, and Christocentric

Mysticism (Language: English)

Simon Burton

Paper -c: Free to be Forsaken: The Significance of Cusa's Non aliud Principle for Calvin's Theology of the Cry of Dereliction

(Language: English)

Preston Hill, Richmont Graduate University, Tennessee

1736 Session:

Session:

Organiser:

Moderator:

Paper -a:

Paper -b:

Paper -c:

Title:

Title: SOUTHERN FRANCE AND THE MEDITERRANEAN, III: A ROUND TABLE

DISCUSSION

Pablo Sanahuia Ferrer

Universidade de Coimbra

(Language: English)

1735

Organiser: Daniel Smail, Department of History, Harvard University Moderator: John H. Arnold, Faculty of History, University of Cambridge Purpose:

The sessions in the two series on 'Southern France and the Mediterranean' are designed to offer working examples of how the rich histories of Southern France in the later Middle Ages may be framed as Mediterranean histories. In this round table discussion, a group of distinguished historians whose research specialisations lie in regions adjacent to Southern France will offer general comments on the sessions they have attended and discuss how future work can further develop the connections between Southern France and its Mediterranean neighbors.

Participants include Frances Andrews (University of St Andrews), Sylvain Burri (Université de Toulouse-Jean Jaurès), Lidia Luisa Zanetti Domingues (Università degli Studi di Milano), Paul Freedman (Yale University), Amy Remensnyder (Brown University), and Daniel Smail (Harvard University).

Session: 1738

Title: WOMEN, NATURE, AND THE ENVIRONMENT

Organiser: **IMC Programming Committee**

Moderator: Kortney Stern, Department of English, Indiana University, Bloomington

Paper -a: Transcending Bodily Borders: Hildegard of Bingen's

> **Understanding of Women and the Womb** (Language: English) Minji Lee, Department of Religion / Medical Humanities Program,

Montclair State University, New Jersey

Paper -b: Riddling Earth-Halls: Examining the Interplay of Environmental

and Rhetorical Borders in 'The Wife's Lament' and 'Wulf and

Eadwacer' (Language: English)

Gavin Foster, Department of English, Dalhousie University

Paper -c: Disrupting Boundaries in the Vitae of Brigit of Kildare (Language:

Enalish)

Christina M. Heckman, Department of English & World Languages,

Augusta University, Georgia

1740 Session:

Session:

Title:

Title: SOCIAL BELIEF AND DISSIDENCE, III: CONSTRUCTING HERETICAL BELIEF IN

SERMONS AND POLEMICS

Sponsor: Centre for the Digital Research of Religion & Dissident Networks Project

(DISSINET), Masarykova Univerzita, Brno

Organiser: Robert L. J. Shaw, Centrum pro digitální výzkum náboženství,

Masarykova Univerzita, Brno and David Zbíral, Centrum pro digitální

výzkum náboženství, Masarykova Univerzita, Brno Moderator: Lucy Sackville, Department of History, University of York

Paper -a: The Construction of Orthodoxy: Heresy, Belief, and Ritual in

Sermons from Arras and Paris (Language: English)

Jessalynn Bird, Department of Humanistic Studies, Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame, Indiana

Heresy after Catharism and Waldensianism: The Creation of Paper -b:

New Offences? (Language: English) Derek Hill, Independent Scholar, Harrow

The Imagery of 'Luciferians' in Early 14th-Century Central Paper -c:

Europe: Local and European Contexts (Language: English) František Novotný, Katedra filosofie a religionistiky, Univerzita

Pardubice

Session: 1742

RELIGIOUS AUTHORITIES IN 14TH-CENTURY ENGLAND Title:

Sponsor: Society for 14th-Century Studies

Organiser: Laura Tompkins, Historic Royal Palaces, London

Moderator: Katherine J. Lewis, Department of History, English, Linguistics & Music,

University of Huddersfield

Paper -a: Monastic Formularies of the 14th Century (Language: English)

Fredrica Teale, Department of History, University of Southampton The Last Age of the Church: Crossing the Borders of Orthodox

Paper -b:

Faith in 1356 (Language: English)

Gavin Jones, Department of History & Politics, University of Chichester

Paper -c: Royal Patronage and the Episcopate in the Reign of Edward III

(Language: English)

Samuel Lane, Christ Church / Faculty of History, University of Oxford

Events, Excursions & Workshops

The IMC administration reserves the right to cancel events, excursions, or workshops due to unforeseen circumstances and to alter the schedule at short notice if necessary. Please note that all times are approximate.

Places on our events, excursions & workshops are allocated on a first-come, first-served basis, so early booking is recommended to avoid disappointment.



SUNDAY 03 JULY

'ALL THY BEST PARTS BOUND TOGETHER': COPTIC BOOKBINDING WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

LINETTE WITHERS

University House: Beechgrove Room

14.00-17.00

PRICE: £29.50

In 1945, a collection of early Christian and Gnostic texts were discovered near the Egyptian town of Nag Hammadi. These leather-bound codices, dating from the 3rd and 4th centuries, were sealed within a jar which was found by a local farmer. These volumes were written in the Coptic language and bound in a single-section Coptic style binding, with covers of soft leather that were stiffened by sheets of waste papyrus. The first true form of the codex, the Coptic style of binding continued to be used until the 11th century.

Participants in the workshop will recreate one of the types of Coptic bindings used in the Nag Hammadi finds with goat leather and papyrus covers and linen thread. The internal pages of the book will be blank sketch paper. All materials will be provided. Linette Withers completed an MA in Medieval Studies at the University of Leeds before joining the IMC team as Senior Congress Officer. She has been binding books since 2005 and since 2012 has worked as a professional book binder, producing codices that are inspired by historical books. One of her works was shortlisted for display at the Bodleian Library at the University of Oxford as part of their 'Redesigning the Medieval Book' competition and exhibition in 2018. One of her books is also held in the permanent collection of The Lit & Phil in Newcastle after being part of an exhibition in 2021. She also works with private and library repair projects and teaching binding techniques in her studio in Leeds.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

SUNDAY 03 JULY

TRADITIONAL MUSIC SESSION

HOSTED BY

ALAN V. MURRAY

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: COMMON GROUND 19.00-21.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Several musicians will be playing and singing folk music from (broadly speaking) the Scottish/Irish/English/American traditions on fiddle, pipes, whistle, guitar, and other instruments (playing tunes mostly in D, G, and A concert pitch). Anyone who wants to bring their instrument (including voice) is welcome to come along and join in (sorry, no crumhorns!).

This event is not a concert, but an informal opportunity to meet and play music with other delegates. We invite you to get a drink from the bar, and play, sing, or just listen!

This event is sponsored by LUU Medieval Society. The LUU Medieval Society was formed in 2013 in order to promote a thriving community of medievalists both at the University and in city of Leeds. To learn more about LUU Medieval Society, visit engage.luu.org. uk/groups/J7M/medieval-society.



MONDAY 04 JULY

'A RING WOUND ROUND WITH SILVER': JEWELLERY-MAKING WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

TANYA BENTHAM

VENUE TBC 19.00-21.00

PRICE: £30.50

Famous archaeological finds, such as the Staffordshire Hoard, reveal the love of jewellery and other forms of personal adornment in early medieval England, whether in gold, silver, or even pewter. Intricate pieces could be made of gold and encrusted with garnets and minute filigree patterns, but simpler pieces could be made by twisting or plaiting silver wire.

The aim of the workshop is to produce a twisted wire ring of common Saxon type. Participants will be able to choose one of two designs - either a spiral or interlacing loops.

The workshop will begin with an introduction by the tutor, including an explanation of metalworking practice. Participants will then have a chance to familiarise themselves with the techniques, first using pipe cleaners and then copper wire, before making a final version in silver.

The workshop fee includes both copper wire and enough silver to make one ring. If participants wish to make additional rings, more silver wire will be available for purchase.

Tanya Bentham has been a re-enactor for many years, spending the last 20 working as a professional living historian. Her main focus has always been on textiles, especially embroidery, but also making detours into costume, natural dyeing, weaving, millinery, and silver-smithing. She has delivered workshops for numerous museums, schools, and community organisations throughout Yorkshire.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

MONDAY 04 JULY

Using Patreon to Support Your Medieval Career: Information Session

LED BY

PETER KONIECZNY

VENUE TBC 19.00-20.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Many medievalists are looking for careers outside of academia but wonder how they can generate income. In this presentation, Peter Konieczny will talk about how he uses Patreon, a crowdfunding platform, which helps to support Medievalists.net. How does it work, and how can a medieval scholar make use of it? What are some of the strategies that can be used to raise income, and how can this serve as a way to develop a community of supporters?

Peter Konieczny is the owner and editor of Medievalists.net, one of the leading websites in the field of medieval studies.

MONDAY 04 JULY

MEDIEVAL SOCIETY PUB QUIZ

HOSTED BY

LUU MEDIEVAL SOCIETY

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: OLD BAR 19.15-21.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Come and wind down after your first day of sessions with the famous Medieval Society pub quiz!

After two years of virtual quizzes, the LUU Medieval Society is delighted to welcome you back on campus! We invite you to form teams with other IMC delegates to answer questions posed by the Medieval Society quizmaster. Pool knowledge with your colleagues to compete for everlasting glory and a small prize - you may even get a crown! Can you defeat the two-year winning streak of our reigning champion?

The quiz will begin after 19:30 but please arrive early to ensure you get a table, organise your team, and get your best medieval brains on!

The LUU Medieval Society was formed in 2013 in order to promote a thriving community of medievalists both at the University and in city of Leeds. To learn more about LUU Medieval Society, visit engage.luu.org.uk/groups/J7M/medieval-society.

MONDAY 04 JULY

SILENCE

PERFORMED BY

RACHEL ROSE REID

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 2 20.00-21.30

PRICE: £10.00

In the whole world, only one manuscript unfolds the *Roman de Silence*. Written down in the 13th century, it was discovered in Wollaton Manor, Nottinghamshire, in a box marked 'Old Papers - No Value' (next to a few letters from King Henry VIII). Silence, a descendent of King Arthur, is born a girl, raised a boy, switching pronouns depending on their own feelings and becoming a runaway, a minstrel and a champion knight.

When the tale was discovered in 1911, Suffrage protests were at their explosive height. Perhaps that is why this story - which suggests that England's wellbeing depends on gender equality - was kept silent. But the story was made to be told and now is the time to tell it...

A couple of years ago, acclaimed spoken word artist Rachel Rose Reid found an academic textbook of the *Roman de Silence* in the basement of a second-hand bookstore in New York, and found within it the voice of someone who shared her art of performance storytelling, still ringing fresh across the centuries. This discovery set her off on her own quest to renew this adventure which has so much to say about 21st-century sexual politics, identity, and freedom. Join her journey to help Silence speak again.

Rachel Rose Reid is a winner of the UK Young Storyteller of the Year and has received much attention for taking storytelling to unexpected venues and collaborations. She has performed to international acclaim at storytelling, theatre, and music festivals around the world, and has written and performed stories for London City Sinfonia, the Royal Shakespeare Company, and Billy Bragg. During the pandemic, Rachel's first book, *I'm Hans Christian Andersen* was published by Burning Eye, and she has curated Sofa Story Club, featuring an array of unique transatlantic artistic collaborations.

'Immense skill and breathless conviction. There's no faulting Reid's command of her craft.' - The Times

For further information, visit www.rachelrosereid.com, www.silencespeaks.strikingly.com, or on Twitter and Instagram at @rachelrosereid.

Monday 04 July

LUTGARD-IS: THE RITE OF TIME

DANCE PERFORMANCE BY

SANDER VLOEBERG

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 2 19.00-20.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

'Holy one and divided into pieces, ebb and flow - between ecstasy and assimilation'

With this dance performance, dancer-theologian Sander Vloebergs reflects on the potential of mysticism and dance to transcend time and induce transhistorical movements between medieval and contemporary culture.

Vloebergs presents a reenactment of his 2019 performance LUTGARD-IS: Triptych of Identities, performed by three dancers who (re)present the medieval saint Lutgardis of Aywières. He is inspired by both the embodied presence of the historical woman and the male-authored text documenting her life.

He divides the dance in five chapters, questioning the dichotomy between text and body. During an artist talk he discusses the opportunities and challenges that are revealed when tensions between dance and text, male and female, time and eternity, are heightened on an academic and artistic stage.

Sander Vloebergs is a researcher, theologian, and choreographer. He works at the KU Leuven and the University of Bonn on the relationships between medieval mysticism, performative theology, and the arts. His art explores the relationship between physicality, spirituality, and religion from a position as a researcher-dancer. He focusses on dance as a method to give the body a new place within the theology and rituals of the Catholic Church. Ritualistic dances are appearing more frequently on artistic stages. However, choreographers are reluctant to integrate references to Christian traditions and dance research remains underexplored within theology. Vloebergs uses this unique opportunity to create hybrid forms of performance that fluctuate between dance, Christian ritual, and textual research. New networks and innovative insights about the nature of dance, theology and religion emerge from his creative process.

After finishing his double doctorate in theology and in literature, Vloebergs turns his attention to artistic dance research. In his current project, in collaboration with artist Lukas Suender and the KunstKulturKirche in Frankfurt, he creates a choreographed Eucharist to explore the idea of 'virtual participation'.



TUESDAY 05 JULY

STORYTELLING FOR MEDIEVALISTS: A WORKSHOP

PERFORMED BY

DAISY BLACK

UNIVERSITY HOUSE: BEECHGROVE ROOM 19.00-21.00

PRICE: £8.50

'Inside each of us is a natural-born storyteller, waiting to be released.' Robin Moore

Telling stories is one of the oldest art forms. Throughout the world, stories are shared to entertain, to educate, and to preserve old tales.

This workshop will provide an introduction to the principles of storytelling. We will look at how to break stories down into their 'bones'; adding memorable details; adapting medieval tales for modern audiences and how to use storytelling skills in your teaching and research.

Workshop participants are encouraged to attend the IMC Storytelling Circle on Wednesday to share their new-found skills!

Daisy Black is a medievalist, theatre director, and storyteller. She works as a lecturer in English at the University of Wolverhampton and is one of the BBC/AHRC New Generation Thinkers. Her storytelling weaves medieval narratives together with English folk song. Often moving, occasionally political, frequently feminist, just a little queer and regularly funny, Daisy's stories underline the relevance and vibrancy of medieval narratives for today's world.

TUESDAY 05 JULY

THE KNIGHT IN PANTHER SKIN

PERFORMED BY

JAMES BAILLIE

VENUE TBC 19.00-20.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

The Knight in Panther Skin, or Vepkhist'q'aosani, is often regarded as the greatest Georgian literary work, not only of the Middle Ages, but of all time. A part of Georgia's culture so integral that a copy was a required part of dowries more in recent centuries, the romantic epic poem contains a rich mix of Georgian language, worldview, and folklore within a self-consciously Persian literary framework, and it is renowned for its commentary on themes of love, despair, and friendship. Written at the end of the 12th century by Shota Rustaveli, a mysterious figure regarded today as Georgia's national poet, it was written for Tamar, the first ruling queen of the Georgian Bagrationid dynasty and was probably commissioned by her second husband, the Ossetian prince David Soslan.

The story follows Avtandil, a general of the armies of Arabia, who is in love with the king's daughter and sole heir Tinatin - when, out hunting with the king one day, he comes across a mysterious weeping knight, dressed in the skin of a panther. The central mystery of the piece thus established, Rustaveli's work follows Avtandil's quest to discover the mysterious eponymous knight's identity and the cause of his grief. As it does so, the story moves from Arabia to India and China and beyond into folkloric realms of Georgian imagination with mysterious sorcerers, pirates, and family feuds as just some of the perils that must be negotiated along the way.

In this performance, storyteller and historian of the period James Baillie will take listeners through a modern English retelling of both the core narrative of Rustaveli's story and the setting of its creation. Weaving between the fantasy of the narrative and what we know of the reality of the 12th-century Bagrationid court, this will shed a unique light on a text that, whilst often treated as timeless, also contains many very contemporary references that situate it in the particular historical moment in which it was created. Blending traditional storytelling craft with up-to-date understandings of the Caucasian elites for whom Rustaveli was writing, this performance will be an opportunity both to encounter a fascinating heroic epic little known by many western medievalists and to get a window into aspects of how it might have been understood when it was first performed over 800 years ago.

TUESDAY 05 JULY

A BORDER-CROSSING MONK: SECULAR AND SPIRITUAL SONG FROM LATE MEDIEVAL SALZBURG



PERFORMED BY

SILVAN WAGNER

STAGE@LEEDS: STAGE 2 20.00-21.30

PRICE: £12.00

The so-called Monk of Salzburg was extremely popular in the 15th century. His compositions have been handed down in more than 100 manuscripts. The love songs he created are charming and some of his religious songs are still performed in his native town Salzburg as well as all over the German-speaking countries.

His identity remains a mystery, although a note in one of his compositions suggests that he was associated with the court of archbishop Pilgrim II (1365-1396). We therefore presume that it was his double status as monk and courtly singer that enabled him to create such a rich oeuvre of songs in the vernacular: half sacred, half secular. Moreover, for the very first time in the history of German music, he used polyphony. In his religious songs he often took up traditional medieval forms and melodies, whereas in his love songs he came up with surprisingly new themes and phrases. Some of his compositions sound daringly modern as if they are foreshadowing the folk music of modern times. This explains why the Monk was and still is crossing borders: borders between the secular and the religious space, between monody and polyphony, ars musica and folk music, and also between the Middle Ages and modern times.

Silvan Wagner is well known to the audience of the IMC. He staged and performed epics such as Wolfram von Eschenbach's *Willehalm* and Hartmann von Aue's *Iwein*. More recently, he performed a lively programme of music composed by the famous Oswald von Wolkenstein. Silvan Wagner grew up in Bavaria and began his studies of music in Cologne. He then continued his studies of German Literature and Protestant Theology at the University of Bayreuth. There he gained a PhD in Medieval German Literature and Language. His artistic activities comprise practical interpretations of classical music as well as medieval minstrel songs. In Bayreuth he created an orchestra of chamber music for plucked instruments. He also directs theatre productions and writes poems and plays. His performances of medieval music combine historical knowledge, learnt commentaries, and musical sensitivity in order to offer both an intellectual and a sensual experience.

The International Medieval Congress and the Oswald von Wolkenstein-Gesellschaft are proud to bring this event to Leeds.

TUESDAY 05 JULY

OPEN MIC NIGHT

HOSTED BY

ROBIN FISHWICK

EMMANUEL CENTRE: CLAIRE CHAPEL 20.00-22.00

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Not with an actual microphone (that would be silly!) the IMC Open Mic Night offers a variety of fare from poetry readings to music, song, even, occasionally, dance! In previous years, we have had music from the troubadours, Viking sagas, medieval poetry, and a variety of musical instruments. Medieval contributions are particularly welcome, but it is an opportunity to share anything you always wanted to perform with the international audience the IMC provides. Whether you come to perform or listen, you will find the ambience of the Emmanuel Centre Claire Chapel and emcee Robin Fishwick's famous spiced fruit punch unforgettable.

Robin Fishwick is the Quaker Chaplain at the Universities Chaplaincy and a supporter of various music nights in Leeds. He is a bit of a singer/songwriter himself and plays a variety of instruments (some of them quite weird!).

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY

'THE AMBASSADOR OF THE MIND': CLASSICAL ARABIC CALLIGRAPHY WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

RAZWAN UL-HAQ

University House: Beechgrove Room 14.00-16.00

PRICE: £18.50

The calligraphy pen is the ambassador of the mind - its messenger, its furthest reaching tongue, and its best interpreter. Attributed to Ibn Abi Dawud by Ibn Al-Nadeem, c. 10th century

Arabic writing is not simply a tool for communication, it is also used decoratively on tiles, ceramics, carpets, and in architecture. Traditional Arabic calligraphers worked with a *qalam* - a pen usually made of a reed or bamboo. The masters of this highly developed art were often remarkable polymaths who infused much of their learning into their work.



Join calligrapher Razwan Ul-Haq for a practical workshop using traditional hand-crafted bamboo pens and hand-mixed ink. Whilst enjoying doing the art of the lettering itself, participants may find the sayings of the masters rather enlightening as well!

No prior experience or knowledge of Arabic calligraphy is required. All materials provided, but participants are advised to bring along a note book for their own notes.

Razwan UI-Haq is an artist and author whose prime vehicle is Arabic calligraphy, particularly the *Nasta'līq* script, which was developed in Iran in the 14th and 15th centuries. A former headteacher, Razwan has gone on to pioneer artistic forms that draw from the minimalist tradition in Islamic art. Whilst he has received training in calligraphy from different masters of Arabic, his work is influenced also by Chinese and Japanese thought and contemporary art.

As a writer, two of his art novels are in print, *Black Taj Mahal* and *Sultan vs. Dracula*. According to Hollywood actor and director, Sean Stone (son of Oliver Stone), '*Sultan vs. Dracula* is an important re-imagination of the encounter between Islam and the West around the fall of the Byzantine Empire'. He is a widely exhibited artist whose work has been displayed in many galleries and museums. His commissions include work for Queen Elizabeth II as well as Land Art for the inaugural *Tour de France* of Britain. His work has appeared on various platforms including Channel 4, BBC Radio 4, The Times, ITV, and *USA Today*.

As a theorist in Islamic art, he has presented his views at various universities. He is a three times recipient of an Arts Council Award.Razwan's most recent exhibition (2021) at the Bradford Industrial Museum explored nature and machines. He is currently investigating the relationship with *Scent and Calligraphy*.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY

'As an Ermine in the Snow': A Closer Reading of Sir Gawain the Green Knight

HOSTED BY

MICHAEL GEORGE GIBSON

VENUE TBC
TIME TBC

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Sir Gawain and the Green Knight is a poem that has been much studied but is perhaps still not well understood. To some it has been apparent that the judgement of the Green Knight on Gawain's conduct is inadequate.

Drawing on the material for a book to be published next year and called *Gomen*, Michael George Gibson will make two principal assertions in the matter. He will claim that Gawain fails in all the five points of the 'truth' of the Pentangle; and he will show that what is thought to be the 'combining' of 'the beheading game' with the 'the exchange of winnings game' is an 'illusion'. He holds that the poem's maker is 'a trickster and gamester' who deliberately gave his story a false ending.

The illustrated talk will include recitation of some of the original Middle English text set against Michael's newly published translation. There may even be a conjuring trick.

Michael George Gibson has spent the last 40 years on the land. As he led a more simple and self-sufficient life, he pursued his interest in English poetry, with particular regard to its rhythms and performance. He has lectured and performed widely at universities and at literary and arts festivals. He has contributed to the Oxford University Woruldhord project. Michael's illustrated translation of *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* is handwritten in honour of the original ~ as will be *Gomen*.



WEDNESDAY 06 JULY

THE GOOD BOOK: FILM SCREENING AND DISCUSSION

HOSTED BY

ALAN LANE AND JAMES PHILIPS

VENUE TBC 19.00-20.30

THIS EVENT IS PAY WHAT YOU DECIDE.



The International Medieval Congress is delighted to be hosting a screening of Slung Low's short film *The Good Book*. This screening will be followed by a discussion with those involved in the film, including Alan Lane (Artistic Director) and James Philips (Playwright).

The Good Book is set in Leeds in a dystopian near-future on the brink of a civil war between the followers of the new ruler, Queen Bear, or the followers of Galahad, a religiously motived terrorist cell. Laced throughout with Arthurian references, the film focuses on the story of Avalon, a woman with no allegiances to either of the two factions, and her quest to retrieve an artefact from a previous age. Filmed on location in Leeds, The Good Book features performances from professional actors alongside an ensemble cast drawn from local community.

The Good Book was produced by Slung Low, an arts organisation based in Holbeck, Leeds. The company, which was founded in 2000, specialises in making epic productions in non-theatrical spaces, something which is reflected in their base in the Holbeck, the oldest working men's club in Britain. Slung low have created an extensive body of work which has featured in a wide variety of settings ranging from local theatres and performance spaces to a national audience via BBC2. During lockdown, Slung Low continued its mission to serve the community by rapidly pivoting to serve as a food bank. In addition to creating their own performances, Slung Low offers an events programme of touring shows, a Community Colleges with courses in everything from Indian cooking to flamenco dancing, as well as their own local football club.

To increase accessibility, all of Slung Low's events are run on a 'Pay What You Decide' basis. To learn more about Slung Low or to support their work, go to www.slunglow.org.



Photo Credit: Luis García, CC BY-SA 3.0, commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?cu-rid=5587833

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY

'YONDER VENUS IN HER GLIMMERING SPHERE': A WORKSHOP ON THE ASTROLABE

DIRECTED BY

KRISTINE LARSEN

VENUE TBC 19.00-20.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

While it is relatively straightforward to use an astrolabe to calculate the positions of the sun or stars for any date and time for the latitude of its plate(s), calculating the positions of the moon or planets (the 'wandering stars') is a more complex matter. In particular, astronomical tables are required to factor in the predictable cyclical motions of the moon and planets relative to the ecliptic - the path the sun appears to take through the sky, which runs along the middle of the zodiac.

This hands-on workshop will begin with a brief introduction to the astrolabe and apparent lunar/planetary motions, before walking the participants through a series of computations of lunar and planetary positions in the night sky (for example, whether Venus appears as a 'Morning' or 'Evening' star). No prior knowledge is expected, and all materials will be provided, including an instruction guide and cardboard astrolabe to take home. This workshop is limited to 80 attendees on a first come, first served basis.

This workshop is presented by Central Connecticut State University astronomy professor Kristine Larsen, who has made similar presentations at the IMC for several years.



WEDNESDAY 06 JULY

HANDS ON HISTORY: ARMS AND ARMOUR REPLICA HANDLING SESSION

PRESENTED BY

SOCIETY FOR COMBAT ARCHAEOLOGY

VENUE TBC 19.00-20.30

PRICE: £10.50

Ever wonder what it would be like to take a museum object out of its case for a closer look? As that is not always possible you could try the next best thing and get up close to facsimiles of museum artefacts.

This workshop will consist of both a presentation of arms and armour throughout the medieval period, focusing on the materiality of the pieces, followed by the hands on 'handling session' of replica objects.

All the arms and armour presented are researched and referenced against archaeological finds, museum artefacts, or items based on manuscript reproductions (with a detailed breakdown of information related to each piece). Photography is actively encouraged!

The Society for Combat Archaeology (SoCA) is an international organization committed to the advancement of knowledge about the nature of combat and conflict in the past in all of their varieties. Its mission is to research, interpret, and convey material and issues on the subject of combat and to encourage interdisciplinary interaction between researchers in a variety of fields. To this end, SoCA cooperates extensively with an international network of expertise consisting of persons with academic and practical backgrounds in subjects related to combat, most notably from archaeology and martial arts. SoCA thus draws upon a vast array of sources and critical assessments, which ensure a high level of consideration in the presented.

This workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY

STORYTELLING CIRCLE

HOSTED BY

JAMES BAILLIE

LEEDS UNIVERSITY UNION: COMMON GROUND 21.00-22.30

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

Come and join other IMC attendees for a late night storytelling circle! After two years running as a successful virtual event, we are delighted to bring this this event into the world of 'in-person' storytelling.

The art of oral storytelling in various forms was integral to the background of many works we now think of primarily as literary texts, and this is an opportunity to experience something of that as well as an alternative to the IMC's dancefloor for those who want some quieter entertainment. Come to listen to and share riddles, poems, and spoken stories, be they medieval, folkloric, or otherwise.

All are welcome to come and participate - no experience expected or needed - or just come and go as you please and relax and listen as the night draws in around us.

This event is sponsored by LUU Medieval Society. The LUU Medieval Society was formed in 2013 in order to promote a thriving community of medievalists both at the University and in city of Leeds. To learn more about LUU Medieval Society, visit engage.luu.org. uk/groups/J7M/medieval-society.

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY IMC DANCE

VENUE TBC TIMES TBC

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

We are currently exploring options to facilitate the IMC Disco / Dance in line with current coronavirus regulations and guidance.

THURSDAY 07 JULY

WRITING FOR NON-ACADEMIC AUDIENCES: A WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

PAUL B. STURTEVANT

University House: Little Woodhouse Room 16.00-18.00

PRICE: £5.00

Are you interested in writing for the public- for magazine articles, op-eds, or online venues - but don't know how to begin? The editorial team of The Public Medievalist is here to help. They will be running a medievalists writing for the public workshop, where you will learn how to adapt your research for a broad range of public audiences and approach the (perhaps daunting) task of making your passion gripping for non-specialist readers.

The workshop will cover:

- Identifying, understanding and addressing your audience(s)
- Breaking the 'curse of knowledge' jargon and assumed knowledge
- The joys of writing 'journalistically'
- 'Punching up' prose

Please come prepared with the first page of a draft of an article you'd like to workshop into a piece for the public. Note: It does not have to be good. If it were perfect already, this workshop wouldn't be very useful! Don't stress too much about it, just get something on the page, and we can work on it there.

Paul B. Sturtevant is a public medievalist and medievalismist, who is passionate about better understanding public perceptions of the medieval past and bringing the Middle Ages to life for non-academics. He is the Founder and Editor-in-Chief of The Public Medievalist, an award-winning online magazine that seeks to make the latest and greatest academic research accessible, meaningful, and fun. He is the author of many articles for the public, as well as two books: the latest (with Amy S. Kaufman) is The Devils Historians: How Modern Extremists Abuse the Medieval Past, an undergraduate-level exploration of the past and present of toxic medievalisms. He is currently working on a guide for using medieval history in tabletop roleplaying games. By day he works for the Smithsonian Institution.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

THURSDAY 07 JULY

BRIDGING THE BORDERS: FIFTY SHADES OF BLACK (INK) A WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

CLAUDIA COLINI AND OLIVIER BONNEROT

University House: Beechgrove Room 16.30-18.30

PRICE: £10.00

Medieval manuscripts are written with different black and brown ink types, which usually vary between the scribes. Analysing different scribal hands is a basic tool in the study of medieval texts, they are however strongly limited by what the human eye can see. This workshop provides a hand-on introduction on how scholars can benefit from a more profound understanding of inks.

Technical developments in the medieval production of such inks were rarely constrained by borders or cultural divisions. Therefore, the content and formal characteristics of ink recipes are mostly independent from the culture that created them and can be used to explore how knowledge and techniques are transmitted, both within the same cultural environments and from one culture to another.

This workshop aims to bring participants across another border which is often improperly considered intimidating: the divide between Science and Humanities. Experimentation is crucial in order to truly understand textual recipes from different manuscript cultures, to fully appreciate which ingredients are needed and in which proportions, to assess feasibility, and even to spot errors in the transmission process. Moreover, analytical techniques are needed to identify the materials employed in inks and see how inks used in manuscripts compare with their recipes. Using such techniques, scientific methods can support scholars to differentiate hands or stages of production within the same manuscript, or to compare and identify copies from a same scribe or scriptorium, by discriminating among diverse ink typologies.

In the first part of this workshop, the tutors will investigate the nature of ink recipes produced during medieval times from China to Europe, by different cultures and written in different languages (Chinese, Arabic, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, German, Italian), to observe similarities and differences and bring attention to the issues and challenges that those texts pose to the practical replication of their recipes. In the second part, the participants will receive a practical demonstration of ink production and will look at the raw ingredients used. Then, everyone will be invited to test ink samples on a variety of supports (papyrus, parchment and papers) with various writing implements (brush, reed pen, feather). Finally, a practical introduction to reflectography and the handson use of the Dino Lite microscope will allow participants to try out their own ink-detection by analysing known and unknown ink samples with the supplied equipment. Participants are invited to bring examples from their own manuscripts.

The workshop is organised by the Cluster of Excellence 'Understanding Written Artefacts' that follows a comparative approach for studying how the production of written artefacts has shaped human societies and cultures, and how these in turn have adapted written artefacts to their needs.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

THURSDAY 07 JULY

SOCIAL EVENT

HOSTED BY

INTERNATIONAL MEDIEVAL CONGRESS

VENUE TBC
TIME TBC

THIS EVENT IS FREE OF CHARGE.

It is our intention to run a social event to close IMC 2022. Further details will be provided closer to the IMC.

FRIDAY 08 JULY

MEDIEVAL RECORDS AND THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES: A WORKSHOP

HOSTED BY

SEAN CUNNINGHAM, PAUL DRYBURGH, AND EUAN ROGER

VENUE TBC 09.00-13.00

PRICE: £7.50

For all medievalists the ability to locate, read, and understand archival sources is fundamental to their research whatever their discipline and stage in their career. The National Archives of the United Kingdom (TNA) holds one of the world's largest and most important collections of medieval records. The vast archive of English royal government informs almost every aspect of medieval life from the royal court to the peasantry, land ownership and tenure, the law, warfare and diplomacy, trade and manufacture, transport, credit and debt, death and memory, material culture, literature, art and music. However, finding, using, and interpreting the rich diversity of material is not always entirely straightforward, and its potential for a wide range of research uses is often unclear. This workshop will offer an introduction to TNA, show you how to begin your research into its collections, and access research support. Images of original documents will be used to illustrate the range of disciplines and topics TNA records can inform and illuminate. Short, themed sessions will also introduce attendees to the 'Mechanics of Medieval Government' and 'Accessing Medieval Justice'.

This workshop is aimed at all medievalists, from masters students through to experienced academics in any discipline, who wish to discover more about the rich archive collections at TNA and how they might use them in their research. There are no pre-requisites for attending the workshop, although a basic knowledge of Latin is recommended.

Sean Cunningham is Head of the Medieval team at The National Archives and specialises in 15th- and 16th-century records of English royal government. Euan Roger is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist whose research has focussed on church, government, medicine, and law in the late Middle Ages. Paul Dryburgh is a Principal Medieval Records Specialist with interests in government, politics, and warfare in the British Isles in the 13th and 14th centuries.

This workshop is sponsored by the National Archives, Kew.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended.

A virtual version of this workshop will also run on Tuesday 12 July, 09.30-13.30, price: £5.00.

FRIDAY 08 JULY

'MONSTERS IN THE MARGINS': EMBROIDERY WORKSHOP

DIRECTED BY

TANYA BENTHAM

VENUE TBC 10.00-16.00

PRICE: £32.50

"... what is the meaning of those ridiculous monsters, of that deformed beauty, that beautiful deformity, before the very eyes of the brethren when reading? What are disgusting monkeys there for, or satyrs, or ferocious lions, or monstrous centaurs, or spotted tigers, or fighting soldiers, or huntsmen sounding the bugle? You may see there one head with many bodies, or one body with numerous heads. Here is a quadruped with a serpent's tail; there is a fish with a beast's head; there a creature, in front a horse, behind a goat; another has horns at one end, and a horse's tail at the other.'

St Bernard of Clairvaux's description of monstrous images in the cloisters of Cluny could also serve as a description of the strange images that lie in the margins of manuscripts such as the Luttrell Psalter. In these works, hybrid creatures gambol at the edges of the page, mingling with images of daily life.

Join Tanya Bentham for full day workshop focusing on the bizarre world of medieval marginalia, reinterpreted via historical needlework techniques. Using the Lutrell Psalter as a springboard, participants will choose a marginal creature to recreate. A selection of designs will be provided, but participants may also design their own image.

All materials including naturally dyed wools and silks are included. Throughout the day, there will be several detailed demonstrations of different techniques and stitches, as well as individual tuition where needed.

Tanya Bentham has been a re-enactor for years, working the last 20 as a professional living historian. Her main focus has always been on textiles, especially embroidery, but also making detours into costume, natural dyeing, weaving, millinery, and silver-smithing. She has delivered workshops for numerous museums, schools, and community organisations throughout Yorkshire. Her book *Opus Anglicanum: A Handbook* was recently published by Crowood press as part of their embroidery series. Her second book, *Bayeaux Stitch: A Practical Handbook* will be published in early 2022.

The workshop can only accommodate a limited number of participants. Early booking is recommended. Lunch is not included.

Excursions

Places on our excursions are allocated on a first-come, first-served basis, so early booking is recommended to avoid disappointment. Please make a note of how participation in excursions will affect your meal requirements, and note also the time of departure from and return to the Parkinson Building, including any travel time, in relation to other commitments, and book accordingly.

Participants are advised to wear sensible footwear and come prepared for the weather. The wearing of high-heeled shoes is impractical at most sites and prohibited at some. Most excursions will involve a significant amount of walking and/or standing. Raincoats and sunblock may be required. Please contact the IMC if you have any questions or concerns about a particular excursion. Children under the age of 18 must be accompanied by a responsible adult.

We ask that those participating in excursions arrive at the given meeting point 15 minutes before the excursion is due to leave. A member of staff will be present in this area to provide information.

The IMC administration reserves the right to cancel excursions due to unforeseen circumstances and to alter the schedule at short notice if necessary. Please note that all times are approximate. Prices for the excursions include entrance fees, and donations to the sites, fees for the guides, staffing, and administration costs. Meals and transport to the site are not included in the price unless otherwise indicated.



York City Wall. Credit: TTanya Dedyukhina, https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:York_Micklegate_Bar_panoramio.jpg, CC BY 3.0 https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0, via Wikimedia Commons

SUNDAY 03 JULY

THE CASTLES, BARS, AND WALLS OF THE CITY OF YORK

PRICE: £25.00

MEET @ YORK STATION ENTRANCE: 10.00 EXCURSION ENDS: ~14.00

'Off with his head, and set it on York Gates; So York may overlook the town of York.'

- William Shakespeare, Henry VI, Part 3, Act 1, Scene 4.

The city of York still retains what are regarded as the finest remaining circuit of medieval city walls in Britain. Throughout the Middle Ages, York was one of the most important administrative and political centres of northern England. Standing for most of their length of over 4 km (2 ½ miles), the walls and enclosing an area of some 106 ha (263 acres) have long been seen as a symbol of its strategic significance, defensive capacity, and continuing civic pride. Built between the 13th and 14th centuries, on earthen ramparts which were created in the 9th-11th centuries, some lengths hide Roman origins. The walls were pierced by four major gates, or Bars, which still survive (one with its barbican) and six posterns (of which two survive), as well as retaining 34 interval towers (from a total of 39). In 1922 the walls were designated a 'scheduled ancient monument' thereby gaining legal protection.

This excursion will tour the remains of the city walls and Bars, exploring the functional and symbolic aspects of these structures and the relationship between the medieval fortifications and earlier Roman and Anglo-Scandinavian defences. We will then follow the circuit of the walls, from the royal entrance at Micklegate Bar (where the head of Richard, Duke of York, surmounted by a paper crown, was exhibited following his death at the Battle of Wakefield in 1460, as mentioned by Shakespeare) to the Roman defences and 'Anglian Tower' in the Museum Gardens. From here we will re-join the walls at the oldest surviving bar of Bootham and follow the behind the Minster and Archbishop's Palace, taking in the Monk Bar, Leaving the walls at Layerthorpe Postern. we will visit the 'Red Tower' and the surviving barbican at Walmgate. We will then visit the sites of the two castles of York, including Clifford's Tower and 'The Old Baile', before completing our circuit of the walls. Following completion of the excursion, participants will then be free to explore the rest of the city of York for as long as they wish, as there is a regular rail service back to Leeds. There are many attractions of interest, from York Minster and the Yorkshire Museum (with its fine medieval collections) to the Jorvik Viking Centre and the surviving medieval streets and alleys, including the 'Shambles'.

Delegates signing up for this excursion should wear sensible and appropriate footwear as there will be a significant amount of walking on uneven surfaces and climbing of steep stone steps. We regret that disabled access is limited, so please enquire in advance about this. It would also be advisable to bring raincoats and sunblock.

The excursion will be led by Kelly DeVries (Professor of the Department of History, Loyola University, Maryland and Honorary Consultant to the Royal Armouries) and Robert C Woosnam-Savage FSA (Visiting Researcher in the School of History, University of Leeds and Curator Emeritus, Royal Armouries).

To get to the meeting point for this excursion, attendees should take a direct train from Leeds railway station to York. Trains depart every 20-30 minutes throughout the day, with a journey time of 30-40 minutes (slower routes are also available). You can check train times via National Rail Journey Planner. A return ticket is usually cheaper. Tickets can be bought in advance and are cheaper, or can be purchased on the day.



Ripon Minster. Credit: © Joe Priestley

SUNDAY 03 JULY

LEEDS HISTORICAL WALKING TOUR

PRICE: £10.00

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 14.00 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 16.30

Today's visitor to the great commercial and industrial city of Leeds can scarcely conceive that once it was a minor medieval agricultural settlement. At the time of Domesday Book in 1086, 'Ledes' was a small manor on the north bank of the River Aire. In 1207, Maurice Paynel founded the historic street of Briggate upon which the burgage plots of the medieval borough are still evident. Over the years, Leeds expanded to become one of the most prosperous woollen cloth-making and marketing towns in Georgian England and then one of the greatest industrial cities of the Victorian Age. The municipal buildings built during this period, including Cuthbert Brodrick's magnificent town hall and the Leeds City Museum, still dominate the centre of town.

This tour will trace the history of Leeds from medieval settlement to one of the most important business centres in the United Kingdom. A significant amount of walking will be involved, so participants are advised to wear comfortable footwear.

This tour will be led by distinguished Leeds historian Kevin Grady.

This excursion is on foot and starts at the Parkinson Building.

TUESDAY 05 JULY

RIPON MINSTER

PRICE: £37.50

DEPART PARKINSON STEPS: 13.00 ARRIVE PARKINSON STEPS: 18.00

The medieval cathedral of Ripon, begun in the 12th century and enlarged just before the Reformation, has at its heart an Anglo-Saxon crypt, which formed part of the Romanstyle basilica built by Wilfrid (634-709). It is the oldest built fabric of any English cathedral and has been in continuous use since Wilfrid's day.

This is the 1350th anniversary year of the dedication of the basilica and crypt, and it is being celebrated by the cathedral through a varied liturgical, historical, cultural and social programme. Here we can still see how Wilfrid tried to recreate 'Rome in Ripon', and how the early Christians experienced pilgrimage to the relics of saints, moving through the dark and disorienting underground passages until the cubiculum was reached and the reliquaries could be seen, gleaming in the candle-light.

The present cathedral now standing above witnesses architecturally to the Romanesque and the Gothic over more than 400 years, but it is also filled with images which bring alive its connection with the early saints of Anglo-Saxon England, the formative period of Christianity in England, in which Wilfrid played such a leading role, not least in being spokesperson for the Roman party at the Synod of Whitby in 664. It is famed for its 15th-century carved misericords, its Art Nouveau pulpit, its screen, and for its association with some notable modern figures: Lewis Carroll, who found inspiration in the misericords for the rabbit hole down which Alice disappears in Alice in Wonderland; and the fact that Wilfrid Owen, killed on the western front in 1918 a week before the Armistice, was stationed in Ripon earlier that year, spent what was to be his last birthday quietly in the cathedral, and here wrote and revised many of his great poems.

The excursion will be led by Joyce Hill (Emeritus Professor, University of Leeds, and a member of the Ripon Cathedral Chapter) and Jenny Alexander (Reader, Department of Art History, University of Warwick).

The visit will begin in a nearby medieval building (Thorpe Prebend), now the cathedral's educational hub, where Professor Hill will give an illustrated talk on Wilfrid's basilica and crypt. From there, after some light refreshment, we will make the short walk to the cathedral.

For more information on Ripon Cathedral, please visit www.riponcathedral.org.uk.

This excursion includes coach transfer to and from Ripon.



Kirkstall Abbey. Credit: Minda https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Kirkstall_Abbey_at_sunset.jpg, CC BY-SA 3.0 https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0, via Wikimedia Commons

WEDNESDAY 06 JULY

KIRKSTALL ABBEY

PRICE: £TBC

MEET @ TBC: 13.30 Excursion Ends: 17.00

Please note: We are awaiting full details from the site and will be in touch with all delegates who have expressed an interest on the online registration system at a later date with details of pricing and to collect payment from those interested in attending.

One of the best-preserved examples of a medieval Cistercian monastery in England can be seen within two miles of the International Medieval Congress. A daughter-house of Fountains, Kirkstall Abbey is remarkable for both the quality and extent of its preservation. Large parts of the church, chapter house, cloister, south range, and abbot's lodging survive up to roof height. Complementing these impressive standing remains is the guest house, a rare survival in monastic precincts, which has been excavated extensively so that its structural developments are understood in great depth.

Despite its extensive architectural and archaeological remains, Kirkstall has received little scholarly attention, and the importance its material culture holds for understanding medieval religious life has consequently been neglected. However, the guesthouse has recently been the focus of extensive archaeological and historical enquiry and a subsequent AHRC-funded cultural engagement project has ensured that the findings of this research will be made freely available. This work has highlighted the importance of

the guesthouse for the social life of the abbey, revealing how the monastic community provided hospitality to guests and entertained them within the precinct. New information concerning finds from the guesthouse, such as dress accessories, provides greater clarity regarding the identity of guests and what they did while at the abbey; the animal bones, meanwhile, provide an indication of the food eaten by guests and enable comparison with monastic fare. As a result, the guesthouse can now be set in the wider context of Kirkstall's structures, which have been the subject of a number of modern restorations, which permits a more holistic appreciation of the life in the abbey during the Middle Ages.

The tour provides an overview of the history of the abbey from its establishment in 1152 and gives particular attention to the guesthouse and its importance in monastic life.

This excursion will be led by Katherine Baxter (Curator of Archaeology, Leeds Museums & Galleries).

For further information about Kirkstall Abbey, visit: www.leeds.gov.uk/museumsandgalleries/Pages/Kirkstall-Abbey.aspx

THURSDAY 07 JULY

YORK MINSTER AND THE CITY'S MAJOR RELIGIOUS HOUSES

PRICE: £28.50

Meet @ West Front, York minster: 10.00 Excursion Ends: ~ 16.00

The city of York is famous for its churches. The focus of this tour will be York Minster, but will also include some of the sites of York's many religious houses from the medieval period, some of which stand in ruins while others are still used today.

York Minister is one of the largest Gothic Cathedrals in Europe. Though the first church was erected on the site in 627, the minister was founded there in the 1070s by Archbishop Thomas and consisted of a vast basilica without aisles. That was replaced piecemeal until the present minister was completed in the 1470s. York Minister is also known for its remarkable collection of stained glass including the Great East Window, which is the largest expanse of medieval stained glass in Britain.

Yet the Minster is also important for what lies beneath ground level. Emergency excavations during the 1970s revealed not only the remains of the former Norman Minster, but also an Anglo-Saxon cemetery and Roman Barracks. More recently, the Undercroft has been developed into an interactive exhibition detailing the history of the site over the last 2000 years, incorporating recent archaeological finds and artefacts seldom seen previously on public display.

After meeting at the west front of York Minster, there will be a tour inside the minster that will point out and explain the development of the building from the 11th to the 15th century. Afterwards, there will be a tour of the cathedral precinct, which will demonstrate how the cathedral close has radically changed over time, particularly since 1814, and point out the surviving prebendal houses and St William's College. Founded in the 1460s, St William's College originally housed chantry priests for the minster, but later it became a grand house, and Charles I had his printing presses here during the

356

English Civil War. The tour will also cover other remnants of the medieval cathedral precinct: the sole surviving precinct gatehouse, the 12th century arcade, the chapel of the archbishop's palace as well as Bedern Hall, the 14th-century dining hall of the Vicars Choral.

After a break for lunch (not included in the ticket price), the tour will continue, taking in the King's Manor, which was formerly the abbot's lodging for St Mary's Abbey, and in the Museum Gardens the remains of St Leonard's Hospital, the largest and wealthiest medieval hospital in the north of England, as well as the ruins of the church of St Mary's Abbey. The tour will conclude at Holy Trinity Priory Church, which is within easy walking distance of the train station, although participants may choose to stay in York after the tour concluded.

This excursion will be led by Stuart Harrison (Ryedale Archaeology Services), who is the Cathedral Archaeologist at York Minster and Glyn Coppack (Archaeological and Historical Research).

For further information about York Minster, visit: www.yorkminster.org/

To get to the meeting point for this excursion, attendees should take a direct train from Leeds railway station to York. Trains depart every 20-30 minutes throughout the day, with a journey time of 30-40 minutes (slower routes are also available). You can check train times via National Rail Journey Planner. A return ticket is usually cheaper. Tickets can be bought in advance and are usually cheaper, or can be purchased on the day.



York Minster. Credit: MatzeTrier, CC BY-SA 3.0 https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/3.0, via Wikimedia Commons



Exhibitions & Bookfairs

	Parkinson Court, Parkinson Building
Monday 04 July	10.00-19.30
Tuesday 05 July	08.30-18.30
Wednesday 06 July	08.30-18.30
Thursday 07 July	08.30-13.00

IMC Bookfair

All confirmed exhibitors are listed below. Delegates will be able to browse publishers' stalls, chat with representatives, and access exclusive IMC discounts at the IMC Bookfair.

The IMC app will also contain a floor plan enabling you to find specific exhibitors.

Exhibitor bookings remain open and full details of exhibitors can be found on our website.

Confirmed In-Person & Virtual Publishers

- Amsterdam University Press
- Archaeopress
- Arc Humanities Press
- Bloomsbury Academic / Digital Resources
- Brepols
- Brill
- Bovdell & Brewer
- · Combined Academic Publishers
- De Gruyter
- Harvard University Press
- ISD
- · Combined Academic Publishers
- Liverpool University Press

- Manchester University Press
- Oxford University Press
- Palgrave Macmillan
- Princeton University Press
- Schwabe Verlag
- Shaun Tyas Publishing
- University of Wales Press
- Yale University Press







Confirmed Virtual-Only Publishers

- Italica Press
- Leuven University Press
- SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo
- Trivent Publishing
- Univesity of Michgan Press

IMC Virtual Bookfair

For virtual attendees, the academic publishers bookfair will take place online on a dedicated exhibitions page. It will be accessible via Pathable, our virtual event platform for both virtual and in-person attendees.

All the exhibitors will be in one place on the Pathable platform to allow delegates to browse their stands, find out about the latest publications, and chat with publishers' representatives.

Our exhibitors will be able to host a variety of content for delegates to engage with, as well as providing their usual IMC exclusive discounts on their catalogues.

Each exhibitor will have their own dedicated discussion window where delegates can converse and ask questions of the publishing staff.

Delegates can also arrange to meet virtually or in person with exhibitors individually by setting up meetings with the representatives of each organisation.

All in-person exhibitors will also have a listing on the virtual platform.





360





Second-Hand and Antiquarian Bookfair

	Esther Simpson Building Foyer
Monday 04 July	08.00-19.00
Tuesday 05 July	08.00-17.00

Medieval Craft Fair

	Esther Simpson Building Foyerr
Wednesday 06 July	10.30-19.30
Thursday 07 July	10.30-18.00

Programme Advertisers

- BAR Publishing, pp. 281-282
- Boydell & Brewer, p. 318
- Brepols, back cover/inner cover
- Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies, St. Louis University, p. 194
- Department of Anglo-Saxon, Norse, and Celtic, University of Cambridge, p. 155
- Duke University Press, p. 108
- Early English Texts Society, p. 68

- Medieval Institute, University of Notre Dame, p. 236
- SISMEL Edizioni del Galluzzo, p. 273
- St. Andrews Institute of Mediaeval Studies, p. 200
- University of Chicago Press, pp. 115-116
- University of Michigan Press, p. 320
- Yale University Press, p. 44









Receptions

The IMC 2022 Bookfair will be launched with a drinks reception on Monday 04 July, 18.00-19.00. The Bookfair will remain open later during the reception, giving an extra opportunity to talk to publishers' representatives.

As usual, individual publishers and other organisations will also host wine receptions to promote their new titles, talk to existing and potential authors, and maintain relations with their markets. Further details of these activities will be included on our website and in future editions of this programme.

Early Medieval Europe

Monday 04 July, 20.00-21.00 Esther Simpson Foyer

German Historical Institute London

Monday 04 July, 20.00-21.00 University House: Great Woodhouse Room

Medieval Caucasus Network / Vakgroep Geschiedenis, Universiteit Gent

Tuesday 05 July, 18.00-19.00 University House: Little Woodhouse Room

Medieval Academy of America

Tuesday 05 July, 20.00-21.00, Esther Simpson Foyer

Mediävistenverband

Tuesday 05 July, 20.15-21.15 University House: Great Woodhouse

De Re Militari: the Society for Medieval Military History

Wednesday 06 July, 18.30-19.30 University House: Beechgrove Room

International Center of Medieval Art

Wednesday 06 July, 19.00-21.00 University House: Little Woodhouse Room





363

AAE, Embla 1531, 1631, 1731 ABALÉA, Gaëlle 1033 ABELLÁN MONTES, María 1609 ABNEY, Graham 130

ADAMSKA, Anna 1515

ADDE. Éloïse 242, 342, 1003, 1103

AGAN, Cami 1033 AGEEVA. Daria 124 AGRAIT, Nicolás 1327 AGUILAR MIQUEL, Julia 607

AGÚNDEZ SAN MIGUEL, Leticia 736, 836

AHMAD. Bilal 1606 AHOKAS, Lari 120 AIRD. William M. 905 AKHAPKINA, Daria 718 ALBERT, Mechthild 1004 ALBERTONI. Giuseppe 1107 ALBIERO, Laura 1502 ALCARO, Mary 414

ALEKSANDROVA. Maria 1242

ALESSI. Ignazio 324

ALEXIU, Andra-Nicoleta 1028, 1128 ALFONSO CARRO, Esperanza 1124

ALFORD, Daniel 625

AL-KHAFAJI, Ali 1016, 1116, 1216, 1316

ALLEN-GOSS, Lucy 1406 ALLPORT. Benjamin 127

ALMEIDA E CUNHA. Maria Cristina 826

ALTSCHUL, Nadia 1004

ÁLVAREZ LÓPEZ. Francisco José 1338

ALVESTAD, Karl Christian 1329

AMBLER, Sophie 1701 AMENDT-RADUEGE, Amy 1033 AMERI MAHABADI. Sara 1632 ANDERLINI, Tina 641, 811 ANDERS. Nicolas 1504 ANDERSON, Carolyn B. 317

ANDERSON, Henry 1209

ANDERSSON, Sean 903 ANDRADE, Maria Filomena 340

ANDREWS, Frances 1128, 1203, 1403, 1736

ANDREWS, Justine M. 515 ANDREWS, Tara L. 1214, 1707 ANGELOV, Alexander 1120 ANGERER, Michael Lysander 1008 ANLEZARK, Daniel 203, 1010, 1519

ANNÉ. Yannick 1702 ANTONOV, Nicholas 1607 ANTUÑA CASTRO, Roberto 136 APARICIO LOZANO, Andrea 1322

APGAR, Blair 712 ARAKI, Fumika 318

ARBABZADAH, Moreed 208

ARBLASTER, John 229, 329, 429, 1239, 1439

ARCHAMBEAU, Nicole 1636 ARGUELLES. Dena 322 ARGUELLES, William 322 ARMENDARIZ BOSQUE, Aitor 1222 **ARMSTRONG, Abby** 1211, 1311 ARMSTRONG CHECK, Abby 1301

ARNDT, Sabine 1024 ARNOLD, Ellen 128

ARNOLD, John H. 1136, 1236, 1336, 1536,

1636, 1736

ARTHUR, Ciaran 820 ASQUITH. Richard 1503 ATHERTON, Mark 905 ATTWOOD, Grace 820 AUGART, Isabella 1112

AUGUSTYN, Joanna 239 AVDOKHIN, Arkadiy 1307 AVSENIK NABERGOJ. Irena 624 AYTON, Alastair 627

AZZOPARDI. Samuel 213 BADO. Tomás 304 BAIER. Thomas 819 **BAILEY, Laura** 1202, 1617 BAILEY, Lisa 617, 1106 BAILEY, Matthew 1633 BAILLIE, James 1214

BAIN. Susannah 722, 822, 1723

BALABAN, Radmila 711

BALACHANDRAN, Anu 1538

BALLESTA GARCÍA, María Dolores 741 BALLESTÍN-NAVARRO, Xavier 1130

BALZARETTI, Ross 1303, 1403, 1634, 1708 BAMBOZZI, Camilla 521, 621, 721, 821

BAMJI. Alex 316

BANACH, Stanislaw 1623 BANERJEE, Sushmita 835 BANES, Rachael 1307 BANIĆ, Josip 1003 BAR, Přemysl 342 BARAŃSKI. Tomasz 1520 BARATTA, Luca 1534 BARBACCIA, Holly 1719 BARKER, Katherine 1326 BARNETT, Rvan 1117

BARRATT, Nick 224 BARRETO DÁVILA, Maria 124, 432

BARRETT, Graham 1107 BARRETT, James 816 BARRILE. Valentina 119 BARRO, Vivien 1336 BARROW, Julia Steuart 126 BARTELT, Ashley 902 BARTLIFF. Zoe 1716

BARTON, Paulette 324, 1541 BARTON, Thomas W. 1635 BARTOSZEWICZ, Agnieszka 1615

BARTULI. Anna 514 BARTUSIK, Grzegorz 127 BARUCCI, Teresa 722, 822 BASSETT, Hayley 106 BASTARDAS, Reina 1004 BATEMAN, Mary 1211, 1311 BATKIE, Stephanie 912 **BATT. Catherine J.** 902, 1501

BAUER, Alexandra 1517 BAUER, Bernhard 820, 1310 **BAUERNFEIND, Walter** 534

BAUMANN. Sally 1109 BAUMGARTNER, Jutta 1126, 1219, 1319

BAUMGÄRTNER, Ingrid 1199 BAXTER, Ron 701

BEACH. Alison I. 716, 916, 1528

BEAL, Jane 902

BEATTIE, WIII 117, 217 BECK, Clemens 709 BECKER, Alexandra 841 BECKER, Audrey 1106

BECKER, Karin 1611 BECKER, Ulrike 532 BECKETT, George 1010 BECKMANN, Matthew 1031

BEDNARSKI, Steven 1236 BEEBE, Kathryne 629

BELL, Adrian R. 1040, 1341, 1441

BELL. David 640 BELL, Jacob 1332

BELLITTO. Christopher M. 1414, 1639, 1739

BELMONTE FERNÁNDEZ, Diego 836

BELOŠEVIĆ, Nikolina 222 BELTRAMINI. Enrico 714

BELTRÁN CARRARA, Paulina 1202 **BENATI. Chiara** 831, 931

BENEVENTO JASPER, Kathryn 828

BENGOA, Mikel 536 **BENHAM, Jenny** 505, 605 BENKERT, Helene 1706

BENNETT, Ellora Cintra Maharaj 206

BENNETT. Katharine 1016 BENNETT, Matthew 805, 1735 Bennett, Nicholas Hamilton 704 **BENNEWITZ, Ingrid** 632, 1219, 1530 **BENNISON, Amira K.** 1223, 1323

BENSALIM. Amel 1023

BENSON, Austin 1501 BEREND, Nora 1, 199, 699, 1199, 1699

BERG, Sigrun Høgetveit 235, 335 BERGLUND. Louise 1628

BERKHOFER, Robert F. 837 BERKING. Katharina Ronia 541 BERNARDI, Martina 1527 BERNAU, Anke 1137 BERRYMAN, Duncan 111, 511 BERTHELON, Camille 542 BERTOLET, Craig E. 1626

BERTRAND, Benjamin 304 BETANCOURT, Roland 610, 1332 BEUMER, Mark 1616

BIERSTEDT, Adam 538 BILDSTEIN, Moshe 1624

BILOTTA, Maria Alessandra 1111

BIN NAHEE, Awad 1538 BINTLEY, Michael 1137 BIRAN, Michal 1 BIRD, Jessalynn 1740 BIRIUKOV. Dmitry 1541

BISHOP, Christopher 1026 **BITTERLI. Dieter 210** BJERKE, Jillian 1316 **BJORNLIE, Shane** 313

BJÖRNSSON, Pétur Húni 1022 BLACK, Daisy 118, 439, 532, 1018 **BLANCHARD, Mary** 1537, 1637

BLAŠKOVIĆ, Marija 1311 BLAUW, Tycho 201

BLEACH, Abigail 1137 BLOEMSMA. Hans 312 **BLOOMER, Catherine** 1005 **BLÜMER, Beatrice** 1515 BLUNK. Catherine 405

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

BODNER, Neta B. 624, 1624, 1724

BOERS, Kay 504, 604 BOGUCKI, Mateusz 227 BOLERAZKÁ, Zuzana 1606 BOLINHAS. Inês 1039 **Bollig. Solveia** 838

BOLTON, Kirsty 1532, 1632, 1732

BONALDI, Giulia 821 BONDE. Line M. 135 BONDUEL, Elisa 637 BONNET. Chloé 1518 BONSALL. Jane 1018 Bonté, Rosie 903

BOODTS, Shari 507, 607, 1704

BOOKER, Daniel 1701 BORA. Fozia 823, 1414

BORGEHAMMAR, Stephan 1528 BORK. Ania 639, 720 **BÖRM, Henning** 1325, 1525 BORRI, Francesco 325 BOSANQUET, Antonia 1130 Bosch. Sebastian 1511 BOSTON, Hannah 805 **BOUKAIL, Amina** 1042, 1226 BOWDEN, Sarah 1027

BOYLE, Mary 1233 BRACKEN, Damian 1025 BRADLEY, Natasha 1029 BRADLEY, Samuel 842 BRADY, Bernadette 540

BRAITHWAITE-WESTOBY. Manu 1038 BRAN GARCÍA, Francisco Javier 1218

BRANCO, Maria João 238, 726, 1111 BRANDES, Phillip 233

BRAUER, Michael 1103 BRAUN. Lea 1027 BRAUN, Manuel 720 BREDEHOFT. Thomas A. 303 **BREIER, Markus** 1134, 1334 **BREMONT. Aurelie** 1641 **BREVIGLIERI OLIVEIRA, Beatriz** 341 Brewer, Keagan Joel 522

BRGLES, Branimir 1734 **BRIDGES. Venetia** 1626, 1719

BRINK, Stefan 199

Brito Filho, Gesner Las Casas 712 **BROOKS, Britton Elliott** 1619

BROOKS, Francesca 1510, 1610, 1710

BROSSET. Thomas 1335 **BROTHERTON, Richard** 211 Brown, Daniel 1507 Brown, Michael 1201 **Brown, Sara** 1033, 1641

Brown, Thomas 1021, 1121, 1421 BROWN, Tonia R. 641

BROWN, Warren 604 BROWN-GRANT, Rosalind 405

BRUBAKER, Leslie 1013, 1113, 1213, 1313

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

BRUGGER, Eveline 724, 1226 **Bruhn, Heather Colleen 216** BRUHN, Stephan 827 **Brundke**, **Nina** 1334, 1707 BRUNNER, Melanie 1039 BRUNNLECHNER, Gerda 634 **BRYSON, Matthias A.** 1529, 1629 Bucci. Ilaria 1720 BUCHBERGER, Erica 1535, 1635 BUCK. Andrew David 1723 BUDA, Zsófia 1024 BUDE. Tekla 1309 **BUENO SÁNCHEZ, Marisa** 123, 215, 1036 BUKOWSKA, Joanna Monika 732 BULANDROVÁ, Amálie 218 **BULL. Andrew** 722 BULL. Stephen 1509 **BULLEN, Kathryn Fave 1634** BUREK, Jacqueline M. 608, 708 BURGER, Michael 941 BURGHAM, Olivia-Kate 1133 BURKART, Eric 742 **Burling. Michael 825** BURNHAM, Louisa A. 1328 Burns, Rachel A. 110, 210, 303, 706 BURRI, Sylvain 1736 **BURRICHTER. Brigitte 819** BURRIDGE, Claire 516, 616, 716, 816, 916, 1237 BURRUS, Sean P. 512 BURT, Kathleen 1119 **Burton. Janet** 728 BURTON, Simon 1539, 1639, 1739 Buso. Vania 1708 BYCHKOV, Pavel 823 BYNG. Gabriel 1101 BYRNE, Philippa 1507 CADDICK, Jennifer 1104, 1304 CAHILLY-BRETZIN, Glenn 1001 CALCAGNO, Julian 1108 CALLAHAN, Christopher 818 CALLEJA-PUERTA, Miguel 136, 236 CALVÁRIO. Patrícia 1331 **CAMP, Lisa D.** 1042 CAMPBELL. Harley Joyce 1732 CAMPS, Jean-Baptiste 102 CANCELA CILLERUELO. Álvaro 1218 CANDAS, Aslı Bülbül 1641 CANGEMI, Luthien 815, 1035 CAÑIZARES FERRIZ, Patricia 1218 CANNIZZO, Alicia 1503 CAPITUMMINO, Francesco 814 CAPPER, Morn D. T. 705 ČAPSKÝ, Martin 1516 CARABIA, Alessandro 1203 CARBONE, Marco 133 CARDOSO, Paula 240 CARDWELL. Samuel 214 CAROTENUTO, Nicola 814 CARRASCO LÓPEZ. José María 1713 CARRILLO-RANGEL, David 139, 239, 339, 439 CARTER, Harry 835 CARTWRIGHT, Charlotte 105, 609

CASEBIER. Karen 718, 1037 CASSIDY-WELCH, Megan 1623 CASTEEN. Elizabeth 1136 CASTELINO, Ashley 1705 CASTELNUOVO, Elena 1109 CASTRO CORREA. Ainoa 1338 CATARINO LOPES, Paulo Esmeraldo 726 ČAVAL. Saša 711 CAVELL, Megan 110, 210, 310 CELICO. Giuseppe 206 ČERMÁK, Jan 606 CHADWICK. Thomas 106 CHAMPAGNE, Marie-Thérèse 522, 640 CHAN, Antje Elisa 619 CHAN, Lek Hang 1208 CHAPMAN, Adam 527, 627 CHARZYŃSKA-WÓJCIK, Magdalena 729 CHATEVAIRE, Hugo 1212 CHEN. Fiona 1606 CHENNELLS, Ben 1038 CHETTRY, Aniket Tathagata 315 CHIARANUNT, Peerawat 621 Сніск. Јое 709, 809 CHITWOOD, Zachary 840, 1002 CHKHVIMIANI, Jimsher 1214 **Сно, Ilsoo** 613 CHOI. Sun-ah 526 CHOYKE, Alice 1217, 1317, 1417, 1506 CHRIST. Georg 316 CHRISTENSEN, Sarah 1506 CHRISTOPHERSEN, Jörn Roland 724 CHRISTYS. Ann R. 223 CHRONZ, Tinatin 840 CHU, Minqi 1601 **CHURCH, Stephen** 442, 1011 CHURCHILL. Katherine 1139 **CIKIN SUNGUR, Ceren** 1342 CIMINO. Carla 736 CIULA, Arianna 1602 CLARK, Amy 210 CLARK, John 1041, 1706 CLAUSSEN, Samuel A. 1327 CLEAR. Mathew T. A. 1330 CLEARY, Christina 719 CLEAVES. Wallace 1019 **CLEMENTS, Jill Hamilton** 303 CLEMIS. J. David 1119 CLÉRICE, Thibault 603 CLIFTON ENGLEDOW, Zac 912 CLOUZOT, Martine 1718 COBB. Marta K. D. 1414 COGBILL, James 513 COHEN, Israel 615 **COHEN, Samuel** 125, 817 COHEN-HANEGBI, Naama 1624, 1724 COHN JR., Samuel K. 1241, 1441 COLE, Lauren 1339 COLEMAN, Edward 1203, 1303, 1403 COLINI, Claudia 1711 COLLIN. Alexander James 1131 COLLINS, Matthew 616, 916 COLWELL, Lauren 117 COMEAU, Ghislaine 823

CONCEIÇÃO, Filipe 826 CONNELLY, Erin 108 CONNORS. Colin Gioia 738 CONSTANTINOU, Stavroula 510, 1530 CONTI. Fabrizio 622 CONTI. Marco 1140 Соок, Adam 1521 COOMBS. Lynsey 1138 COOMBS. Natasha 231 COOPER. Kate 1407 **COOTE, Lesley** 518, 903 COPPACK, Glvn 140 CORDERO RUIZ, Tomás 123 CORIO. Aurora 1733 CORONA ENCINAS. Álex 1207 CORREIA. Eduardo 1019 COSIJNS. Lev 111 Cossar, Roisin 941 Cossio, Andoni 241 COSTA, Paolo 219 COSTA BISPO, Jéssica Iolanda 133 COSTACHE-BABCINSCHI, Alexandra 101 COSTANZA, Carmen 521, 621, 721, 821 COSTE. Margault 215 COTTER-LYNCH, Margaret W. 614 COTZA, Alberto 114 COULSON, Jessica 1239 COULTER, Matthew 1115 COULTON. Jennifer 706 COUTU. Ashlev 816, 916 COVERT, Audrey 106 Cox. Eleanor 1030 Cox, Rhiannon 620, 1016, 1116, 1216, 1316 CRICK, Julia 1338 CRISTALDI. Ester 615 CRISTINI, Marco 325 **CRITTEN. Rory** 1310 CROUCH, Charlotte 306 CRUIKSHANK, Lisa 1108 CRUM, Matthew S. 727 CUFFEL, Alexandra F. C. 524, 1226 CULLEN. Christopher M. 1039 CUNHA, Cristina 236, 336 CUNHA. Paulo Morgado e 826 CURRAN, Kimm 1329 CURRY, Anne 1441, 1721 CURTIS, Heather 1105 CVETKOVIĆ, Carmen Angela 1231, 1331 DALEWSKI, Zbigniew 327 DALLA COSTA, Arianna 1230 DALL'AGLIO, Francesco 1020, 1120 DAMEN, Mario 405 DAMERON, George 1303 DANOVA, Penka 1120 DARILEK, Marion 720 DARISSE, Adam 806 DARLEY, Rebecca 415, 813, 1313, 1414 DAVIES, Helen 634 DAVIS, Isabel 1406 DAVIS, Jennifer R. 1007 DAVIS, Lisa Fagin 503, 803 Davis, Matthew E. 118

DAVIS, Rachel Meredith 306, 1608 DAVISON, Tracey 641 D'AVRAY, David L. 628 **DAWSON, Deidre** 441, 1133 DAWSON, Timothy 811, 920, 1041 DE BOER. Sophie 201 DE BRESTIAN, Scott 1340 DE FREITAS LYTH. Larissa 1028 DE MAEYER, Nicolas 1504 DE NICOLAY, René 119 DE Souza, Rebecca 1004 DE WET. Chris 1006 **DEACON, Jacob H.** 405, 542, 642, 742, 842 **DEBIAIS, Vincent** 1718 **DEC. Olga** 1332 **DECTOT. Xavier** 701, 1301 DEGE-MÜLLER, Sophia 205, 524 DEKKICHE, Malika 615, 1115 DEL MAR VALLS FUSTÉ. Maria 1212 DEL MONACO, Gianluca 1111 DEL VAL VALES. Paula 1232 DELAINI. Lucia 1337 **DELANEY. Katherine** 1138 DELCORNO, Pietro 1242, 1504 **DELL'ACQUA. Francesca** 1021, 1121, 1321, 1421 **DELMAN. Rachel** 1608 DEMARCHI, Nicole 1017 DEMIROK, Canan 712 DENECKER. Tim 1702 DENIS, Iris 507 DENISSEN. Diana 529 DENTAMARO, Antonella 1733 DERMER. Nureet 309, 824 DESPLENTER, Youri 629, 729 **DEVRIES. Kelly** 542, 1627 DI BATTISTA, Lisa 621 DI COSMO, Antonio Pio 525 DIAZ LLUBERES, Caeli Athina 1122 DIEM, Albrecht 225, 740 **DIETL, Cora** 218, 618 DIGARD, Lola 331 DITCHBURN, David 537, 1526 DJORDJEVIC, Jakov 710 DLABAČOVÁ, Anna 529, 829 Dodd, Gwilym 1642 **DOHERTY. Hope** 802, 1142 DOKUCHAEVA, Olga 1709 Doležalová, Lucie 803, 1337 DONKIN, Lucy 512 DONOHOE, Róisín 1732 DORAN, Linda 1622 DOROFEEVA, Anna 202 Doron, Aviya 309 DORTHE, Lionel 1701 Dospěl Williams, Elizabeth 1302 DOTSETH, Amanda W. 1302 DOUMA. Aline 341 DOWKER HOLLINGER, Elizabeth 1101 DOWNEY, Victoria 319 Dows-Miller, Sebastian 718 DRAKE, Adam 620 **DRAKE, Rebecca** 1035, 1135

DRASKÓCZY, Eszter 721 DRAZKOWIAK, Daria Pola 1508 DRECHSLER, Stefan Andreas 738 DREES, Malin 109, 209 DRISCOLL. Matthew 1022

DRYBURGH, Paul R. 224, 527, 627, 1116, 1402, 1701

DRZAZGOWSKI, Kyla 1638 DUBOIS. Raoul 734

DRYBLAK, Anna 227

DUBOURG, Ninon 1005, 1105, 1205

DUCH, Anna M. 1731 DUJMOVIĆ, Danko 222 DUMAS, Geneviève 1236 DUMASY-RABINEAU, Juliette 834

DUMONT, Adeline 1141 DÜNCHEM, Lisa 1514 DUTTA, Angshuman 133 DUTTON, Kathryn 728 DUYS, Kathryn 1318 DYSON, Iain 138 DZON, Mary 1631, 1731

EARNSHAW, Andrew 611
EBEL, Carla 1707

ECHEVARRÍA ARSUAGA, Ana 699 ECKHART, Pia 1002, 1102 EDGE, Joanne 231, 331 EFFROS, Bonnie 501, 1306 EGETENMEYR, Veronika 1125, 1225

EICHENBERGER, **Linda** 626, 1529, 1629

EICHERT, Stefan 1234, 1334 EIDEN, Herbert 1240, 1341 EIROA RODRÍGUEZ, Jorge 824

EISENHAUER, Monika Veronika 408, 1539

ELBEL, Petr 342
ELGHONIMI, Reem 1216
ELLARD, Donna Beth 108
ELLIOTT, Alex Michael 213
ELLIOTT, Janette 1031
ELLIS, Caitlin 237, 1335
EMERY, Katherine 1703
EMOND, Allison 238

ENE D-VASILESCU, Elena 1634

ENGELHARDT, Jan 809
ENGLISH, Rowan 816
ENGSBRO, Sigga 202
EPSTEIN, Robert 1019, 1626

EREN, Özlem 1301 ERHART, Peter 1007

ERICKSEN, Janet Schrunk 303

ERNESTI, Anna 632

ERNST, Marlene 233, 433, 1126, 1219 ERNST, Nicola 219, 1009, 1209, 1613

ERNST, Rachel 1028, 1128 ESCALANTE VARONA, Alberto 741 ESCALANTE VARONA, David 741

ESKOLA, Seppo 804

ESTES, Heide 1309, 1517, 1717

ETTLIN, Rona 1101

ETXEBERRÍA, Ekaitz 536, 1735 EVANGELISTA, Lucy Shaw 323

EVANS, Michael 232 EVANS, Nicholas B. 613 EVANS, Nicholas John 637

EVANS, Rowan 1510

EVANS TANG, Harriet Jean 1505, 1605, 1705

FABBRICATORE, Filippo 721
FABER, Michiel 1315
FASTRICKI Material 1325 13

FAFINSKI, Mateusz 1225, 1325

FAIRFAX, Tom 609
FAIRISE, Christelle 1129
FALARDEAU, Kate 728
FALQUE, Ingrid 629, 729
FÄRBERBÖCK, Peter 633
FARIA. Tiago Viúla 726

FARROW, Celia Florence 718 FARRUGIA, Patrick Aaron 320 FASSLER. Guy 1203

FAULKNER, Amy 1110
FAULKNER, Mark J. 506, 606
FEDRIGA, Ricardo 133
FEIDICKER, Charlotte 205
FELTMAN, Jennifer M. 1733
FERNANDES. Hermenegildo 323

FERNÁNDEZ DE LARREA ROJAS, Jon Andoni 536 FERNÁNDEZ-ESCANDÓN, Lucas Cepeda 123 FERRANDO, Julien 1518, 1618, 1718

FERRAZZA, Giandomenico 1121 FIALHO, Manuel 323 FIDDYMENT, Sarah 616 FIERRO, Maribel 223 FIGENSCHOW, Stefan 335

FIGURSKI, Paweł 104, 204, 304, 1438

FILYUSHKIN, Alexander 707 FILZWIESER, Roland 1334 FIMI, Dimitra 441

FINDLEY, Brooke Heidenreich 1037, 1305

FINN-KELCEY, Sally 1526
FIORIN. Elena 716

FIRNHABER-BAKER, Justine 1241, 1441

FIRST, Grzegorz 612

FIRTH, Matthew 214, 1008, 1108, 1208, 1308

FLAKSMAN, Maria 220 FLATLEY, Helen 1730

FLECHNER, Roy 307, 401, 1704

FLEINER, Carey 1613 FLETCHER, Rachel 214 FLOWER, Richard 1109, 1513 FLYNIN Cairlin 1018

FLYNN, Caitlin 1018
FOERSTER, Anne 827
FÖLDVÁRI, Sándor 101
FONTAINE, Janel M. 737
FONTES, João Luís 340, 1128

FORAN, Susan 914 FORD, Andrew 1138 FORD, Jack 1142 FORRAI, Réka 1221 FORREST, Ian 408, 941 FORRESTER, Stefan 912 FOSSIER, Arnaud 635 FOSTER, Gavin 1738

FOURNIER, Eric 617, 817, 1106, 1306

Fox, Madeline 1118 Fox, Yaniv 1006, 1624 FRAIKIN, Miara 709 INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

FRANCE, John 723
FRANKLIN, Jill A. 701
FRANKLIN, Kathryn 1137, 1314
FRANKOT, Edda 537

FRANZONI, Marco 1512 FREEDMAN, Paul 124, 1736 FREEMAN, Elizabeth 640 FRENCH, Morvern 1201 FRENZE, Maj-Britt 1135 FREQUIN, Sanne 1603, 1703 FRIEDRICH, Robert 328, 1514

FRITZ, Hanna 1625 FROJMOVIC, Eva 1024, 1124, 1224, 1324

FROUIN, Clément Antoine 1618
FRUSCIONE, Daniela 1534
FRY. Sarah 306

FÜHRER. Sonia 1126

FUKUDA, Kazutaka 1619
FULTON, Helen 1509, 1609
GABAY, Simon 102
GABAY, Yuval 1311
GAENS, Tom 828
GAGARINA, Vera 1607
GAJEWSKA, Maria 1323

GÁL, Judit 1326 GALANO, Lucie 1236 GALASSINI, Dario 821 GALVEZ, Marisa 818 GAMBOLD, Teifion 1009

GANTNER, Clemens 1221, 1321, 1421 GAONA CARRILLO, José Luis 1541

GAPOSCHKIN. Cecilia 1438

GARCÍA ÁLVAREZ, Juan Pablo Mauricio 1141

GARCÍA CACHO, Juan Carlos 830 GARCÍA IZQUIERDO, Ivan 736, 836 GARCÍA-SERRANO, Francisco 328

GARCÍA-VELASCO BERNAL, Rodrigo 315, 635

GARDNER, Julian 301 GARNCZARSKA, Magdalena 613 GARVER, Valerie L. 1107 GASSMANN, Jack 920 GASSMANN, Jürg 920 GATTI, Evan A. 104, 204, 304

GAY, Louise 1032 GAZZOLI, Laura 1622, 1722 GEBREYES BEYENE, Solomon 524

GEELHAAR, Tim 205 GENSICKE, Sebastian 1614

GEORGESCU, Agatha-Cristiana 1317

GEORGIADI, Phoebe 813 GEORGIEVA, Sashka 1020, 1120

GERRY, Kathryn 512 GERUNDT, Monika 120 GIANCOLI, Chiara 137 GIBBS, Spike 1242 GIBSON, Kelly 120 GIDDIN-BARALE, Élodie 811

GIDOIN-BARALE, Elodie 811 GILES, Kate 1001

GILIBERTO, Concetta 1534 GINS. Sven 107

GIRELLI, Francesca 1733 GIVEN-WILSON, Chris 808, 1316

GLUCHOWSKI, Carolin 529, 629, 729, 829

GNASSO, Alessandro 703 GOBBITT, Thomas 1522 GODLEWSKA, Patrycja 1606 GOERS, Erin Michelle 1135 GOŁAB, Dawid 238 GOLAN, Nurit 1237 GOLDEN, Rachel 818

Gollo, Giulia 630 Gomes de Miranda, Pablo 1122 Gonçalves Diniz, Lilian Regina 1335 Gonzales, Mary Anne 1531

GONZALEZ, Daniella 1304 GONZÁLEZ ARTIGAO, Aurora 223 GONZÁLEZ ZALACAIN, Roberto J. 730, 830

GONZÁLEZ-FERRÍN, Emilio 113
GONZENBACH. Shannon 722

GOODSON, Caroline J. 125, 1007, 1107, 1223, 1323, 1406

GORBY, Alexis 1631 GORDON, Stephen 331 GÓRECKI, Piotr 427, 727, 1727 GORIO, Gigliola 1733

GORIO, Gigliola 1733 GOULD, Ethan 1621 GOWER, Catherine 1316 GRABOWSKI, Antoni 508

GRACE-PETINOS, Stephanie 520, 927, 1342

GRAHAM-GOERING, Erika 1336 GRAIVER, Inbar 1616 GRAMSCH-STEHFEST, Robert 709 GRANT, Lindy 1402

GRASSO, Valentina A. 1520 GRAU, Éric 825

GREEN, Andrew 1016

 $\vec{\text{GREEN, David}} \ \ 208, \ 620, \ 808, \ 1016, \ 1104$

GREENWOOD, Natalie 1202 GREER, Sarah 1032, 1132 GREINER, Grace Catherine 1719 GRENET, Dolphing 1212

GRENET, Delphine 1212 GREULE, Anne 1028 GRIBOMONT, Isabelle 1001 GRIFFITH, Karlyn 1712 GRIFFITHS, Alison 1238 GRIZA, Ana 1112 GRÖGER, Sven Michael 639

GRÖGER, Sven Michael 639 GROSE, Becca 1106, 1407 GRUNDIG, Christine 819 GRUNDTNER, Nora 1319

GUERRA, Luiz Felipe Anchieta 314
GUERRERO CONGREGADO, Carmen 136

GUERSON, Alexandra 105 GUÉVILLE, Estelle 506

GUIJARRO GONZÁLEZ, Susana 836 GUILIANO, Zachary Morgan 1604 GULLBEKK, Svein Harald 227 GUNZBURG, Darrelyn 540 GUSSONE, Monika 1040 HAACK, Christoph 731 HAAK, Kathleen 1041

HAARSMA-WISSELINK, Alke 1133 HABERFIELD, Catrin 317 HÄCHLER, Nikolas 1125 HACKE, Martina 809 HAGEN, Ellen 1605

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

HAGEN, Rune Blix 235 HÄGGLUND, Anna-Stina 807 HAHN, Michael J. 313 **HAHN, Michael S.** 229, 429 HAJBI, Mor 104 HAJDUK, Miranda 322 HALEY-HALINSKI, Eric (Kathryn) Ania 1505, HALL, Alaric 1038, 1230, 1533 HALL, Ryan 1110 HALSTED, Chris 1708 HAMBLING, Craig 237 HAMBLY, William 715 HAMILTON, Jeffrev S. 808 **HAMILTON, Sarah M.** 226, 1604 HAMM, Joachim 819 HAMMOND, Matthew H. 509, 609, 709, 809 HAMROUN, Mahel 738 HANCOCK, Annabel 1630, 1730 HAND. Joni 702 HANTEL, Lina 1504 HAPPACH, Matthias 725 HARLAND. James M. 1225 HARLESS, Emily M. 1710 HARPER, Elizabeth Kate 835 HARRINGTON, Jesse 1025, 1116 HARRIS. Julie 1124, 1324 HARRIS, Nichola 831, 931 HARROWER, Scott 1531, 1631 HARTMANN, Sieglinde 819 HASSALL, Matthew 219 HASSELER, Elizabeth 802 HAWKINS, Alice 732 HAWKS. Katie 728 HAY, Funda 927 HAY. Miriam 1713 HAYES, Amy 1014 HAYES, Edmund 505 HAYTON, Magda 1228 HEATH, Christopher 1221, 1421 HECKMAN. Christina M. 1738 HEEBØLL-HOLM, Thomas 135, 1326 HEFFERAN. Matthew 1642 **HEIL, Uta** 1616 HEILES. Marco 1102 HEILSKOV, Mads Vedel 112 HEINIGER. Anna Katharina 735 HELMAN-WAZNY, Agnieszka 1511 HELMHOLZ. Richard H. 941 HELVÉTIUS, Anne-Marie 1017 HEMMINGS, Sophie Alice 1202 HEN, Yitzhak 1438 HENKELMANN, Vera 1524 HENRY-NOEL. Darren 238 HERBERT-DAVIES, Emma 1706 HERLO-LUKOWSKI, Rodica 1224 **HERMANN, Jonas** 229, 1628 HERMANSON, Lars 1542 HERNÁNDEZ CANALES, Nestor 123 HERNÁNDEZ CORDERO. Moisés 1034 HERTOGH, Tim 103 HESS, Cordelia 338, 807 HETTEMA. Hvlke 1141

HICKLIN, Alice 126, 226, 705, 1208, 1407 HIGGINS, Andrew 141, 241, 441, 1033, 1133, 1641 HILDEBRAND, Kristina 1533 HILL. Derek 1740 HILL. Preston 1739 HILLNER, Julia 1407 HINSON, Benjamin 625 HINTERHOLZ, Tanja 1112 HITCHMAN, Mary 1632 HOED, Bregje 1215 HOEFENER, Kristin 240 HOEL, Nikolas O. 1342 HOFMANOVÁ. Zuzana 501 HÖHN, Philipp 114 HOIJINCK. Cathrien 1604 HOLDEREGGER, Katharina 1318 HOLFELDER, Maximilian 209 HOLFORD, Matthew L. 703, 803 HOLLENDER, Elisabeth 209 HOLLENGREEN, Laura 1238 HOLMES, Catherine 1630, 1730 HOLMES. Sam 1537 HOLT, Richard 235 HÖLZLHAMMER, LIIII 115 HOLZMEIER. Nadine Ulrike 114, 1130 HOLZSCHUH. Nina Sarah 841 HONEINI. Ahmed 1633 HONKAPOHJA, Alpo Seppo Santeri 1310 HOOSEIN. Nausheen 122 HOPE, Steffen 227 HOPLEY, John 833 HOPWOOD, Llewelyn 1001, 1518 HORECZY, Anna 1515 HORNER, Shari 1210 HORTON-INSCH. Millie 611 HOSKIN, Philippa 941 Hosler, John 723 HOUGHTON, Robert 333, 433, 533, 733, 833, 1403 HOWELL, Naomi 1324 Howie, Cary S. 1510 Hu. Jiazhu 1326 HÜBNER, Klara 242, 342, 1516 **HUGHES. Konrad** 314 HUGILL, Andrea 1639 HUMAN. Helen 1612 HUMBLE, Geoffrey 530, 630, 835 **HUNTER. Britt Boler** 1311 HÜSSTEGE, Loïs 1215 HUSVIK, Benjamin 517 HYAMS, Paul R. 608 HYLAND, William P. 329, 1539, 1639, 1739 IACUBOVSCHI. Oana 714 IFFT DECKER, Sarah 1635 IGLESIAS CRESPO. Carlos 741, 1337 IGNATOVA, Polina 117, 217 ILIA, Marina 1530 IMANTS, Lavins 715 IMHOFF, Helen 719 IMPROTA. Andrea 1111 INCZE, János 342

INGRAM, Katrina 1621

INNOCENTI. Marco 814 INSLEY. Charles 1637 INTERNULLO, Dario 1121 IRVIN, Matthew W. 118 IRWIN. Dean A. 1226 ISERIEF, Huib P. R. 301 ITO, Marie D'Aguanno 1303 IVANOVA. Mirela 1520, 1720 IVANOVICI, Vladimir 1616 JACK, Katy 1608 JACKSON, Sarah-Nelle 1717 **JACOBS, Irene** 103, 1215 JACOBSEN, Cheryl 108 JAGER. Katharine 912 JAKOBSEN, Johnny Grandjean Gøgsig 328 JAMROZIAK, Emilia 828 JANEŠ. Andrei 222 JANKE, Andreas 1511, 1611, 1711 JANKOWIAK, Marek 234 JAQUET. Daniel 742 JARITZ, Gerhard 341, 1003, 1103, 1217, 1317, 1417 JARRETT, Jonathan 215, 315, 415, 1538 JARRETT, Sadie 527, 627 JASER. Christian 1114 JASPER. David J. M. 129 JASPERSE, Jitske 901, 1302 JAUERNIG, Jakub 1726 JEBE, Johanna 740 JELUSIĆ, Marko 1325 JENNER-CLARKE, Bobbie 1637 JENSEN. Kurt Villads 914 JERKOVIĆ. Marko 1039 JEZIERSKI, Woitek 127, 327, 427, 1542 JIANG, Nancy Haijiang 1730 JIANG. Sivao 1630, 1730 JIMÉNEZ SAN CRISTÓBAL, Montserrat 1218 JOBSON, Adrian 224 **JOBST, Jennifer** 920, 1041 JOHNSEN, Astrid Mellem 235 JOHNSON, Hannah Victoria 533, 1339, 1439 JOHNSON, Mark R. 133 JOHNSSON, Peter H. 1209 JOKIMOVIĆ, Milena 1620 JONES. Gavin 1742 JONES, Hannah 614 JONES. Huw 217 JONES, Lori 831, 931 JONES, Robert W. 642 Jong, Mayke de 740 **Joo, Soyoung** 1719 JORGENSEN, Alice D. 203 JOSTKLEIGREWE, Georg 114 JOTISCHKY, Andrew T. 1523 JOVANOVIĆ, Kosana 631, 1728 JOYCE. Stephen 1026 JOYNER, Danielle 614, 1236 JUAREZ, Amy Danielle 814 JUDSON, Andrew 1030 JUNG, Raphaëlle 819 JÜRGENSEN, Jan 1122 JÜRGENSEN, Martin Wangsgaard 135 JURKOWSKI. Maureen 739

JUSTO SÁNCHEZ. Daniel 1338 KAAR, Alexandra 1516 KAEMPFER, Lucie 822 KAHLOS, Maijastina 717, 1006, 1206 KALAS, Gregor 125 KALAS, Laura 1239, 1406 KALASHNIKOVA, Olga 833 KALJUSAAR, Kristian 523 KALVESMAKI, Joel Douglass 1331 KAMMERLANDER, Maria-Elena 1514, 1614 KAMPIANAKI, Theofili 1113 KANAEVA, Elga 813 KANE, Bronach 1104 KANE. James Henry 1723 KANGAS, Sini 138 KAPITAN, Katarzyna Anna 503, 603, 703, 803. 1022 KAPITAN, Melissa 740 **KAPLAN. S. C.** 927 KARASAWA, Kazutomo 1619 KARATOLIOS. Konstantinos 142 KARBIĆ, Marija 1734 KARKOVIĆ TAKALIĆ, Palma 222 KASARSKA, Iliana 1733 KASKE, Romana 642 KATAJALA-PELTOMAA. Sari 807 KAUFMAN, Alexander L. 518 KAWASAKI. Tsuvoshi 318 KAWATO, Takashi 334 KEARS, Carl 1510, 1610, 1710 KEEGAN, Matthew 310 KEKEZ. Hrvoie 1734 Kelleher, Alexander 620 KELLEY. Anna C. 1213 KENDALL, Elliot 1626 KENNEDY, Amelia 1205 KENNETT, David H. 1240 KEPSHA, Andrii 715 KERKERING, John D. 1633 KERSEY, Harriet 106, 206, 306 KERSH, Kara 531 KESKIAHO, Jesse Miika Johannes 507, 607 KEZHA, Yurv 727 KFIR, Uriah 824 **KILGORE. Claire** 514, 1712 KILLICK, Helen K. S. 1341 KIM. Youn-Mi 526 KIM, Yunhyong 1716 KINDER, Terryl N. 140, 540, 640 KING, Andy 1521, 1621, 1721 KING, Vanessa Jane 517, 1508 KINIAS. Erica 216 KINLOCH, Matthew 810 KINSELLA, Karl 1229 KIRAKOSIAN, Racha 429, 1528, 1628 KISOR. Yvette 1133 KLAFTER, Einat 1139, 1439, 1638 KLEINEKE, Hannes 808 KLEPPER, Deeana Copeland 839 KLITZSCH, Ingo 230, 330 KLOK, Jan C. 230 KNIGHT, Gwendolyne 214, 314, 914 KNOBLER, Adam 524

KNOWLES, Emma 1519 LAM. Andrea Olsen 801 LAMBERT, Tom 535 KNUTSON, Sara Ann 1335 KOBAYASHI, Fumihiko 101 LANDER, Shira 604 LANE, Samuel 1742

LANGLEY, Amanda 229, 1139, 1239, 1339,

1439

LANIGAN, Liam 716 LAPLACA, Julia 641 LARIVIERE. Katie Jo 902 LARKIN. Benjamin 833 LARMON PETERSON, Janine 1328

LARSEN. Kristine 141, 241 LASAUSSE, Lysiane 633, 733

LATHAM. Chris 1731

LATHAM-SPRINKLE, John 1214, 1314

LATOWSKY. Anne 1535 LAVINSKY, David 839 LAVRENTEV, Alexey 1702 LAVRENTEVA. Elena 112 LAWSON, Helen A. 832 LE MAUFF. Julien 522 LEAH, Morgan-Ellis 702 LEBLANC. Hélène 1337 LEBZELTER, Michael 639

LEE. Alexandra R. A. 1142 LEE, Christina 108 LEE. Juveon 526 LEE, Minji 1738

LEE-NIINIOJA, Hee Sook 514, 1342

LEGKIKH. Victoria 1211 LEIDHOLM, Nathan 105 LELAND. John L. 808 LENEGHAN, Francis 203, 815, 1010 LENNARD-BROWN, Sarah 231 LEONARD, Fergal 1521 LEONARD, Victoria 617, 1407 LEPPIN, Volker 230 LÉVÊQUE. Élodie 616

LEWIS, Barry James 527

LEWIS, Chris 637, 705, 805, 905, 1240

LEWIS, Katherine J. 623, 1742

LEWIS, Mary E. 437 LEWIS. Michael John 1729 LEYSER, Conrad 1624 LIBBY. C. 239, 439 LICCARDO, Salvatore 1522 LIDOR-OSPRIAN, Anna 724 LIFTON, Kimberly 1208 LIN, Sihong 207 LINDE, Cornelia 328

LINDQUIST, Sherry C. M. 1211, 1311

LISTER, Iona 532 LISTON-KRAFT, Philip 532

LITTELL, Josh 119, 213, 313, 1613

LIVINGSTON, Michael 542 LLOYD WILLIAMS, Frederick 1030 LOMBARDI, Maria Cristina 1534 LONG. Mary Beth 1406 LOPEZ, Mariana 333, 433, 633

LÓPEZ MARTÍNEZ DE MARIGORTA. Eneko 1322 LÓPEZ VILLALBA. José Miguel 236, 336 LÓPEZ-GUADALUPE PALLARÉS. Miquel José

1036

LOPEZ-JANTZEN. Nicole 1021 LORENZIN, Bruna 821 LOURINHO. Inês 323 LOVELL, Michael A. 225 Low. Rvan 309 LOWE. Nicola 311 Łozowski, Piotr 1615 Lu. Yao 132

LUBICH, Gerhard 508 **LUCKHARDT. Courtney 105** LUKIĆ, Milica 220

LUKŠOVÁ. Zuzana 619

LUMMER, Felix 502, 602, 702, 802, 1042

LUNT. Kavla 1211 LUPI, Livia 112, 212, 312 **LUTTON. Rob** 1540

LYNCH. Sarah Bridget 522, 1131

LYSÉN, Karl 626 MAARTJE. A. B. 809 MAAS, Wouter 201

MACCHIORO, Riccardo 607, 1504, 1604, 1704

MACDONALD, Eve 525, 625, 825 MACHALSKI, Michał 1316 MACKENZIE, Hannah 138, 1023

MADDOCK. Susan 324 MADELEINE, Cleo 339 MADSEN. Gamble 1235

MADUREIRA VILLAMARIZ, Catarina 315, 415

MAEER. Alistair 614 MÄESALU. Mihkel 338 MAGNANI, Roberta 339 MAGNANTI, Elisabetta 1501 MAGOULA, Olga 637, 1340 MAHAFFY, Caitlin 633 MAHONEY, Lisa 512

MAHOOD, Harriet 111, 211, 311, 611

MAI, Izabela 1312 MAJERANO. Danim 1202 MAJEWSKI, Hannah J. 1605 MAJEWSKI, Jakub 333 MAJOR, Tristan 820 MAKLEFF, Ron 308 MAKSIMCZUK. José Pablo 1711

MAKSIMOVIČ, Kirill 840

MALCOLM. Avlin 317 MALLEN, Sharon 1630

MANARINI, Edoardo 1021, 1121, 1321, 1421

MÄND, Anu 1506 MANFREDINI. Carolina 1512 MANNING, George C. 602 MANTIENNE, Élisa 442 MARAKOVIĆ, Nikolina 727 MARANGI, Roberta 331 MARASCHI, Andrea 1333 MARCOS, Mar 1206, 1601 MARCUS, Imogen Julia 1501 MARGARYAN, Ervand 1025 MARGARYAN, Lusine 1025

MARGREITER, Philipp 1225, 1625 MARIANI. Andrea 415, 1321

MARKUS, Kersti 1123 MARKUS, Kristel 122

MARLOW, Katharine 1035, 1135

MARSHALL, John 1526 MARSHAM, Andrew 1223, 1323 MARSZAŁEK, Jagoda 619 MARTIN, Patrick 812

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

MARTÍN CONTRERAS. Elvira María 1124

MARTÍN ISABEL, Hugo 1218 MARTINEZ, Ann M. 107 MARTINS. Diana 726

MARTINS. Isadora Cristine 1703 MARTON, Gellért Ernő 1320 MARX, Alexander 623 MASELLI. Matteo 721

MASTERS, Jonathan 1634 MASTERSON. Mark 610 MATCZAK, Magdalena 1005 MATEU PICÓ. Alexandre 1015 MATHISEN, Ralph 1625

MATTHEWS, Erik 611 MATYUSHINA, Inna 1038 MAVROMATIDIS, Savvas 1530 MAWDSLEY, Harry 505, 605

MAYER, Olivia 1114 MAYERHOFER, Martin 330 MAZALOVÁ. Lucie 619 MAŽEIKA. Rasa 623 McCall, Matthew 1142 McCallum. Robin 1630 McCallum, Rowena 1340

McCambridge, Jeffrey 1105 McClune. Katherine Anne 1609 McCooey, Bernadette 1217 McCurry, Margaret 806

McDonagh, Patrick 1526 McDonald, Elsa 1139

McDonald, Roderick 220, 320, 1026 McDonough, Susan 636, 1136

McDougall, Sara 1724 McGovern. Thomas H. 1505 McHardy, Alison 704 McHugh, Jennifer 1621

McKEE, Arielle 414

McKelvie, Gordon 1521, 1721 McKenzie, Chloë 432, 1014 McKiernan González, Eileen 1123 McLemore, Emily 110, 732, 832

McMullin, Anthony 308

McNamara. Carolyn Jeanette 509 McNeil, Eli 1541

McNeil. Nicola 1708 McNicol, John 235, 335

MEEDER, Sven 103, 324, 539, 1215, 1315,

1704

MEENS, Rob 504, 604 MEIER, Mischa 1525

MELLERIN, Laurence 1231, 1331 MELO DA SILVA, Gonçalo 730 MELVANI, Nicholas 912, 1015 MENALDI. Veronica 1535 MEREMINSKIY, Stanislav 1008 MERKELBACH, Rebecca 538, 638 MESA GUARIN, Andrés 317

METCALFE, Alex 415 MICHAŁOWSKI, Roman 127

LALA, Etleva 1103 LALANDE, Emily 332

372

Kockum, Jan 228

KOEPKE. Carson 509

KOFINAKIS. Andreas 1228

KOHLHOFER, Nora 1109

KOMÁRKOVÁ. Hana 1516

KOOIJMAN. Mariike 219

KOPACZYK, Joanna 1716

KORRÉ. Katerina B. 513

Kotsaris, Dimitrios 1607

KRAKOWSKI. Eve 437, 1724

KRAMER, Rutger 740, 1722

KRÄTSCHMER. Marco 841

Kostova, Elena 1020

KOTTE, Rupesh 1339

KOVAČEVIĆ. Adis 122

Kovács. Lenke 218

Kozak, Petr 1516

KRAUS, Kerli 338

KRAUS, Sven 1042

KRAUSE. Anne 1611 KRAUSE, Karin 812

KRAUSS, Miriam 720

KREINER, Jamie 1107

KROEMER, James 624

KRUEGER. Derek 710

KREMER. Jan 733

KRIBUS, Bar 524

KREISINGEROVÁ, Hana 839

KRIEB, Steffen 1002, 1102

KRIVOSHCHEKOVA, Viktoriia 207

KRUG, Ilana 142, 723, 1327, 1627

KUCZYNSKI, Michael P. 739, 839

KÜGELER-RACE, Simone 116

KULAGINA. Pavlina 1027

KULINICH, Alena 1230

KÜNZEL, Karolin 131

KÜNZLER, Sarah 719

KURDZIEL, Emilie 226

KUSABU, Hisatsugu 234

Kuzmová, Stanislava 619

LACHAUD, Frédérique 442

LAHEY, Stephanie J. 803

KYBETT, Ben 119, 319, 1109, 1209

LAGERGREN. Karin Strinnholm 1628

LACEY, Helen 1341, 1441, 1642

KURIG, Julia 1515

KYPTA, **Ulla** 1242

KÜMMELER, Fabian 326

KONIECZNY, Peter 723, 1414

KONARSKA-ZIMNICKA, SvIwia 1515

KONTOGIANNOPOULOU, Anastasia 513

Koschiček-Krombholz, Bernhard 1234

KOUNTOURA-GALAKI, Eleonora 513

KRAUZE-KOŁODZIEJ, Aleksandra 217

KOUAMÉ, Kouadio Guy-Stéphane Ulrich 632

KOLARIK. Tania 1712

Koncz, István 501

Kontani, Yuki 234

MICHELUZZI. Gerd Mathias 1112

MILEK. Karen 1505, 1605, 1705

MIKAELSDÓTTIR, Katrín Lísa L 320, 1042

MICKUS, Francis 208

MILLER, Fraser 1229

MINETT, Claudia 1304

MISSONI. Ivan 618

MIURA. Asami 318

MOFFAT, Raiph 405

MLACOVIĆ, Dušan 326

MONAGLE, Clare 1406

Monstroso, Alan 1617

MONTESANO, Marina 622

MORAWSKA, Karolina 537

MORENT, Stefan 1618

MORETTI, Violeta 1727

MORGAN. Daniel 515

MORGAN, Geraint 117

MORLICCHIO, Elda 615

MORTON, Jonathan 1309

Moure López. Sara 1530

MOUTA, Fernando 130

1715

Moss, Heather 1633

Moseley-Roberts. Nia 1617

Morris, Ben 605

Morrow, Kara 216

MOLITOR, Regina M. 1325

MOLVAREC, Stephen J. 828

MIRANDA, Ana Luísa 323

MITCHELL, Piers D. 516, 916

MOITEIRO, Gilberto Coralejo 340

MOLINA CAMPUZANO, María Isabel 824

MONTAGNA VON ZESCHAU, Gustavo 1315

MONTANARI, Angelica Aurora 1333

Moore, Tony 224, 1140, 1242

MORCOM, Thomas 538, 638, 838

MORENO TORRERO, Rodrigo 123

MORET-MIRANDA, Karo 139, 439

MORGAN, Amy Louise 439, 1142

MORTIMER, Katy 1523, 1623, 1723

MożEJKO, Beata 612, 1312, 1515, 1615,

MÜLLER. Ermenegilda Rachel 1122

Muñoz-Gómez, Víctor 130, 730, 830

MYKING, Synnøve Midtbø 804, 1129

MÜNSTER-SWENDSEN, Mia 135, 508, 708, 905

MÜLLER, Magdalena 132, 1002

MUÑOZ ÁLVAREZ, Ángel 741

MURATH, Antonia 927

MURRAY, Alan V. 1726

MYERS. Diana 1632

MORGAN, Benjamin 329, 429

MILLS. Kristen 719

MIGLIAZZO, Francesco 333

MILES, Laura Saetveit 1406

MILLER, James Drysdale 1529

MINETS, Yuliya 1520, 1620, 1720

MILJAN, Suzana 631, 1728

MILOSAVLJEVIĆ, Monika 711

NAM, Jong Kuk 526 NAMSECHI, Nila 1113 NAOR HOFRI, Roni 1541 NARCHI, Jonas 1507 NATAL VILLAZALA. David 1407 NEDOS. Vassilis 315 NEHR-BASELER, Patrick 131 NEIJMAN. Thomas 341 NEIL. Bronwen 1026 NELSON, Timothy J. 1008 NELSTROP, Louise 129, 229, 429 NENOV. Kiril 1020 NEUGEBAUER, Lukas 1134 NEUHAUSER, Arie 1513 **NEUPER, Wolfgang** 1126, 1319 NEVES. Leandro César S. 314 NEVILLE, Jennifer 110, 210, 310, 806 NEW, Katherine Anna 1235 NEWIS. Millicent-Rose 812 NEYRA, Andrea Vanina 104 NIBLAEUS, Erik G. 204, 1438 NICOLL, Grace 208 Nicolussi-Köhler, Stephan 1040, 1140, NIETO-ISABEL, Delfi I. 120, 408, 1228, 1328 NIEUS, Jean-François 442 NIKOLSKY, Noa Ania 502 NISA. João Rafael 1735 NJARĐVÍK, Teresa Dröfn Freysdóttir 1022 Noé. Clothilde 1706 Noutsou, Stamatia 1028, 1128 NOVOKHATKO. Ekaterina 1221 NOVOTNY, Therese 218 Novotný, František 1740 Nowak, Marta 1709 Nowakowski, Paweł 1520, 1620, 1720 NTELIA, Renata E. 233 NUDING, Emma 1510, 1610, 1710 NUGENT, Ruth 1001 Ó DONNGHAILE, Andrew 1706 Ó RIAIN, Diarmuid 1722 Ó SÚILLEABHÁIN, Niall 737, 837 OANCA. Monica Ruset 1204 **OBENAUS, Andreas** 130 OBERMAN. Miller 1710 **OBRADOVIC, Nenad** 1320 O'CONNOR. Mary Catherine 838 ODABAŞI, Zehra 122 O'DOHERTY, Marianne 734 O'DUFFY, Grace Elizabeth 832 OFFICIER, Skye Amberley 1235 OGAWA. Shun 1619 OGDEN, Amy V. 107 O'HARROW, Hailey 1117 OHNUKI, Toshio 318 OKROSHIDZE, Liya 1726 OLAIA, Inês 1232

OLESIEJKO. Jacek 203

OLSEN, Karin 706

OMMUNDSEN. Åslaug 804 OPLL. Ferdinand 519 **O**RGAD. **Zvi** 1524 ORLINSKI, Shachar 737 ORLOWSKI. Sabrina 1216 ØRSTED BRANDT. Luise 616 **ORTEGA. Sarah** 530, 630 ORTEGA FLORES. Federico 336 OSCHEMA, Klaus P. 405 OSTOS-SALCEDO, Pilar 336 OSWALD. Dana 1732 OTTELLI. Jessica 1512 Otto, Arnold 534 **OVALLE FUENTE. Helí** 741 OWEN, Grace 1240 Ozawa, Minoru 134, 234, 334 ÖZGÜN, Ulaş 1204 Özsoy, Nusret Burak 1314 PACOVSKÝ, Karel 1003 PAHLITZSCH, Johannes 713 PAJIC. Milan 1241 PAJOR, Piotr 612 PALMER. Caroline 903 PALMER. Charlotte 1509 PAN, Celeste 702 PANATO, Marco 1321 PANY-KUCERA. Doris 601 PAOLICCHI, Anita 212 PAPPANO, Margaret 216 PARADZIŃSKI. Aleksander 1207 PARDON, Mireille Juliette 1332 PARK, Hyunhee 1699 PARKER, Lucy 1629 PARKES, Henry 204 PARNELL. David Alan 525 PARPPEI, Kati 707 PARRAVANO. Paride 113 PARSONS, Ben 337, 437 PASCUTTINI-JURAGA. Vesna 222 PASSUELLO, Angelo 521 PASTRNAK, Patrik 332, 432 PATZOLD, Steffen 226 PATZUK-RUSSELL. Rvder 1129 PAUK. Marcin Rafał 327 PAZ, James Antonio 108 PAZIENZA, Annamaria 1225 PECORINI GOODALL, Leone 515 PEGG, Mark Gregory 1536 PEKIĆ, Radmilo 711 PEKSEN YAKAR. Azime 1517 PELED CUARTAS, Rachel 115 PELEZNEVA. Natalia 1005

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS PEREIRA MIGUEL. Catarina 240 PERES, Corinna 737 PEREZ. Émilie 1017 PÉREZ, Mariel Verónica 736, 836 ORŁOWSKA, Anna Paulina 1615, 1715 PÉREZ-SIMON. Maud 1212 PERK. Godelinde Gertrude 529 **O**RNING, **Hans Jacob** 127, 227, 327, 427 PERREAUX, Nicolas 102 PETERS-CUSTOT. Annick 1221 **PETERSON. Anna** 831, 931 PETRIZZO. Francesca 1533 ORTÚZAR ESCUDERO, María José 1237 PEYTON SEABOLT, Amanda 1705 **ORTVING LINDHOLMER. Mads** 1513 PHILLIPS. C. Matthew 1542 PHILLIPS, Susan 1232 **PHILLIS, Bradley** 1532, 1632 PIAZZA. Emanuele 104 PIAZZA. Simone 312 OTTEWILL-SOULSBY, Sam 415, 1627 PICK. Lucv 636 PICKARD, Charlotte 106, 206, 306, 1402 PIERCY, Jeremy 1637 PIGNOT, Matthieu 507 **Р**інко. **Saku** 1540 PIHURA, Sonya 308 PILSWORTH. Laura 1402 PAC, Grzegorz 127, 227, 327, 427, 1727 PINCHE, Ariane 603 PINTO, Karen 515, 615, 715, 1015, 1115 PIPKIN, Christopher Lee 1019 PITAMBER. Naomi Ruth 1612 PLASSMANN, Alheydis 705, 1507 POBLE. Pierre-Eric 1326 Pogăcias, Andrei 723 POHL, Benjamin 608 POHL. Walter 325, 501, 601, 1522, 1625 PANSTERS, Krijn 230, 330, 1709 POKORNY, Lea D. 1211 POLLOCZEK. Veronika 1234 PÖLZL, Michaela 632 PAPAVARNAVAS. Christodoulos 225 PONIRAKIS. Eleni 1110 Popović, Mihailo 1034, 1134, 1234 PORTASS. Robert 1107 PORTER, Dot 703 Posa, Carmel 1031 POTEKHINA, Irina P. 528 POTOČNJAK, Saša 631 POTTHOFF, Tania 109 POULSEN, Bjørn 427 Powell, Morgan 1318 Powell, Pamela 527 Power, Daniel 415, 1701 POWRIE, Sarah 1717 POYER, Lauren 1135 POYNTON-SMITH, Claire 506, 606 PRACY. Stuart 737, 837 PRAJDA. Katalin 519 PREISER-KAPELLER, Johannes 1407 PRESCOTT, Andrew 1241, 1441 PRESCOTT, Ryan Michael 511 PRETZER, Christoph 116, 1233 PRICE, Basil Arnould 538, 738, 1135 PRICE, Emily A. 1205 PRICE, Emily Christine 626 Puca. Simona 1139 PULFORD, Louis 623 PULTAR, Yannick 1614 PUMA, Giulia 212, 312

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

PURKISS. Richard 1010 PURPURA, Ashley 710 PURSEY, Lance 334 Purvis, Meghan 1610 Puth. Verena 1339 **PUTTER. Ad** 1609 PUTURIDZE, Marina 1214 Pysiak, Jerzy 327 PYTASZ-KOŁODZIEJCZYK, Anna 1715 PYTLÍKOVÁ, Markéta 839 QIU, Fangzhe 1716 QUERO-SÁNCHEZ, Andrés 329 QUIGLEY, Emily 706 QUIGLEY, Logan 414 QUIGLEY, Maureen 233 QUIJANO MARTÍNEZ. César 136 QURBONIEV. Aslisho 1223 RABEDEAU, Jennifer 1533 RABINOW, Sophie 516 RADINI. Anita 716 RAGOLIČ, Ania 711 RAINSFORD, Clare 1505 RAMAZZINA, Elisa 122, 515, 615, 715, 815, 1015, 1115 RAMÍREZ GALÁN, Mario 1527 RAMOS GRANÉ. Marta 1337 RAPP, Claudia 513, 613, 1607 RASCHI. Antonio 1037 RASMUSSEN, Ann Marie 1729 RATHMANN-LUTZ, Anja S. 914 RATZKE, Malena 1102 RAUER. Christine 1210 RAVEN, Matt 408, 1521, 1721 Raw. Alice 1724 READ, Lewis 625 REED. Fraser 313 REHR, Jean-Paul 1640 REID, Jennifer Allport 518 REILLY, Diane J. 712 REIMITZ, Helmut 731 REINERT, Jonathan 330, 639 REITZNER, Jan 1331 REMENSNYDER, Amv 1736 **RENKIN, Claire** 101, 1031 RENN. Lisa 519 RENNER, John 211 RENZI. Francesco 528 RÊPAS, Luís Miguel 340 REVELL, Tom 606, 1342, 1529 REYNOLDS, Amy 627 **REYNOLDS, Daniel K.** 1013, 1313 REYNOLDS, Gordon 1608 RHOBY, Andreas 1307 RHODES, Sharon 1731 RHORCHI, Fatima 232 RICCERI. Rachele 1502 RICHARDSON, Joanna 1608 RICHMOND, Andrew M. 317 RICHTER, Friederike 735, 1042 RIEDEL, Christopher 1537 RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Jakob 1525, 1625 RÍOS CONEJERO, Alejandro 1036 RÍOS TOLEDANO. Daniel 730

RIST. Rebecca A. C. 523, 628 RIVETT, Pilar B. 137 **ROACH, Levi** 508, 608 ROBERTSON, Kellie 1309 ROBINSON, Emily 317 Roček, Martin 1317 ROCHE, Jason T. 623 RODENBUSCH. Cornel-Peter 742 RODRIGUES, Ana Maria S. A. 332, 432 RODRIGUES. André Moutinho 826 RODRIGUES, Ricardo 124 RODRIGUES, Teresa 517 RODRÍGUEZ, Adrián 1622 RODRIGUEZ SUAREZ. Alex 1518 RODRÍGUEZ WITTMANN, Kevin 830 ROGERS. Bethanv 1333 Roggo, Silvio 1620 ROHMANN, Dirk 504 ROHR. Zita Eva 232, 332, 432 ROLKER, Christof 205, 305 ROLLINS. Lannie 1212 ROMERO, Loreto 1508 Ron. Nathan 1639 ROPA, Anastasija 920, 1041, 1141, 1417, 1506, 1706 Rops, Edgar 920, 1141, 1217, 1417 ROSBROOK, Catherine 1131 Ross. Charlotte 1012 Ross, James 1104 Rossi, Domiziana 525, 625, 725, 825 Rossi, Maria Alessia 212, 312 RÖSSNER, Philipp Robinson 316 ROTH. Pinchas 1536 ROTMAN, David 824 Rouse, Rebecca 1238 **ROUWENDAL. Teunie** 539 ROZANO-GARCÍA, Francisco J. 1519 ROZAS ESPAÑOL, Ángel 1036 ROZIER, Charlie 805, 1308 Rózsa, Márton 1707 RREZJA. Agon 1727 RUBIO AREVALO, Juan Manuel 533, 833 Ruiz Domingo, Lledó 432 RUIZ PILARES, Enrique José 730 RUKAVICHNIKOVA, Maria 713 RUNGE, Roan 602 RUNNER, Jacob Wavne 806 RUSSENBERGER, Adelheid 1005, 1105, 1205 RUTKOWSKI, Rafał 127 RYBAKOVA, Ekaterina 1237 **SACKVILLE, Lucy** 1640, 1740 SADLER, Donna L. 1238 SAFRONOVA, Daria 307 SAGASSER, Amélie 1514 SAGER, Kaitlin 1532 SAGROTT, Stefan 1201 **SAIF, Liana** 530, 630 SALBIEV, Tamerlan 1314 SALINAS-GARRIDO, Ander 536 SALLES, Bruno Tadeu 523 SALMOIRAGHI, Davide 1029 **SALTER, Ruth J.** 231, 331 SALTVEIT. Mark 1507

SALTZSTEIN. Jennifer 818 SALZMAN, Michele Renee 125 SANAHUJA FERRER, Pablo 1735 SÁNCHEZ LABAKA, Aintzane 536 SANCHO FIBLA, Sergi 729 SANDY. Samantha 531 SANTARELLI, Clara 521 SANTOS LEITÃO. Ana Cristina 1527 SANTOSUOSSO, Sofia 521 SANZ FUENTES, Maria Josefa 136, 236 SARACINO, María Florencia 1709 SARANTIS, Alexander 1325 SARTI, Laury 817 SAUER, Michelle M. 239, 439 SAVAS, Merve 1713 SAVILL. Benjamin 531 SAVVA. Antonios 1313 SAWCZUK, Michał 732 SCHADLER, Peter F. 613 SCHALEKAMP, Bruno 103 SCHEERLINCK, Eline 605 SCHELLER, Benjamin 326 SCHIEWECK, Sandra 328, 1114 SCHIEWER, Hans-Jochen 1528, 1628 SCHILD. Stefanie 1507 SCHILLING. Cassandra 1210 SCHILLING. Marlene 829 SCHIRMER, Elizabeth 1019 SCHMALHOLZ, Rebecca 1125 SCHMIDT, Gleb 1502, 1602, 1702 SCHMIDT, Ondřej 242 SCHMIDT. Siegrid 1219 **SCHMIEDER, Felicitas** 534, 634, 734, 834 SCHMÖLZER. Astrid 1525 SCHMUECKLE, Mara 1608 SCHOFIELD, Phillipp R. 519, 941, 1441 **SCHOLZ, Luca** 316, 1320 SCHOOLMAN, Edward 1021 SCHRÖDER, Samuel 126 SCHRÖDER, Sarah-Christin 131 SCHROEDER, Nicolas 226 SCHROEDER, Rossitza 801 SCHUH. Maximilian 1002 SCHWARTZ, Amichay 734 SCHWARZMANN, Gabrielle 1117 SCHWEIZER, Christian G. 1330 SCHWEMBACHER, Manuel 1126, 1319 SCOTT, Wendy 1011 SCOTT LINTOTT. Lili 1603 SEABRA, Ricardo 236 **SEAL, Jude** 231, 331 SEARBY, Rebecca 1402 **S**EBO, **Erin** 1210 SEEBERGER, Julia 228 SEIDEL, Maria 824 SEILER, Annina 220 **SELART, Anti** 707, 807 SELTEN, Stijn 539 SELVAGE, Courtney 1129 SERE. Bénédicte 305 SERGENT, Tyler 1231

SESSA, Kristina 617, 1206

SEVERGNINI, Carlo Ludovico 1140

SEXON. Sophie 139, 239, 339, 439 SGHAÏER, Nissaf 1305 SHADIS, Miriam 636 **SHAHAN, Lydia** 129, 429 SHANNON, William 834 SHANZER. Danuta 401 SHARKEY, Benjamin 1629 SHARMA, Shivam 214 SHARMA, Ved Prabha 714 SHARP, David 1119 SHAW, Jan 1509, 1609 SHAW, Robert L. J. 1540, 1640, 1740 SHEAR, Adam 1224 **SHEFFIELD. Ann** 638, 838 **SHELDON, Aaron** 502, 602 SHERER, Idan 1004 SHEVCHUK. Ivan 1511 SHIELDS-MÁS, Chelsea 1537, 1637 SHIRLEY, Bruno 206 SHLIAKHTIN, Roman 713 SHNEURSON. Erga 1314 SHOHAM-STEINER, Ephraim 109, 209 SHOKHIKYAN, Arman 522 SIDERIS, Georges 810 SIDIROPOULOS, Dimitrios 142 SIEBERICHS. Anne 103 SIENNA. Noam 1324 SIGRON, Luise 324 SIGURÐSSON, Jón Viðar 227 SILVA. Fabio 540 SILVA, Maria João Oliveira e 236 SILVA. Sara Cristina 517 SIMÓ. Meritxell 1004 SIMON. Alexandru 714, 1728 SIMPSON, Juliet 240 SIMS. Taylor A. 414 SINGER, Rachel 1106 Sisson, Lauren 1030, 1310, 1532, 1632, 1732 SITARO, Donato 815 **SKAMBRAKS. Tania** 1140, 1242 SKENYON, Stephanie 1308 SKUTHORPE, Elizabeth 1230 SKWIERCZYŃSKI, Krzysztof 327 SŁABOSZOWSKA, Kalina 502 SMAIL, Daniel 1136, 1236, 1336, 1536, 1636, 1736 SMITH, Eleanor 1603 SMITH. Isaac 731 SMITH, Jenny L. 520 **SMITH, Julia M. H.** 1512 SMITH, Steven 610 **SMITH, Thomas W.** 1523 SOHN. Heonioo 526 **SOIFER IRISH, Maya** 1535, 1635 SOLOMONIK-PANKRASHOVA. Tatvana 1110 SONG, Baik-Yong 526 SONNE DE TORRENS, Harriet M. 1123 Sosnowski, Milosz 708 SOUKUP. Pavel 739, 1114 Soussen, Claire 724

SPACEY, Beth 1623

ŠPANJOL-PANDELO, Barbara 222, 631

INDEX OF PARTICIPANTS

SPECHT. Theresa 541 Speich, Heinrich 242 Spence. Charlotte 319 SPENCE, Michael 140 SPENCER. Andrew M. 1642 Spencer. Charlotte 1037 **SPENCER, Stephen J.** 1117, 1523 SPENCER-BROWN. Marcus 1213 SPLARN, Lucy 1729 SPODARYK, Adam 612 Spong, Sally 337 SPOSATO, Peter 1627 ST JOHN, Joseph 1519 STADERMANN, Christian 731 STAFFORD, Grace 1206 STAMOULI, Alexia-Foteini 1141 STANCIOIU. Cristina 1612 STANDLEY, Eleanor 1302 STANEK, Aleksandra 1312 STANFORD, Charlotte 216 STATTEL. Jake A. 815 STAUFENBIEL, Baylee 1237 STAUNTON. Michael 1723 STAVSKY, Jonathan 624 STECKEL, Sita 205, 305, 1028 **S**TEEL, **Karl** 1309 STEELE. Linda 112 STEENBRUGGE, Charlotte 618 **STEER. Christian** 1503, 1603 STEINACHER, Roland 1225 STEINER, Erica 802 STEPHEN. Garv 1138 **S**TERN, **Kortney** 1204, 1738 STEVENS. Matthew Frank 527 STEVENS, Saskia 504 STEWART, Angus 1023 STINSON, Eleanor 1011 STÖBER, Karen 728 STOCK, Lorraine Kochanske 518 STOCKER, David 704 STOKES, Peter A. 1602 **S**TOPS, Laura 113, 213, 313 STOREY, Gabrielle 1032, 1216 STOUT, Geraldine 140 STOYANOFF, Jefferv G. 118, 337 STRACHAN, Aysha 1233 **STRENGA. Gustavs** 338, 707, 807 STRICKLAND, Seth 1719 **STRONG, Sean** 525, 625, 725, 825 STRUB, Spencer 912 STÜBER. Till 1704 STURTEVANT, Paul B. 1414 STÜRZEBECHER, Maria 1524 STUTZMANN, Dominique 1602 STYLER, Ian David 509 SUÁREZ GARCÍA, Sandra 823 SUMMER, Michel 207 SUMMERFIELD. Bethanv 822 SUMMERLIN, Danica 535 SUMMERS. Margaret Mary 1131 Svobodová, Andrea 529 Swain, Brian 817 SWALLOW, Rachel Elizabeth 1001

SWANSON, Robert N. 941 **SWEENEY, Mickey** 902, 1204 SWEET. Macie 514 SWEETENHAM, Carol Elizabeth 138 SWENSON, Dain 314 SWIST, Jeremy J. 1207 **S**YMES, **Carol** 901, 1318 SYRBE. Daniel 1130 SZADA, Marta 1207, 1620 Szill. Rike 131, 827 SZPIECH, Ryan 1 TABOR. Dariusz 612 TAHAN, Ilana Antoinette 1224 TAHKOKALLIO, Jaakko 804 TAKAGI. Hisashi 334 TAKAHASHI, Akihiro 134 TAKAHASHI. Rvo 223 TAMIS, Rozemarijn 1315 TAMUS, Elvira Viktória 1320 TAN, Qiging 1116 TARANU. Catalin 308 TASCA, Francesca 1333 TAUBER, James 241 TAYLOR, Alice 427, 535, 635 TAYLOR, Claire 1328 TCHEKHANOVETS, Yana 613 TEALE. Fredrica 1742 TEDESCO, Vincenzo 622 TER HORST. Judith 1330 TERKLA. Dan 534, 634, 734, 834, 1012 THALER, Lienhard 1040 THEOTOKIS. Georgios 142 THOMAS, Hugh M. 208 THOMAS. Keri 1310 THOMAS, Maria S. 1023 THOMAS. Rebecca 1222 THORAVAL, Fanch 829 THORBURN, Nora 1601 THORNTON, David E. 828 THRELFALL HARTLEY, Jack 1610 THURAISINGHAM, Arrun 1011 THUV, Therese 537 TICHÝ. Ondřei 606 TICKLE, Jonathan 307 TIMMERMANN, Josh 607 TIMPENER, Evelien 534, 834 TINTI, Francesca 207, 307, 401, 1222, 1322 TIOLI, Eleonora 712 TIPOLD. Marc 1525 TIPPING, Richard 1201 TIROSH. Yoav 735, 1042 TISCHER, Roman 523 TITTERTON, James 842 TIZZONI, Mark Lewis 1306 TJÄLLÉN, Biörn 1638 TOBIAS, Bendeguz 601 Todorović, Olga 814 **TOLLIVER. Gregory** 414 TOMPKINS, Laura 620, 1014, 1104, 1642, 1742 TORAL-NIEHOFF, Isabel 115 TORN, Benjamin 1614

TORRENS, Miguel A. 1123

TORRES. Marie-Emmanuelle 1518, 1618, 1718 TOSI BRANDI. Elisa 811 TOUGHER, Shaun 610, 710, 810 TRACY. Larissa C. 914 TRANTER. Maria 1035 TREHARNE, Elaine 1716 TREUSCH. Ulrike 330 TRISCHLER, Elisabeth 521, 621, 721, 821 TRIVETT. Emma 1608 TRÖGER, Lena 116 TROILO. Daniele 1303 TROMBLEY, Justine 1228, 1328 TROTTMANN, Christian 1231 TROVATO, Giovanni 319 TSURUSHIMA, Hirokazu 134, 334 TUERK-STONBERG, Jacquelyn 530 TULLIS, Tatum 1216 Turković, Tin 727 TURLEY, Katherine 311 TURNER, Victoria 1018, 1305 **TURNER. Wendy J.** 1105, 1205 TURNING. Patricia 1136 TVEIT. Miriam 635 TZIERTZIS. Athanasios 813 TZOURIADIS, Iason-Eleftherios 642 UCHIKAWA, Yuta 134 UCHYTILOVÁ, Barbora 1726 UYTTENDAELE, William 725 VALENTE, Stefano 1511, 1611, 1711 VALENTINOVA, Dorothea 1120 VALENTYROVA, Kateryna 511 VÄLIMÄKI, Reima 205, 1228 VAN DAALEN, Sebastiaan 302 VAN DEN BERG, Bram 302 VAN DEN BOSCH. Alice 113, 1513, 1613, 1713 VAN DEN BOSCH, Mathilde 201 VAN DEUSEN. Natalie 1029 VAN DIJK, Mathilde 107 VAN DOREN, Jan 307 VAN DUSSEN, Michael 739, 839 VAN HOUTS, Elisabeth 105 VAN OPSTALL. Emilie 115 VAN PELT, Julie 510 VAN RAAIJ. Lenneke 1604 VAN REIJEN, Jip 301 VAN RENSWOUDE. Irene 202, 302 VAN RHIJN, Carine 126, 302, 816, 916 VAN T'WESTEINDE. Jessica 717 VAN WELIE-VINK, Wendelien A. W. 201, 301 VAN ZELLER. Beatriz 626 VANDENBROUCKE, Michiel 129 VANDERPUTTEN, Steven 1329 VAŇKOVÁ, Marie 606 VARGOVÁ, Dorota 1034 VARSALLONA, Jessica 812, 1013 VASSILOPOULOU, Sophia 1301 VÄTH. Isabell 639 VEACH, Colin 1116 **VELTEN. Hans Rudolf** 541 VENEZIANI, Enrico 528, 628 VENTURELLI, Greta 1539 VERDON-LOPPACHER, Laure 1336

VERONESE. Francesco 1017 **VET. Imke** 539 VEZINA. Celine 110 VEZZOSI, Letizia 1534 VIALLON. Marina 842 VIDRO. Nadia 824 VIGIL MONTES, Néstor 336 VIGNODELLI. Giacomo 1321 VILIMONOVIC. Larisa 510, 610, 710, 810 VILLANTI, Nicolò 326 VILLARROEL FERNÁNDEZ, Irene 1218 VILLEGAS-ARISTIZÁBAL, Lucas 805, 1527 VINOGRADOV, Andrey 1307 VIRA, Orysia 519 VISHNUVAJJALA. Usha 1401 VLOEBERGS. Sander 1239 Vo Van Qui. Camille Mai Lan 520 Vogt, Helle 535, 635 Voleková. Kateřina 529 **VOLMERING, Nicole** 128 VON BERG. Lea 132 VON RUMMEL, Philipp 1625 VOROBEVA, Eugenia Kristina 1029 Vourou. Isabelle 1612 VRANEŠEVIĆ. Branka 1034, 1134 VRIELAND, Seán D. 220, 320 Vuković, Marijana 1342 VUKOVICH, Alexandra 1013 WAAG, Anaïs 1032, 1138, 1232, 1606 WAAGMEESTER, Bastiaan 126, 202, 841 WABNITZ, Sandra 601 WAGNER, Silvan 1118 WAGNER, Simone 128, 228 WAHLGREN-SMITH, Lena 1503, 1603, 1703 WALDERSNES, Tonje H. 1531 WALDRON, Byron 1009 WALDSCHÜTZ, Johannes 128 WALKER, KvIv 304 WALKER, Lydia Marie 1623 WALKER, Rose 701 WALL, Emma 721 WALLENBORN, Moritz 308 WALLENWEIN. Kirsten 102 WALLINDER, Philip John 520 WALLIS. Christine 220 WALLMEYER, Gion 326 WALTHER, Sabine Heidi 735 WANG, Tianyi 516 WANG, Zigiao 814 WANKMILLER, Kathrin J. 1638 WARD, Emily J. 137, 237, 337, 437 WARNTJES. Immo 1330 WASHINGTON, Belinda 717 WATSON, Sarah Wilma 927 **WATTERSON, Tess** 133, 433, 633 WATTS, Karen Null, 405, 542, 642, 742, 842 WATTS, Steven 137 WATZINGER, Alexander 840 WEBER, Matthias 1514 WEBSDALE, Nathan 119 WEBSTER, Dillon 1538 WEBSTER, Paul 442 WEEKS, Jennifer 337

WEHNER, Maximilian 819 **WEIKERT, Katherine** 1101, 1229, 1329 WEILER, Biörn 508, 608, 708, 1722 WEISKOTT, Eric 310 WELLER, Verena 1636 WELSH. James 1617 WELTON, Megan 1132 WERWIE. Katherine 311 WESSELL LIGHTFOOT, Dana 105 WEST. Charles 126 WESTCOAT, Eirik 1022, 1122 WESTERBY, Matthew 603 WESTWELL, Arthur 503 WHEDDON, Rebecca 1304 WHELAN, Robin 219, 1306, 1513, 1625, 1713 WHITE. Daniel Martin 838 WHITE, Tiffany Nicole 1029, 1129 WHITING, Marlena 717 WHITNAH, Lauren L. 1108, 1208 WICHER, Andrzei 141 WICKHAM, Chris 1113, 1213 WIEDEMANN, Benedict 528, 628 WIEDEMANN, Meike 709 WIEDL, Birgit 309, 724, 1524 WIEHEN, Michael 109 WIESER, Veronika 1522, 1622, 1722 WIJNENDAELE, Jeroen W. P. 1613 WIK, Sigrun Borgen 638 WILCOX, Jonathan 108 WILEY, Trevor 232 WILKIN. Alexis 1007 WILKINSON, Louise J. 206, 1138, 1402, 1701 WILK-Woś. Zofia 1715 WILLEMSEN, Annemarieke 1729 WILLIAMS, Abigail 832 WILLIAMS, Carol J. 1026 WILLIAMS, Gregory 1015 WILLIAMSON, Abby 1119 WILLIAMSON, Craig 310 WILLIARD, Hope 1006 WILLUMSEN, Liv Helene 335 WILSON, Alexander J. 505 WILSON, Berenice 705 WILSON, Connor 1008, 1308 WILSON, Emma-Catherine 1305 WILSON, Margaret 139 WILSON, Marianne 704 WILSON, Zaellotius 1012 WIMMER, Hanna M. 1611, 1711 WINCKLER. Katharina 1522 WINER, Rebecca Lynn 309, 1636 WINKLER, Emily A. 905 WINNEBECK, Julia 837 WINTERHAGER, Philipp 827 WIŚNIEWSKI, Robert 125, 1407 WITCOMBE, Teresa 636 WITT, **Jeffrey C.** 305, 1702 WITTE, Juliane 1215 WITTIG. Claudia 114, 237, 437 WITTMANN, Johanna 1132 WITTMANN, Max 113 WODZAK, Victoria-Holtz 141

WOLSING, Ivo 115 Wood, Cindy 822 Woop, Jamie 1206 WOODACRE, Elena 232, 332, 432, 517, 1032, 1132 WOOLGAR, Chris 704 Woolley, Meghan 1542 Woziński. Andrzei 1312 WRIGHT, Katia 432, 1014 WRISLEY, David Joseph 506 WUBS-MROZEWICZ, Justyna 1730 Wuk. Michael 225 WÜTHRICH, Meret 132 YAKOVENKO, Yekaterina 706 YATSYK, Svetlana 506, 1502 YAVUZ, N. Kıvılcım 503, 603, 703, 803 YEOMAN. Laura 1340 YHUEL, Elysée 531 YILDIRIM, Özge Nur 530 YOKKAICHI, Yasuhiro 334 YOTOVA. Aneta 609 YOUNG, Helen 541 Youngs. Deborah 527 Yu. Meihui 1118 YUNAK, Olga 801 YUSKAITIS, Victoria 211 ZAFEIROPOULOS. Christos 713 ZAŁĘSKA, Zofia Marianna 1012 ZAMORE, Gustav 408, 1229, 1329 ZANETTI DOMINGUES. Lidia Luisa 1736 ZAVAGNO, Luca 215, 1013, 1113 ZBÍRAL, David 1540, 1640, 1740 ZEČEVIĆ, Nada 1728 ZENOBI, Luca 1203 ZEPPEZAUER-WACHAUER, Katharina 1219, 1319 ZERJADTKE, Michael 1225 **ZERKA. Doriane** 116, 1233 ZERVAN, Vratislav 1234 ZHIRNOVA, Alexandra 806 ZIELINSKA, Agata 528, 628 ŻMUDZKI, Paweł 127 ZORNETTA, Giulia 325, 1421 ZYCHOWICZ-COGHILL, Edward 1223

Call for Papers: IMC 2023, 3-6 July

The IMC provides an interdisciplinary forum for the discussion of all aspects of Medieval Studies. Proposals on any topic related to the Middle Ages are welcome, while every year the IMC also chooses a special thematic focus. In 2022 this is Networks and Entanglements.

'Networks' have become a much-employed term in the connected world of the 21st century, and also in scholarship. Historical studies, including medieval studies, have adapted concepts from sociology and digital tools to survey, visualise, and analyse the webs of interaction and relations among individuals, groups, places, artefacts, or polities. These notions emerge from a far-reaching relational approach across disciplines. Networks thus emerge from, or are defined as, multifaceted interdependencies. They highlight linkages between the human and non-human sphere, akin to how medieval people perceived manifold connections between the macro- and the microcosm. 'Networks' can address all kinds of relationships, connections, and correlations, their manifestations and structures, dynamics, and limits.

'Entanglements' is a term originally employed in studies of materiality to capture mutual dependencies between humans, artefacts, and sites in a fuzzier, but more flexible way. It has a key role in understanding complex connections, correlations, and relationships of diverse groups and cultures. Along similar lines, we invite medievalists of all fields to reflect upon linkages between individuals, groups, communities, and other bodies in various social and intellectual contexts, between humans, localities, and objects, between various species and ecologies, between motifs and iconographies, or between religious ideas, philosophical concepts, and narratives as networks of knowledge production. Especially welcome are attempts to entangle these various spheres, linking disciplines and methods, be they qualitative or quantitative, digital, or non-digital, or coming from archaeology, art history, linguistics, philology, history, or environmental,

intellectual, literary, and religious studies. Themes to be addressed may include, but are not limited to:

- Social, economic, or political networks within and between medieval societies
- Intellectual communities and networks of knowledge
- Religious networks and formations
- Spatial networks, architectures, and infrastructures
- Ecologies of connected, related, and entangled species
- Entanglements through artefacts and communities of practice and
- consumption
 Artistic networks and entangled iconographies and soundscapes
- Medieval and modern concepts of connectivity and interdependency
- Medieval and modern visualisations of entanglements and networks
- Medieval practices of networking
- Transnational, transregional, and trans-border networks

- Entanglements between the global and the local
- Narrative networks, literary and imagined entanglements
- Networks, mobilities, circulations, and flows, both real and fictitious
- Gendered networks:
- interconnections, relationships, and entanglements
- Network constraints, rules, and social roles
- Inclusion and exclusion through networks
- Identities, ego-networks, and emotional communities
- Network theory and complexity in medieval studies
- Digital humanities, linked data, and data ontologies
- Networks and networking in medieval scholarship past and present
- Ranges, limits, stability, and fragility of networks

Proposals should be submitted online at www.imc.leeds.ac.uk (from 31 May 2022).

Deadlines: Paper proposals: 31 August: Session proposals: 30 September 2022

The IMC welcomes session and paper proposals in all major European languages. The IMC especially welcomes papers that bring perspectives from under-represented disciplines, regions, and theoretical and conceptual perspectives.

BREPOLS









Constructing Iberian Identities, 1000-1700

Edited by Thomas Barton, Marie A. Kelleher, Antonio M. Zaldivar

ISBN 978-2-503-59630-3 Series: Cursor Mundi, vol. 42

Santa Maria Antiqua The Sistine Chapel of the Early Middle Ages

Edited by Eileen Rubery, Giulia Bordi, John Osborne ISBN 978-1-909400-53-5 Series: Studies in Medieval and Early Renaissance Art History

HARVEY MILLER

Dismantling the Medieval Early Modern Perceptions of a Female Convent's Past

By Steven Vanderputten ISBN 978-2-503-59347-0



Visible English Graphic Culture, Scribal Practice, and Identity, c. 700-c. 1550

By Wendy Scase
ISBN 978-2-503-59842-0
Series: Utrecht Studies in
Medieval Literacy, vol. 54

La Formule au Moyen Âge IV Formulas in Medieval Culture IV

Edité par Elise Louviot, Charles Garcia, Stephen Morrison

ISBN 978-2-503-59414-9 Série: Atelier de recherche sur les textes médiévaux, vol. 31

Riches Beyond the Horizon Long-distance Trade in Early Medieval Landscapes (ca. 6th-12th centuries)

Edited by Hagit Nol ISBN 978-2-503-59981-6 Series: Medieval and Post-Medieval Mediterranean Archaeology, vol. 4

The Medieval Dominicans Books, Buildings, Music, and Liturgy

Edited by Eleanor Giraud, Christian Leitmeir ISBN 978-2-503-56903-1 Series: Medieval Monastic Studies, vol. 7

Raising Claims

Justice and Commune in Late Medieval Italy

By So Nakaya ISBN 978-2-503-59006-6 Series: Studies in European Urban History, vol. 56

Couples et conjugalité au haut Moyen Âge (VI°-XII° siècles)

Par Emmanuelle Santinelli-Folz ISBN 978-2-503-59503-0 Série: Haut Moyen Âge, vol. 43

Learning to be Noble in the Middle Ages Moral Education in

North-Western Europe

By Claudia Wittig

ISBN 978-2-503-59500-9 Series: Disputatio, vol. 33

Gender and Status Competition in Pre-Modern Societies

Edited by Martha Bayless, Jonas Liliequist, Lewis Webb

ISBN 978-2-503-59632-7 Series: Studies in the History of Daily Life, vol. 10

Crusading and Ideas of the Holy Land in Medieval Britain

Edited by Kathryn Hurlock, Laura J. Whatley

ISBN 978-2-503-59388-3 Series: Medieval Texts and Cultures of Northern Europe, vol. 34

Disciplined Dissent in Western Europe, 1200–1600 Political Action between Submission and Defiance

Edited by Fabrizio Titone

ISBN 978-2-503-59828-4 Series: Late Medieval and Early Modern Studies, vol. 29



BREPOLS

We're looking forward to seeing you again at the IMC Bookfair! Browse our newest titles, make the most of our conference discounts, discuss new book projects, and find out more about what we're doing.



How Do Images Work? Strategies of Visual Communication in Medieval Art

Edited by Christine Beier, Tim Juckes, Assaf Pinkus

ISBN 978-2-503-59587-0



The Expansion of the Faith

Crusading on the Frontiers of Latin Christendom in the High Middle Ages

Edited by Paul Srodecki, Norbert Kersken

ISBN 978-2-503-58880-3 Series: Outremer. Studies in the Crusades and the Latin East, vol. 14



Religious Practices and Everyday Life in the Long Fifteenth Century (1350–1570)

Interpreting Changes and Changes of Interpretation

Edited by Ian Johnson, Ana Maria Rodrigues

ISBN 978-2-503-59355-5 Series: New Communities of Interpretation, vol. 2



Beyond Exclusion in Medieval Ireland

Intersections of Ethnicity, Sex, and Society under English Law

By Stephen Hewer

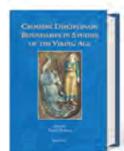
ISBN 978-2-503-59457-6 Series: Medieval Identities: Socio-Cultural Spaces, vol. 10



Rewriting History in the Central Middle Ages, 900–1300

Edited by Emily A. Winkler, Chris P. Lewis

ISBN 978-2-503-59686-0 Series: International Medieval Research, vol. 26



Crossing Disciplinary Boundaries in Studies of the Viking Age

Edited by Daniel Sävborg

ISBN 978-2-503-59296-1 Series: The North Atlantic World, vol. 4